

PONKA, GEORGE : SHOT

1993

Jl 27 A 1-1

42 of Fraser, employee at HFH was shot 3 times by Xenia
Binney. - DeSimone, Grant & Seymour

Jl 29 B 1-5 N

Binney, 57 of South Lyon said she shot the 2 men because
they killed her mother. - Williams

PONKE, FRANK A

DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 20, 7-1

AMONG 162 COPS DISMISSED AS ECONOMY MOVE GETS JOB BACK THROUGH DISMISSAL OF PATR R D MILLER

---1934---

JA 3, 8-4

ACCIDENTALLY SHOT SELF

---1951---

N 22, 18-2

PROMOTED TO SERGT.

PONKE, JACKIE: SLAIN

1994

O 27 B 3-6D

Judge dismissed suit agst Farm dentist, whose secretary,
Jackie was killed by husband, Raymond

-1995-

F 01 B 7-6N

Oxford-Her estate suing police department for "indifferent"
attitude toward domestic violence; she might have been saved

PONKE, RAYMOND: KILLED WIFE

1994

Ja 10 B 5-1

Ponke beat his wife to death with a hammer. She had repeatedly complained to police-Martindale

Ja 9 C 1-5

Ponke killed his estranged wife with a hammer, while she was assisting a dentist with a patient-McCann F 12 C 1-6

Story of Ray & Jackie Ponke and events leading up to her death-Martelle F 20 C 3-6N

Sanity tests ordered

S 13 B 3-1 E

Trial starts. - Martindale

S 20 B 1-1 N

Dr Newton Jackson & Dr Susan Folstein testify at trial. - McClear

S 21 B 3-6 N

Pontiac - Dr Charles Clark testifies agnst him.

S 23 B 1-5 N

Convicted of 1st degree murder. - McClear

-1994-

O 14 B 3-6N

Pontiac-Sentenced to life in prison without parole;he
applauded during sentencing;gave 30-minute statement

PONKEY, HENRY T.: BANK TELLER: DETROIT

1953

HELPS CAPTURE ISAIAH MCCLARY WHO TRIED TO HOLD HIM UP AT DET. B NK
FOR \$50
OAIT; DIES AT 47 YRS OF AGE MY 27TH IN DETROIT

0 3, 22-8

-----1957-----

MY 29, 4-5

PONLACK, JOHN, JR. : MORALS CHARGE

1948

ARRESTED WITH 10 OTHER YOUTHS ON MORALS CHARGE

N 23, 31-5 BS 2

~~--1949--~~

AP 12, 30-4

PLACED ON 2 YRS. PROBATION

PONNAMPERUMA, DR. CYRIL: CEYLOANESE SCIENTIST

1963

AG 20, B-7-3

WORKING AT AMES RESEARCH CENTER, MOFFETT FIELD, CALIF HAS SYNTHESIZED
A LIFE-ESSENTIAL MOLECULE IN A WAY THAT MIGHT HAVE HAPPENED NATURALLY
IN EARTH'S PRIMITIVE OCEANS

PONOMARENKO, PANTELEIMON K. : SOVIET LEADER

1948

LATEST START TO RISE IN SOVIET HEAVENS--BARNES	1656 D 17, 48-6
APPT FOOD PROCUREMENT MINISTER--1950--	O 29, 4-9-2
APPT 1ST SECY OF RUSSIAN CENTRAL RED COMM	F 8, 1-5
MOSCOW--APPT AMBASSADOR TO NETHERLANDS	JE 30, 32-1 1H
AMSTERDAM--FLIES BACK TO MOSCOW	O 12, B-10-3
HOLLAND CONSIDERS BARRING ABOVE AFTER AIRPORT PORT OVER DEFECTOR	O 13, A-3-5 FIN3
HOLLAND EXPELS ABOVE	O 14, A-6-5
SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMM. CANCELS ABOVE MEMBERSHIP	N 3, A-15-1 FIN5

PONOMAREV, BORIS - RUSSIAN OFFICIAL

1962

N 19, A-2-3

ARTICLE IN PRAVDA HITS COMMUNIST CHINA LEADERS

--1974--

D 26, A-1-5

SAYS WOMEN'S LIB CAN PAVE WAY TO INTERNATL.DETENTE

-1978-

JA 26, A-4-1

**DC-PRES. CARTER MEETING WITH PONOMAREV AND ANATOLY DOBRYNIN
RED VISITORS WAS LISTED AS A 20 MINUTE COURTESY CALL**

PONOMAREVA, NINA:

DISCUS THROWER: RUSSIA

1956

LONDON-ABOVE IN THIS CITY MISSING BEFORE SHE COULD BE TRIED ON CHG.
OF SHOPLIFTING FIVE PASTEL BARETS FR. STORE AG 30, 3-5
LONDON-RUSSIANS CALL OFF TRACK MEET WITH BRITIAN; SAYS CHGS AGST AB-
OVE ARE FALSE AG 31, 3-5
LONDON-RUSSIANS SAY ABOVE IS STILL IN CITY; S 1, 18-3
LONDON-SCOTLAND YARD PUSHES HUNT FOR ABOVE S 3, 2-5
SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICIAL ADMITS ABOVE HIDING IN EMBASSY- S 3, 33-2 FINAL
BRITISH HINT SHOPLIFTING CHGS VS ABOVE MAY BE DROPPED- S 4, 32-4
FIVE HATS MYSTERY-EDIT S 5, 32-2
BRITISH URGES TO DROP CASE OF ABOVE BY PRESS S 23, A-21-4 2*
BRITISH REFUSE TO DROP SHOPLIFTING CASE AGST ABOVE S 27, 1-8
HOLED UP IN RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN LONDON, ENG.-J. HAYDEN O 3, 40-7
COURT FINDS ABOVE GUILTY OF STEALING 5 HATS O 12, 1-3
MILLINERY MYSTERY-EDIT. O 13, 4-2
WINS WOMEN'S DISCUS EVENT IN MOSCOW'S DYNAMO STADIUM O 25, 36-1
-----1957----- AG 26, 8-1 6*
LONDON-20 RUSSIAN WOMEN SHOPPING IN LONDON, DON'T BUY HATS DUE TO ABOVE
EPISODE -----1958----- AG 11, 1-2
GIVEN BOOT OUT OF RUSSIAN ATHLETICS

1976

~~PONOMARYOV, BORIS: RUSSIAN COMMUNIST~~

031, A-10-4

✓
JEW IN LONDON PICKET WHILE ABOVE TOURING BRITISH PARLIAMENT

PONS, B

STANLEY : CHEMISTRY PROF

1989

Mr 25, A-4-5

DC-says sustained nuclear fusion reaction achieved with
simple lab equipment, others skeptical

My 12, B-1-2

Mich.colleagues say he may be concealing some critical data
to safeguard patent rights-for Fusion-McCann

Form 1656

JA 28, 16-1 S F
OVER SIGNING OF
JL 17, 1-7

HELD FOR BRAUD IN RECOUNT QUIZ;
BARRANT
INDICTED BY GRAND JURY FOR ELECTION RECOUNT FRAUD

---1936---

F 9, 1-1-7

CONVICTED ON 2 COUNTS IN ELECTION RECOUNT TRIAL F 8 F 14, 1-7
SENTC 1½-5 YRS AT JACKSON F 14
F 15, 4-6

STATEMENT TO PROBATION DEPT.

D 10, 20-4

APPEAL DENIED; SENTC 1½ TO 5 YEARS

---1937---

JL 8, 1-8

MADE ELIGIBLE FOR IMMEDIATE PAROLE BY GOV MURPHY

PONS, FRANCES P : LAWSUIT

1978

F 22, A-3-1

DC-AGE 48, U.S SUPREME COURT GRANTS HER RIGHT TO JURY
TRIAL IN AGE BIAS FIRING SUIT AGAINST LORILLARD Co

PONS, LILY - SINGER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 27-6

Signed as guest artist at U. of M. May Festival
-Shoenfield

My 2, 5-7

Sings Rigoletto with Metr. Opera co. in Cleveland

My 11, 29-4

Stopping in Det. on way to Ann Arbor music festival

My 14, 22-2

Heard May 13 by enthusiastic audience at Ann Arbor

My 15, 18-4

Initiated into Sigma Alpha Iota, natl musical sorority at U.
of M.

1932

Ap 30, 14-7

ATTACHMENT AGAINST SALARY OF, DISMISSED

S 9, 1-7.

ESTRANGED FROM HUSBAND, AUGUST MESRITZ
PREPARES TO SING 2 NEW GERSHWIN JAZZ SONGS

F 12, 1-7-3

1933

O 10, 14-4

RECITAL AT ORCHESTRA HALL O 9-McLAUCHLIN

---1933---

D 19,35-1 WSC
D 30, 4-4

TIRE OF FAME, WILL RETIRE TO FARM

DIVORCES HUSBAND, AUGUST MESRITZ ---1934---

JE 5,24-5

ADMITS SHE'S ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED; REFUSES TO NAME MAN

JE 6,12-8 MkBB

ENGAGED TO FRITZ VON DER BECKE, GERMAN DOCTOR

AG 11,4-5

GOWNS SEIZED BY ARGENTINA, IN TAX DISPUTE

AG 12,1-1-3

LUGGAGE SEIZED BY ARGENTINA; SHE GETS MAD

AG 23,2-3 BBM

MARRIAGE TO DR FRITZ VON DER BECKE SET FOR XMAS TIME

---1935---

JA 21, 4-2

CONCERT AT ORCHESTRA HALL, DET., POSTPONED TILL JAN. 28

JA 28,30-2

ARRIVED IN DETROIT JA 27-STARK

JA 29,9-5

BIG AUDIENCE DELIGHTS IN HER RECITAL JA 28-McLAUGHLIN

MR 21, 1-2

PLANS TO WORK 9 YRS, THEN MARRY, HER FINANCE WILL WAIT-AP 21,1-13-6

SAILS FOR LONDON, SAYS ENGAGEMENT TO DR. FRITZ VON DER BECKE IS BROKEN

D 20,35-6

HER XMAS CARDS WITH POSTMARKED FROM LILYPONS, MD

---1936---

F 3,15-3

CANCELS ENGAGEMENT FOR GRAND RAPIDS F 4*

F 23,3-19-1

RECITAL IN DETROIT MR 23, AT ORCHESTRA HALL

F 27,2-7

ILLNESS MAY DOOM HER DREAM TO SING AT MONTE CARLO

M R 1,1-1-6-3*

MAY BECOME US CITIZEN

AP 13,8-1

ABOVE & HER CHORUS THRILL CITY OF FLINT AT EASTER

PARTY-McLAUGHLIN

TAKES PART IN DEDICATING BALLROOM AT GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

AP 14,29-8

PONS, LILY:

SINGER

1936

Form 1656

FLIES BACK TO NYC FR DET, WITH ANDRE KOSTELANTEZ
TO WED ANDRE KOSTELANETZ
ANDRE KOSTELANETZ SPENDS WEEK-ENDS IN LOS ANGELES WITH ABOVE, THEN FLYS
BACK TO NYC TO WORK
REGINALD OWEN, FRIEND, SAYS ABOVE IS MARRIED TO ANDRE KOSTELANETZ
SAYS SHE WILL WED BEFORE CHRISTMAS
GIVES ADVICE TO THOSE WHO WISH TO BECOME SINGERS
WANTS TO RETIRE EARLY, IS NOW 32
---1937---
DANCES & SINGS OPERA IN NY.
HAS TO WALK DOWN 12 FLIGHTS IN STATLER HOTEL, DET., EMPLOYEES ON STRIKE-
COUSINS
TO MAKE FIRST APPEARANCE IN DET. CIVIC OPERA MAY 3-
IN DET., SINGS AT ORCHESTRA HALL MR 17-BETRON
ENTERED NY HOSPITAL APR. 22 FOR OBSERVATION
ILL, OPERA, "LUCIA DI LAMMERMOOR" POSTPONED TILL FALL
KISSES ANDRE KOSTELANETZ IN PUBLIC, BUT WON'T TALK
AND ANDRE KOSTELANETZ PLAN TO WED WITHIN YEAR

MY 17-1-9-6

J 17, 27-4

O 17, 2-2

N 17, 1-2

N 18, 2-3 BL STK

N 29, 2-2-3

D 2, 15-3

F 4, 2-6-MAIL

MR 16, 1-2

MR 18, 4-7

MR 18, 21-2

AP 23, 4-2

MY 1, 3-6

N 5, 4-7

N 26, 21-4

ARRIVED IN DET. DEC. 5, TO SING WITH DET. CIVIC OPERA	D 6, 6-5 Co. D 7-MCLAUCHLIN D 8, 19-4
STARRED IN OPERA "LUCIA DI LAMERMOOR" PRESENTED IN DET. DEC. 7, CAST & REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN	MR 20, 1-2-1
CANCELS DATE FOR RECITAL IN VIENNA	MY 16, 2-4-BLST
TO WED ANDRE JOSRELANETZ JUNE 26	JE 3, 33-7
MARRIED ANDRE KOSTELANETZ JE 2 IN NORWALK, CONN.	JE 4, 2-3
WAS SURE MARRIAGE WAS LEGAL	N 19, 5-1
VIEW OF RECITAL N 18-MCL. ---1939---	JA 24, 1-5-MAIL
ILL IN NYC WITH FLU	MR 5, 4-12-7
SEEKS MATE FOR HER SOUTH AMERICAN SONG BIRD	MR 31, 2-3
ILL, CANCELS ENGAGEMENT IN CLEVELAND FOR APR. 1	MY 2, 1-7
ARTHUR CASPER FINED \$200 & SENT TO A YEAR FOR PESTERING ABOVE IN NORWALK, CONN.	MY 3, 4-7
LOUIS M. BRUCKER ARRESTED FOR HANGING AROUND ABOVE'S HOME AT NORWALK, CONN.	MY 4, 12-1
LOUIS BRUCKER FREED ON PROMISE TO GO HOME	JL 25, 10-4
SANG BEFORE AUDIENCE OF 200,000 IN CHICAGO JL 24	N 4, 1-3-NITE
LOSES \$1,986 IN A FRIEND'S SAFE ---1940---	AP 21, 1-5-8
BOOKED FOR CONCERT AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE DURING 1940-41 CONCERT SERIES	MY 9, 41-3
TO SING AT U OF M MAY FESTIVAL MAY 10-MCLAUCHLIN	

1940

PONS, LILY - SINGER

SANG AT U OF M MUSIC FESTIVAL ^{Form 1656} MY 10-4 MCLAUCHLIN
 FILES FINAL CITIZENSHIP PAPERS J 18
 ASKS WOMEN FOR K.P. DUTY AT DRAFT CAMPS
 TO SING NOV. 12 AT MICH STATE COLLEGE
 TO BECOME AMERICAN CITIZEN DEC. 6 ---1941---
 DONATES COLLECTION OF FAN MAIL TO NATL.DEFENSE, AS

MY 11, 10-4
 J 19, 19-2
 O 12, 18-2 CITY
 N 11, 16-3
 D 5, 2-1 BS
 S 24, 2-5

APPT.HONORARY MAYOR OF LILYPONS,MD. ---1942---
 \$6,000 MINK COAT STOLEN FROM DRESSING ROOM
 CLOSES MASONIC TEMPLE SERIES WITH CONCERT,MR 24--MC

WASTE PAPER
 S 25, 22-5
 JA 28, 30-1
 MR 25, 27-5
 LAUCHLIN

CANCELS CONCERT IN HOUSTON,TEX.DUE TO ILLNESS
 ILLNESS FORCES CHANGE IN CHICAGO OPERA CO.'S SCHEDULE
 ABOVE'S ROLE IN "LAKME" TAKEN OVER BY MARIE WILKINS, KANSAS HOUSEWIFE

N 3, 2-6
 N 7, 18-4
 D 3, 1-4

---1943---
 REVIEW OF CONCERT AT U OF M MAY FESTIVAL
 HELPS OPEN DETROIT MAY FESTIVAL AT MASONIC AUD.

MY 8, 5-6
 MY 12, 28-6

---1945---

Ag 19, 1-9-4

TO SING IN PARIS, Ag 25

---1946---

PARIS-POLICE QUESTION ABOVE ON PARKING OF HER AUTO
TO SING IN LONDON AND MOSCOW

PRESENTED TO KING GEO VI JE 23

CANCELS MEX. CITY PROGRAM ON ADVICE OF PHYSICIAN
AT TOP OF HER FORM N 19 AT ASONIC-MCLAUCHLIN

---1947---

CONVALESCING FR ATTACK OF BRONCHITIS-CANNES, FRANCE

---1948---

IT LOUIS-SAVES DOG IN STREET

SCOTCH THRIFT PERILS ABOVE'S CONCERT-TICKETS GO BEGGING-D 1, 45-5 BS2
CANCELS PHILA.CONCERT D 2, DUE TO ILLNESS

---1950---

PERSONALITY CLOSE-UP

UNDERGOES OPERATION FOR REMOVAL OF KIDNEY STONE

---1951---

GIVES DET CONCERT N 21- MCLAUCHLIN

---1953---

SUFFERS ATTACK OF BRONCHITIS

---1954---

TO SING WITH PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA IN ANN ARBOR AP 29TH

SINGS AT U OF M.MAY FESTIVAL PROGRAM-MCLAUCHLIN

EL PASO, TEX-REPORTED ON WAY TO GET MEXICAN DIVORCE FR. ANDRE KOSTELAN
ETZ

Ap 10, 10-3

Ap 19, 1-8

JE 24, 2-6

Ag 20, 2-5 BS 2

N 20, 41-3

JL 14, 12-6

JA 20, 1-5 FINAL

JE 13, 1-1-8

D 1, 45-5 BS2

JA 6, 17-4

JA 23, 2-6 BS 2

N 22, 69-3

JA 26, 35-2

Ap 25, B-6-4

Ap 30, 39-3

D 21, 3-4

PONS, LILY:

SINGER

1954

DENIES RUMORS SHE WILL GO TO MEXICO TO DIVORCE ANDRE KOSTELANETZ
-----1956----- D 22, 2-7
TO GIVE CONCERT IN DET. JA. 23RD-MOSSMAN JA 27, 40-3
GIVES CONCERT IN DET. JA. 23RD; REVIEW-MOSSMAN JA 24, 24-3
-----1957----- S 29, F-2-3
ANN ARBOR-TO APPEAR AT UNIV. MUSICAL SOC. OF U OF M. O 3RD
-----1958----- AP 27, E-16-5
ANN ARBOR-TO SING IN ANN ARBOR MAY FESTIVAL WHEN IT OPENS MY 1ST
MY 2, 42-4
ANN ARBOR-REVIEW OF ABOVE WHO OPENED ANN ARBOR MAY FESTIVAL MY 1ST-
MOSSMAN N 28, 3-3
JUAREZ, MEXICO-COURT RECORDS HERE SHOW ABOVE DIVORCED ANDRE KOSTELANETZ
-----1959----- MR 8, A-1-4
PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-UNDER DOCTOR'S ORDERS DUE TO THROAT INFECTION
-----1960----- AP 28, C-7-3
DALLAS, TEXAS-MOVES INTO SWANK DALLAS, APT.
-----1961----- S 28, D-11-1
NYC-ENDS 30 YRS. CAREER WITH METROPOLITAN OPERA O 4, C-11-2
TO SING IN EB. AT CONCERT IN DALLAS, TEXAS

---1964---

JE 15, A-1-1

NY-LYNN BOSHKOV, 15, IN EXPERIMENT WITH GROWTH OF RADISHES, MUSIC BY
ABOVE MAKES RADISHES GROW-BUT BEATLES ARE WINNERS

--1971--

JL 20, A-3-1 RACE

PARIS--PREM JACQUES CHABAN DELMAS PRESENTED FRENCH ORDER
OF MERIT TO ABOVE

-1976-

F 13, A-1-2 3DOT

DALLAS 71 DIED F 13

F 14, A-7-1

SAME

PONS, MARVIN: GAMBLER

1970

MY 12, A-12-7

ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF NUMBERS RING

PONS, MIGUEL: LT.COMMANDER: CUBA

1960

SAYS CASTRO IS BETRAYING HIS PEOPLE
GRANTED REFUGE IN U.S.

MR 18, A-10-1

MR 18, A-10-1 LF

MR 20, A-1-4

WASH.-COURT BARS ABOVE FR.DISPOSING OF CUBAN GOV'T BONDS

MR 30, A/8-2 1H

AGREES TO PAY BACK SOME OF CUBA'S MONEY THAT HE TOOK

PONSELLE, CARMELA - SINGER - SISTER OF ROSA PONSELLE

1934

Form 1656

F 8,334

F 17,1-6

TO BE MARRIED SOON TO FRANCIS X BUSHMAN
ENGAGEMENT TO BUSHMAN OFF; HE MAY RETURN TO FIRST BRIDE AP 2,28-1
STRICKEN MR 23 WITH ACUTE GALL BLADDER AILMENT; CONDITION IMPROVED
--1939--
ENTERS HOSPITAL FOR OPERATION FOR AN INFECTED GALL BLADDER, NYC

NY 15,1-1-BLST

	1656	MY 21, 12-1
SANG GLORIOUSLY AT MAY FESTIVAL, ANN ARBOR, MY 20-	R. J. McLAUCHLIN	
	S 18, 4-6-1	MICH.
SHE WRITES ABOUT MARRIAGE AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN SHE MARRIES	S 25, 2-10-6	
	O 3, 58-2	
TO GIVE RECITAL O 1 AT ORCHESTRA HALL	N 17, 2-7	
REVIEW OF HER RECITAL O 1 BY R. J. McLAUCHLIN		
APPEARS IN NORMA, N 16, WITH METROPOLITAN CO. NY		
	--1928--	
ALWAYS ADMITS CORRECT AGE-MIRABILE DICTA	JA 24, 1-2	
STRICK BY GOLF BALL AG 24 LAKE PLACID	AG 24, 1-2	
REVIEW CONCERT O 8, ARCADIA-R. McLAUCHLIN	O 9, 28-4	
INAUGURATES 50TH ANNUAL CHORAL UNION CONCERT SERIES, ANN ARBOR, O 10-	O 11, 19-3	1H
SHOENFIELD	O 11, 2-10-1	
	--1931--	
HOW A WOMAN'S FANCY FOR MEN CHANGES WITH HER AGE-SIGNED ARTICLE BY	N 3, 24-3	
ABOVE		
4000 PAY \$25,000 IN NY TO HEAR ABOVE SING LA TRAVIATA		
	--1932--	
RECITAL, MASONIC TEMPLE, MR 2-McLAUCHLIN	MR 3, 18-4	
RECOVERING FROM INFLUENZA ATTACK	MR 11, 16-5	
	MR 24, 1-2	
LOOKING FOR A HUSBAND; SAYS LIFE IS EMPTY WITHOUT FAMILY		

GETS MATRIMONIAL FAN MAIL	--1932--	MR 30, 1-7
OPERATED ON MY 12		MY 12, 2-3
ACCORDED OVATION IN FLORENCE	--1933--	MY 5, 10-7
TOLD CROWN PRINCE HUBERT TO STOP SMOKING DURING PERFORMANCE AT ROYAL GARDENS		JL 5, 1-6
DELIGHTS 5000 AT "M" MAY FESTIVAL	--1934--	MY 10, 31-2
		MY 9-MCLAUGHLIN
ENGAGED TO CARLE A. JACKSON OF BALTIMORE	--1936--	N 29, 1-10-3
WON MR. JACKSON THRU HER SINGING TO KEEP SINGING		N 30, 4-6
MARRIED CARLE A. JACKSON	D 13, NYC --1937--	D 14, 24-5
HURT WHEN CAR SHE WAS RIDING IN HIT HORSE		MY 30, 1-9-4
STOPS IN MIDDLE SONG IN ATLANTA, GA. PIANIST HAD CONTRALTO MUSIC		O 15, 2-7 CM
	--1949--	F 20, 1-1-5
CARLE A. JACKSON, HUSBAND, SEPARATED FR. ABOVE		
	--1950--	JL 18, 4-1 NITE
SUES JACKSON FOR DIVORCE		AG 18, 17-5
GRANTED DIVORCE FROM CARLE A. JACKSON-BALTIMORE		
	--1953--	D 26, 3-4
CONVERTS HER HOME INTO EXMAS FAIRYLAND TO GET MONEY FOR BALTIMORE SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA FR. ADMISSIONS	--1956--	JL 1, 1-2-4 5*MO4
BALTIMORE-REPORTED IN QUITE SATISFACTORY CONDITION AFTER OPERATION ON PELVIC TUMOR		
	-1981-	MY 26, B-3-1
OBIT- AGE 84, DIED MY 25.		

PONSETTO, JOE - U.M. FOOTBALL PLAYER

1945

TO CAPTAIN U.M. SQUAD NEXT FALL ---1946- -
CARRER ENDS:AILING KNEE INJURED AGAIN

MR 23, 23-1
S 6, 26-2

PONSETTO, MARY BINNIE : SUN TANS

1980

JL 21, D-1-3

GRANDRAPIDS-OFFERS PERPETUAL TAN FROM SALON VISITS-WEIST

PONSIGLIONE, REV. ATTILIO A. - GRAND RAPIDS CHAPLAIN

1951

MISSING IN KOREA

JA 31, 12-6

PONSKI, MARK B. : SOCIETY

1981

TO WED JENNIFER ANNE SMITH, DAUG OF GM PRES, IN JUNE '82. JE 28, C-5~~8~~-2
-1982- JE 6, C-5-1
MARRIED YESTERDAY AT CHRIST CHURCH CRANBROOK.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 4, 1-3

German war 'atrocities' denied in his book
"Falsehood in War Time" Ja 11, 4-2

Edit-Truth is first casualty of war

~~-----1935-----~~

S 19,2-4

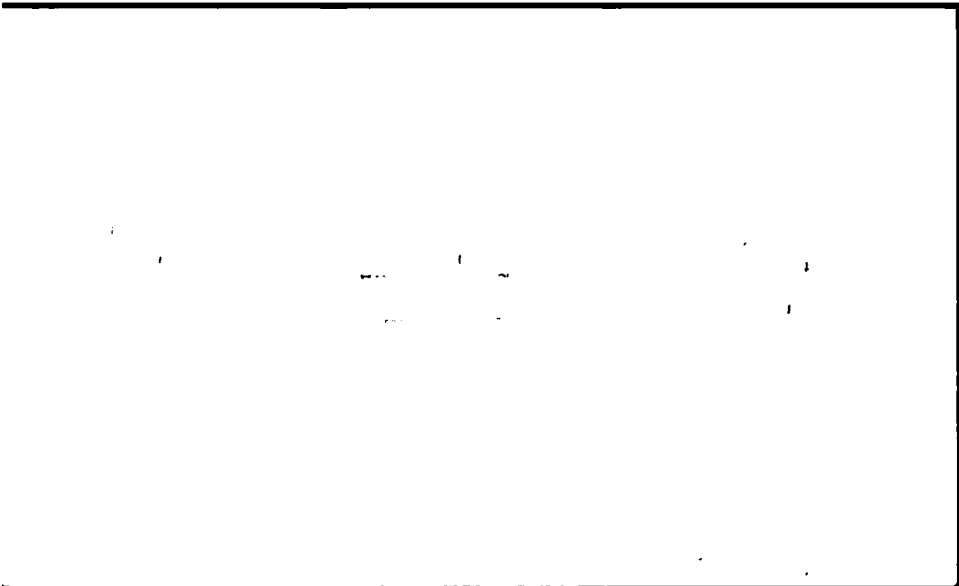
MAY BE FORCED TO STEP DOWN TO MAKE WAY FOR NEWBLOOD IN LABOR PARTY
CRISIS

~~-----1936-----~~

JA 5,2-1-1

N 5,28-5

BEGINNING 'FALSEHOOD IN WAR TIME'
INTRO BILL GIVING THE SUFFERER OF INCURABLE DISEASE, RIGHT TO CHOOSE
DEATH OR LINGER ON IN PAIN



PONT, HARRY: DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 4, 6-4

In queer mixup with police because he had no
driver's license.

Jl 24, 15-8

Held for investigation in conn with fatal shooting of Earl
Pasman in beer war

Jl 31, 8-8

entc 30 days by Van Zile for contempt of court in Pasman
hearing

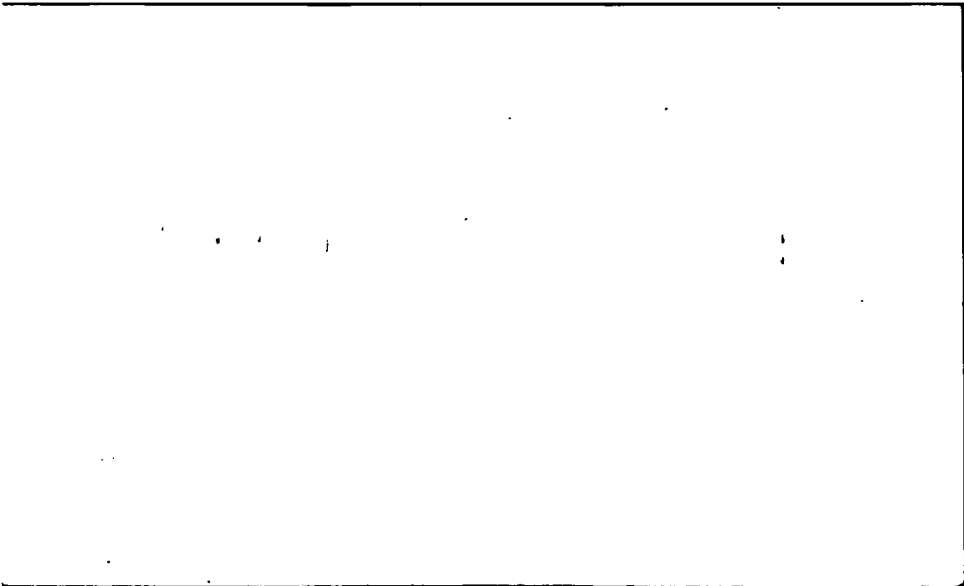
--1939--

D 26, 1-2-BLST

DISAPPEARED DEC. 26, BELIEVED KIDNAPED

D 27, 1-7

TELLS OF BEING PICKED UP BY 3 MEN, FACES QUESTIONING



PONT, JOHN : FOOTBALL COACH

1963

NEW HAVEN, CONN.- COACH OF OHIO UNIV. WAS NAMED TO SUCCEED JORDAN OLIVAR
AS COACH IN YALE UNIV. MR 6, D-5-2
---1965--- JA 23, B-1-4

BLOOMINGTON, IND.-SIGNS 5-YEAR CONTRACT AS FOOTBALL COACH AT INDIANA

WASHCTHOUSE-ESCAPED WITH MINOR INJURIES IN TRAFFIC COLLISION
---1966--- JA 19, D-4-3

CHI-SAID THAT OUSTSIDE AGITATORS HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH
RACIAL STRIFE IN FOOTBALL TEAM-- --1969-- N 12, D-6-5

NWESTERN INTERVIEWS INDIANA COACH. D 20, D-6-6
TO LEAVE INDIANA U FOR FOOTBALL COACHING JOB AT NORTHWESTERN D 24, D-3-6

INDIANA SEEKS REPLACEMENT FOR HIM. D 25, D-6-1
D 26, D-2-1

EVANSTON ILL--REVEALS PLANS IN NW POST.

---1977--- N 15, D-3-5
EVANSTON, ILL-RESIGNED ATNORTHWESTERN FOOTBALL COACH

D 2, C-3-1
EVANSTON-RICK VENTURI NAMED HEAD COACH TO REPLACE HIM

-1980-

N 19, E-7-3

EVANSTON, ILL-NW A.D. PONT & FOOTBALL COACH RICK VENTURI FIRED

PONTA, PETER H.

DET. INST. OF TECH. TRUSTEE

1958

NAMED TRUSTEE OF D.I.T.

---1959---

D 14, A-22-4 2*

D 1, C-10-2

DIRECTOR OF MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING AT FORD MOTOR CO.

---1961---

AP 13, A-1-5

NAMED VICE PRES. IN CHG OF MANUFACTURING AT FORD MOTOR-CRELLIN

MY 14, D-6-7

BEFORE SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS SAYS U.S. PLANT WAGES MUCH HIGHER THAN
FOREIGN PLANTS

-1991-

S 30 E 6-5

Died S 28 at the age of 73

PONTCHARTRAIN, COUNT - MINISTER OF FINANCE & MARINE TO KING LOUIS XIV 1862

D 16, G-1-1

GRANTED AUDIENCE TO MAN WITH DREAM OF COLONIAL EMPIRE, ANTOINE DE LA
MOTHE CADILLAC & BIRTH OF DETROIT-RACHELOR MR.

~~REDACTED~~
~~REDACTED~~

BONTCHARTRAIN

RR Co.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

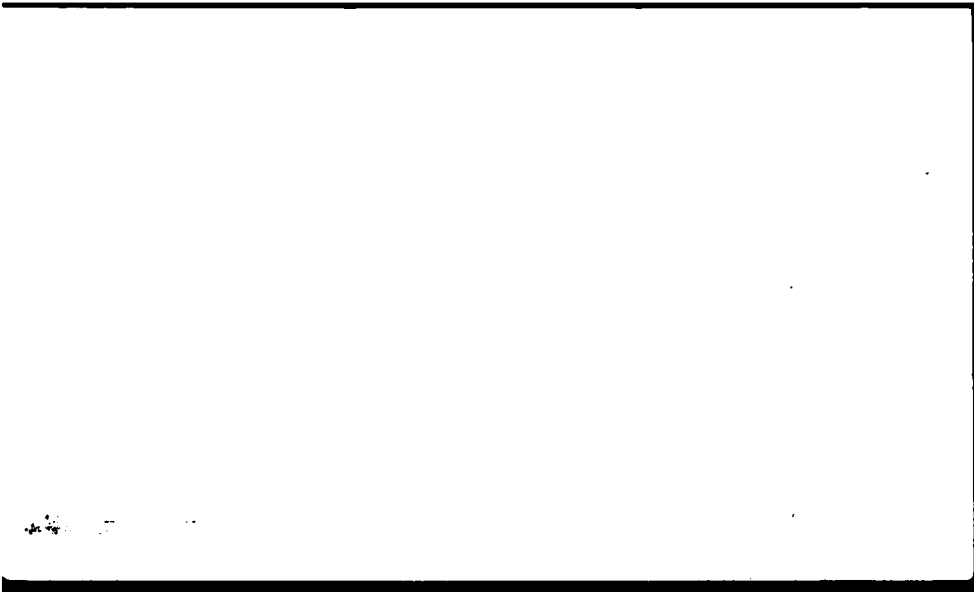
Ja 20, 2-2

Celebrated 100th anniv. Ja 19

1932

Mr 15, 2-5 Fina

'Smoky Mary' 100 yr old engine makes last run thus closing
passenger service of line



1977

PONTE, AL: WOOD CARVER JA 12, B-2-1N

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF SOUTHFIELD TO OPEN SEASON WITH
WOOD CARVING EXHIBIT BY ABOVE ARTIST.-GREENBERG.

-1981-

JA 30, B-1-2

CARVED GIFT FOR ALGERIA FOR ROLE IN HOSTAGE RELEASE
JA 30, B-7-1

DC-ALGERIAN-BOON ARTIST CARVED EAGLES AS GIFTS FOR ALGERIA-
RYAN

JL 29, 4-1

TAKES 2ND PLACE IN NATL BATON TWIRLING CHAMPSP

-----1954-----

JA 4, 3-1

WINNER OF WORLD BATON TWIRLING CHAMPIONSIB

JL 22, 17-1

TO REPRESENT MICH IN DRUM MAJORETTE CONTEST

JL 25, 1-25-2

REPRESENT MICHIGAN IN THE "MISS MICHIGAN" MAJORETTE OF AMERICA

-----1956-----

JL 23, 13-3

REPRESENTS MICH IN NATL. BATON TWIRLING CONTEST-

AG 1, 40-3

ABOVE IS NO 1 TWIRLER IN MICH.

AG 21, 6-1

NAMED NATIONAL MISS MAJORETTE

-----1957-----

O 24, 75-8

NAMED QUEEN FOR HOMECOMING CERMONIES AT EASTERN MICH. COLLEGE

PONTE, KENNETH: LAWYER

1990

Ag 21 A 3-6

Mass- slaying suspect charged-Lawyer indicted in 1 of 9
deaths-Rochelle Dopierla was beaten to death April 27 '88

PONTE, LOWELL

FORMER GOVT. RESEARCHER

1972

MY 25, A-15-1

SAYS US HAS DEVELOPED A DEVASTATING NEW LASER
BEAM WEAPON.

MY28, A-1-1

SAYS U.S. HAS NEW PAIRED LASERS WHICH WOULD FUNCTION TO-
GETHER AS "MATTER-ENERGY SCRAMBLERS"---CAIN

---1975---

AP 6, A-17-1 W

LA-IN STUDY FINDS THAT AMERICANS ARE TECHNOLOGY ADDICTS, WOULD
BECOME OUTRAGED, VIOLENT & DESPONDENT IF TECHNOLOGY FAILED

SLIPPED THRU IRON CURTAIN IN TIME TO ESCAPE BRITISH ARREST-ELLER

0 22, 4-8-4 2*

LAST SEEN S 2 ABOARD RU SIAN SHIP FR FINLAND TO Leningrad

0 23, 31-5

MYSTERIOUS DISAPPEARANCE ABOVE UP IN HOUSE COMMONS TODAY -0 23, 31-5 BS 2

SEEKS \$681,000 FROM US: STILL MISSING

0 25, 2-5

BRITISH SECURITY AGENTS RAID HOME ABOVE, MISSING SCIENTIST

0 25, 1-5

N 6, 1-4

BRITISH PROVE ABOVE IS NOW IN RUSSIA

---195 1/4---

JOINT COMM. ON ATOM ENERGY DOCUMENTS STORY ABOVE, OTHERS WHO CHANGED COURSE OF WORLD HISTORY - M. HADDEN

Ap 9, 1-2

N 10, 3-8 NITE

CAIRO-REPTS WORKING IN SOVIET ATOMIC PLANT, KUALJA, SINKIANG

N 12, 1-6

REPORT RUSSIANS JAILED ABOVE AS SPY FOR ALLIES

---1953---

JL 31, 3-1

GOVT. ANNCD. SETTLEMENT OF \$300,000 INFRINGEMENT SUIT; OF 5 ATOMIC SCIENTISTS; ABOVE INCLUDED; SHARE OF MONEY WILL BE DEPOSITED IN TREASURY

N 2, 4-1

ABOVE'S PATENT ON NUCLEAR REACTORS RELEASED FOR INDUSTRY BY AEC

-----1955-----

Mr 1, 5-1

ABOVE IN LETTER REVEALS HE IS IN RUSSIA; ASKS FOR BQN ON ATOMIC WEAP-
ONS

Mr 2, 34-2

CAREER OF ABOVE RESEMBLES DR OTTO JOHN-EDIT

Mr 4, 6-1

RUSSIAN PRESENTS ABOVE AT NEWS CONF. TODAY

-----1956-----

AP 12, 55-6 1H

NYC-NORWEGIAN SCIENT STS FINDS ABOVE WORKING IN RESEARCH INSTITUTE 83
MILES FROM MOSCOW

MY 17, 30-7

MOSCOW-SHOWS UP MY 16TH AT ATOM CONF. TO FACE HIS OLD AMER. COLLEAGUES
HERE

-----1957----- D 21, 7-3

MOSCOW-NAMED RESEARCH DIR. OF NUCLEAR PROBLEMS LAB. IN RUSSIA

---1962---

D 5, C-20-3

MOSCOW-RECOMMENDED FOR LENIN PRIZE ---1963---

AP 21, 8-11-8

MOSCOW-AWARDED 1963 LENIN PRIZE FOR PHYSICIS

PONTES, J. EDSON : UROLOGIST

1978

D 14, B-1-1

OF DET. HUTZEL HOSPITAL, TESTING & REFINING DELICATE TECH-
NIQUE OF REVERSING VASECTOMIES-THRU MICROSURGERY.

MAY WED ACTRESS SOPHIA LOREN

JL 15, 15-4

HOLLYWOOD-SOPHIA LOREN MAY WED ABOVE

S 10, 24-6

S 27, 29-1

RECORDS SHOW ABOVE WED SOPHIA LOREN BY PROXY S 17TH

U 2, 3-8

VATICAN CITY, 000.- WARNED IF HE SETS UP HOUSEKEEPING WITH SOPHIA LOREN THRU PROXY MARRIAGE HE WILL BE EXCOMMUNICATED FROM CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1959--- JA 4, A-23-1

ROME-ABOVE & WIFE ACTRESS SOPHIA LOREN TO FACE BIGAMY CHG

S 12, B-5-8

ROME-ATT'Y GEN. ORDERED BIGAMY CHGS. AGNST. ABOVE & WIFE SOPHIA LOREN

---1962--- JA 25, A-14-FIN3

ROME-SOPHIA LAUREN WINS DELAY OVER LEGALITY OF HER MEXICAN DIVORCE
HEP; TRIAL ADJOURNED UNTIL MR 28TH

JE 25, A-3-2

ROME-& WIFE SOPHIA LAUREN TO GO ON TRIAL FOR BIGAMY-ITALY DOES NOT
ACCEPT DIVORCE OF SOPHIA IN MEXICO

---1965---

AP 21, A-1-2

ROME-& SOPHIA LOREN ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL IN ROME COURT JULY 6 ON BI-
GAMY CHARGES

D. 22, C-6-1

PARIS-& ACTRESS SOPHIA LOREN WERE 1 STEP NEARER TO BECOMING MARRIED,
THEY STILL FACED POSSIBLE 5-YR JAIL SENTENCES ARISING FROM EARLIER BI-
GAMY CHARGES IN THEIR NATIVE ITALY

---1966---

AP 19, R-5-1

PARIS-MARRIED SOPHIA LOREN APRIL 9 IN PARIS, 1ST MARRIAGE HAD BEEN DECLARED INVALID IN ROME

--1968---

D 30, A-3-2

SOPHIA GAVE BIRTH TO SON CARLO JR D 29

-1975-

N 28, A-3-4

CONVICTED OF DEFAMING POPE PIUS XII IN "MASSACRE IN ROME" FILM OF NAZI SLAYING IN ROME IN WWII; SENTENCE SUSPENDED

-1-9-78-

AP 3, B-4-1

ROME-ITALY GRABS THEIR ART, ESTATE WORTH MILLIONS

AP 16, A-10-1

ROME-WARRANT FOR PONTI, SOPHIA, AVA GARDNER & RICHARD HARRIS ACCUSED OF ILLEGALLY EXPORTING MONEY & ART WORKS

D 6, A-6-1

SENTENCED TO 3YRS IN JAIL & \$35MILLION FINE FOR ITALIAN CURRENCY VIOLATIONS

-1987-

N 11, A-2-2

Cleared by Italy of mess of chgs brought agst couple yrs ago

- 1656 JE 2, 1-1
 WHITEWOOD TREE WHICH STANDS ON BANK OF BLOODY RUN, BEING CUT DOWN
 JL 31, 4-2
 TREE WAS NOT A WITNESS TO FIGHT SAYS WRITER; IT WAS A COTTONWOOD OF
 RAPID GROWTH --1894-- JL 23, 7-1
 MANUSCRIPT RELATING TO ABOVE IS LOST --1899-- N 29, 5-1
 TABLET MARKING SITE OF ABOVE (PONTIAC CONSPIRACY) UNVEILED TODAY AT
 JEFFERSON-GRISWOLD --1929-- O 13, 1-12-7
 GREAT-GRANDSON, JIM PONTIAC, SAYS ABOVE NOT KILLED & BURIED IN ST. LOUIS
 CAME BACK TO OWN PEOPLE; LIVED TO OLD MAN
 --1933-- JE 4, 1-9-2
 HIS FAME LIVES ON-GORE --1936-- N 22, 2-4-1
 DIARY OF JOHN HAY REVEALS ABOVE SEIGE OF DET IN MAY, 1763-PECKHAM
 --1953-- JL 26, 1-11-3
 STORY OF BATTLE OF BLOODY RUN & RELATION TO PRESENT DET STREETS-MC-
 MANIS --1955-- JL 1, B-6-1
 BATTLE OF BLOODY RUN, DET, MOST FAMOUS BATTLE-STARK
 --1957-- MR 4, 3-3 LF
 6 FT PLASTER STATUE OF ABOVE FOUND IN DITCH IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICH
 MR 5, 3-6
 6 FT PLASTER STATUE OF ABOVE FOUND IN DITCH CLAIMED BY M.E. LONG

--1957--

MR 8, 5-4 5*

PONTIAC-STATUE ABOVE OWNED BY M.E. LONG GIVEN TO TOWN CITY HALL

MR 29, 31-1

LEE C. ANDERSON GIVES REPLICA ABOVE TO PONTIAC CITY HALL LOBBY

--1961--

JE 11, 8-13-1

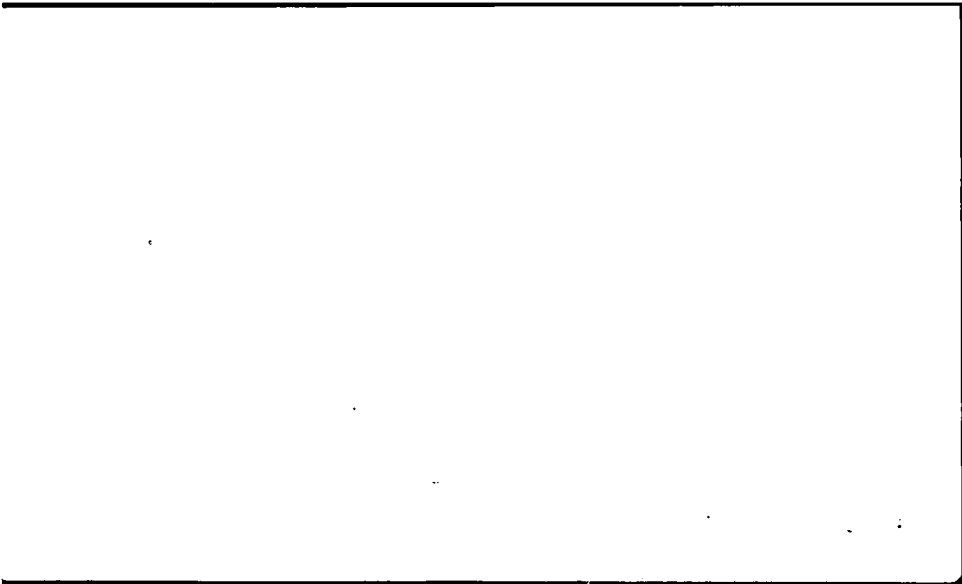
HOW PONTIAC, MICH. BECAME NAMED AFTER ABOVE

PONTIAC, JIM - GREAT GRANDSON OF THE FAMOUS INDIAN 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 23, 2-9-1

**Lives in Lucas, Mich, a day laborer, and lives in
poverty - Kimball ---1947--- MY 4, ROTO 7
95 YRS. OLD, LIVES IN LOG CABIN NEAR MCBAIN, MICH.
---1948--- JE 13, ROTO 5
HEIR TO ALL OF LOWER MICH BUT CAN'T COLLECT-KIMBALL**



~~B. H.~~ - PONTIAC AIRCRAFT CO.

1934

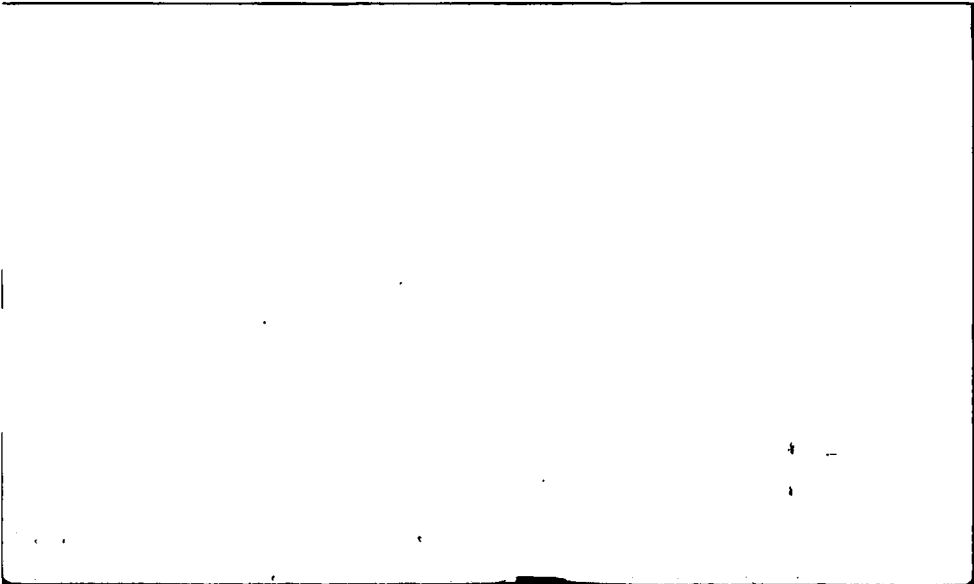
Form 1656


AP 5,8-7

PONTIAC-RECEIVES APPROVED AIR ~~REPAIR~~ REPAIR STATION CERTIFICATE FROM DEPT
OF COMMERCE

D 17,33-1 1H (P)

ANNOUNCES IT HAS BEEN AWARDED 1935 CONTRACT FOR ALL REPAIR WORK ON
ENGINES & PLANES OF US DEPT OF COMMERCE



 M. - PONTIAC BODY CO.

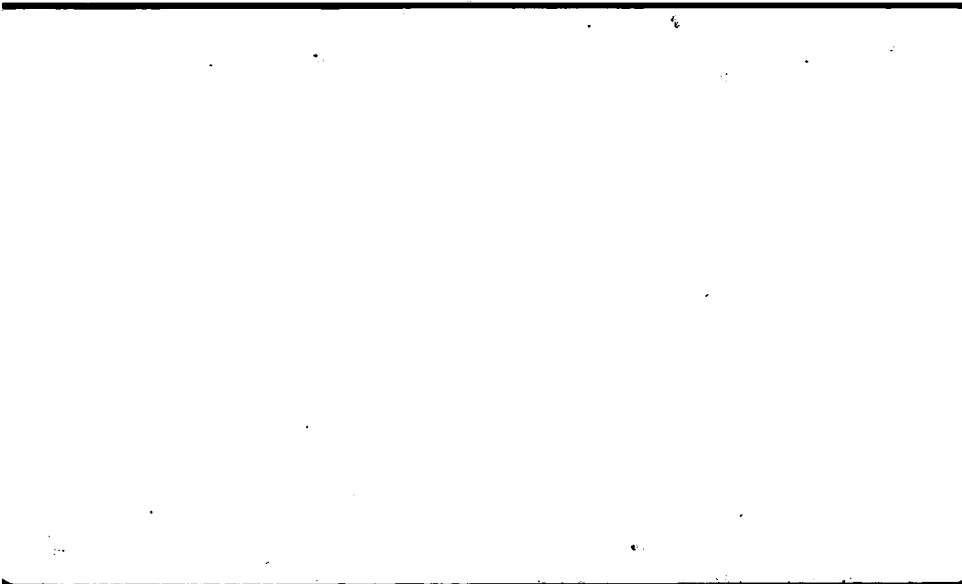
1903

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7, 3-4

Rushed with orders for auto bodies, owing to
destruction of Beaudette Body works by fire
10 days ago



~~B.H.~~ : PONTIAC BROADCASTING CO.

1945

RIKER PROPERTIES, INC. FILE SUIT RE TERMS ON STUDIO LEASE
--1947--

JA 1, 12-4

MR 7, 7-1

REV L L MARION PROTESTS TO FCC: PROGRAM CUT FR ABOVE--

MRS LEATUS WRIGHT AWARDED \$3,250 VS ABOVE
—1954—

JE 28, 35-1 NITE

P 29, 23-6

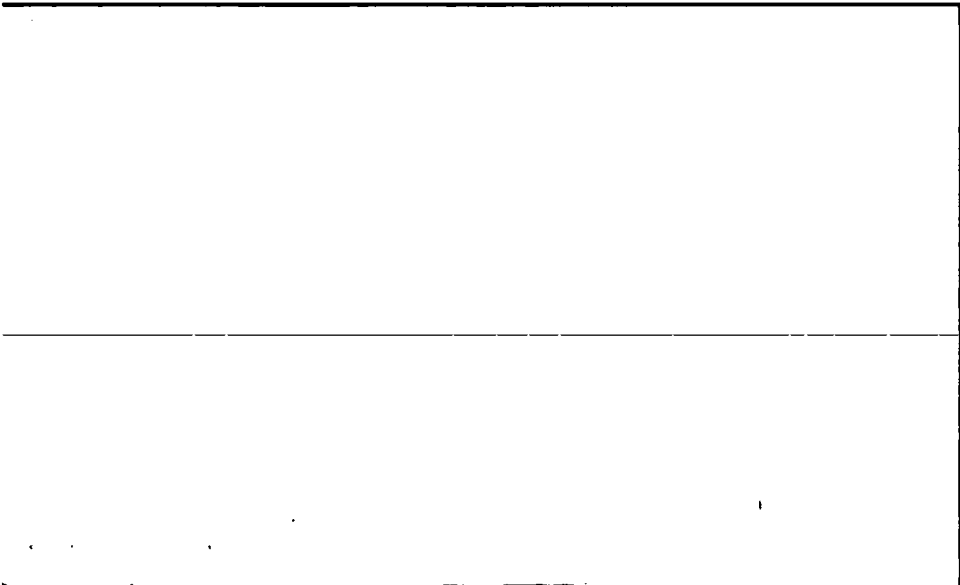
TEAMSTERS UNION TO FACE BEARING ON INTERFERING WITH OPERATION OF ABOVE

MY 19 10-5

**TEAMSTERS UNION PICKETS USED PROFANITY WITH CUSTOMERS OF ABOVE IT IS
CHARGED**

JR 10, 55-5

TEAMSTERS UNION ORDERED TO STOP PICKETING ABOVE



BUSINESS. PONTIAC CITY LINES, INC.

1936

Form 1656

NEW BUSES USED ON ALL LINES **JL 26** FOR 1ST TIME
---1938---

JL 27,6-5-NITE-P

COMPANY OPERATING AT LOSS, ASKS FARE BOOST

MR 10,41-8-NITE

BENJ. DURHAM, AWARDED JUDGMENT FOR \$2,750 AGAINST ABOVE-
APPLY TO CITY COMM. FOR 10-YR EXTENSION OF BUS FRANCHISE

N 16, 19-5

D 11, 37-6 NITE

ORD. GIVING ABOVE 10-YR. RENEWAL FRANCHISE TO BE VOTED UPON

MR 10, 25-6 NITE

CITY RENEWS ABOVE PONTIAC FRANCHISE FOR 10 YRS

AP 8, 12-6

NO CAUSE FOR ACTION GIVEN IN SUIT BY MRS. NINA J. SINES FOR INJURIES

JE 5, 38-6 CITY

MR 22, 7-2

SEEKS TO GIVE WORKERS 10C HR WAGE BOOST

JL 13, 25-5

8 BUSES DESTROYED IN PONTIAC GARAGE FIRE

AG 27, 20-1

NEW GARAGE PLANNED

O 2, 6-1

GETS 4 NEW BUSES

---1945---

AG 4, 7-1

12 NEW 36 PSGR BUSES PURCHASED

S 24, 1-8

CLOSED BY LACK OF GAS: NEGLECTED TO CONTACT UNION

--1946--
 BUS DRIVERS & MAINT MEN GO ON STRIKE APR 10
 ---1948--
 NEW BUS FRANCHISE CALLING FOR HIGHER FARE TO BE GIVEN TO VOTERS SOON
 MY 7, 4-8
 CITY SEIZURE CLAUSE HOLDS UP FRANCHISE
 ASSURED OF 15 NEW BUSES
 ---1949--
 RAISE PROPOSED
 AFL DRIVERS VOTE ON STRIKE & RAISE
 TO HOLD STRIKE VOTE
 MASS MEETING CALLED FOR AG 17 TO SET STRIKE DATE-
 STRIKE VOTED 67-3
 AG 18, 12-4 BS 2
 AG 22, 15-5
 PONTIAC BUSMEN SET WALKOUT HOUR
 STRIKE THREAT AT ABOVE ENDED BY RAISE-
 ---1952--
 MY 1, 9-3 NITE
 BUS DRIVERS & MAINTENANCE EMPLOYEES THREATEN STRIKE WITHIN 30 DAYS IF
 DEMANDS FOR WAGE HIKE ARE NOT MET AG 19, 20-2 NITE
 GOV WILLIAMS PLANS FACT-FINDING COMSN TO STUDY WAGE DISPUTES AG 21, 15-5
 PONTIAC- COURT BANS HALT IN SERVICE PLANNED BY ABOVE AG 26, 24-3
 INCREASES FARE FROM 15 CENTS OR 2 TOKENS FOR 25 CTS FROM FARE OF 10 CTS
 S 4, 12-5
 UNDER COURT ORDER TO CONT. BUS SERVICE FOR AT LEAST 75 MORE DAYS
 -----1953-----
 JA 5, 1-4
 BUS DRIVERS GO ON STRIKE TODAY
 JA 6, 27-5
 MICH. LABOR MEDIATORS & UNION OF ABOVE MEET TO TRY TO END STRIKE

PROPOSAL OF SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE; TO GOT TO BUS DRIVERS JA 7, 6-3 F
DRIVERS ACCEPT PEACE PACT; STRIKE ENDS JA 8, 1-5 NITE
FILES \$25,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST DIV. 1097, AMAGAMATED ASSN OF STREET F 6, 6-6 NITE
ELECTRIC RAILWAY & MOTOR COACH EMPLOYES FOR REVENUES LOST DURING STRIK
D 15, 40-6
ASKS CIR. CT. FOR BAN ON PICKETS AT ITS PLANT
-----1954-----
GOV. WILLIAMS RECOMMENDES 16CENT-HR. WAGE INCREASE JA 30, 15-3
BUS FARE TO GO UP TOKES 4 FOR .55 S 30, 21-3
-----1955-----
LABOR DISPUTE AT ABOVE IS GIVEN TO GOV. WILLIAMS TODAY BY MICH. LABOR ME
DIATION BOARD AG 26, 7-7
PAY RAISE GRANTED TO BUS DRIVERS OF ABOVE S 29, 2-6 5*
PAY BOOST URGED & GRANTED S 30, 17-6
N 12, 6-8
ABOVE EMPLOYES GRANTED A RAISE -----1957----- F 26, 23-4
PONTIAC-HIKE IN CITY BUS FARES FROM 15 TO 20 CENTS TO BE PUT INTO EFF-
ECT FR 1ST -----1959----- AP 2, 5-5
PONTIAC-BUS DRIVERS & MAINT-NANCE MEN FOR ABOVE THREATEN STRIKE IN
SUPPORT OF DEMANDS FOR HIGHER WAGES & OTHER BENEFITS

---1960---

r 17, C-15-1

PONTIAC-OWNERS OF STRIKE BOUND ABOVE ASK CITY TO LEASE BUS FIRM IN
A MOVE TOWARD SETTLING STRIKE & BOOSTING SAGGING PROFITS.

Mr 16, B-7-1

CITY COMSN. LEGALIZES JITNEY CAR SERVICE, RESULTING FROM STRIKE

AP 9, A-6-8

TO PULL OUT OF PONTIAC

~~REDACTED~~ PONTIAC COACH CO.

1953

COURT BACKS PICKETING AT NEW PLANT OF A OVE

~~1955~~

ABOVE INTO ITS 1955 MOBILE HOME

~~1956~~

RAYMOND UANTO ELECTED PRESIDENT

D 24, 8-8

JL 27, 33-2

O 7, 8-13-6

PONTIAC COIL INC.

1996

0 22 D-9-5 nodot

Began work on a \$5-million corp. headquarters in Independence Twn.

1948

REDACTED. --PONTIAC CONSUMERS CO-OP INC.

**FIRST CO-OP WAREH USE TO OPEN AT PONTIAC RALLY TONITE - JA 22, 8-1
SEELS OUT FAST AS WAREHOUSE IS MOBBED BY 1,000 FAMILIES - JA 25, 1-9-5**

B.H. : PONTIAC HIDE CO

1960

DAMAGED BY FIRE WITH LOSS ESTIMATED AT \$100,000

JA 27, A-5-3 **

PONTIAC LAND CO.

1975

DT2, B-2-60

**BEING USED BY BI RACIAL COUPLE MR MRS. GEORGE CRAFT FOR
REFUSING TO RENT THEM APT.- ROACH**

RE: PONTIAC MILLWORK CO

1961

\$500,000 FIRE HITS ABOVE TODAY

N 5, C-24-1

1974

~~B-3-3~~ -PONTIAC MOBILE HOME PARK INC.

PONTIAC-WILLIE J. SELLERS ASKS \$11,000 IN DAMAGES AN RACIAL
BIAS COMPLAINT AGST PARK, TO BE REVIEWED INFED. CT. IN DET.--
ROACH N 4, B-3-3 N
PONTIAC-WILLIE SELLERS, AWARDED \$3,500 IN DAMAGES, CHARGED ABOVE
WITH RACIAL BIAS

S 27 C-1-2

Memphis- Aims new model excitement at aging baby boomers.--

Sedgwick

-1991-

0 30,E-2-2

To spend \$20million on Bonneville-Higgins

PONTIAC: MODELS: BONNEVILLE

1994

0 26 C 1-1

Good value rating-Lienert

-2000-

Ja 26 C-1-5

HE DROVE,SHE DROVE: Bonneville is male fantasy in living
color-Lienert

B. H. - PONTIAC MOTOR CAR CO. - CHORUS

1936

Form 1656

TO APPEAR WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA AT BELLE ISLE
IN CONCERT AT ORCHESTRA HALL MY 6

JL 26, 3-29-6

---1938---

MY 7, 7-4

Form 1656

CENTRAL PONT AC SALES, INC., NEW DEALER, OPERATING AT 3646 WOODWARD
4,000 DEALERS IN CONV. IN MASONIC TEMPLE, DET.

AP 1, 1-14-3

U 6, 2-5

CARL P LONGNECKER 30 YRS. AS DEALER
TOLD BY KNUDSEN & GRANT SALES WILL INCREASE 25%

JL 3, 4-9-8

S 1, 24-4

PONTIAC-26 DEALERS GET VETERAN AWARDS

D 3, 43-6 NITE

WM.M.PACKER OF PACKER PONTIAC GETS REPORT HE IS LEADING PONTIAC DEALERS IN U.S. INE NEW CAR SALES FOR JANUARY & FEBRAURY

MR 24, 59-5

TO START A USED CAR RECONDITIONING SCHOOL FOR ITS DEALER PERSONNEL
FEB. 3RD AT 30 GMC TRAINING CENTERS THRUOUT U.S.

IA 10, 51-2

AP 16, 33-4

SAYS ITS DEALER SUPPORT OF SCHOOL DRIVER TRAINING REACHED PEAK IN '57;
DEALERS LOANED OUT 625 CARS FOR SCHOOL DRIVERS TRAINING

TO HONOR 61 MEMBERS OF PONTIAC MASTER SALESMEN'S GUILD

F 24, 37-2

WASH-DEALER, JAMES ZUKERKORN TOLD SEN. SUBCOMM. THAT GMC DECIDED TO APPT. COMPETITOR TO HIM WHEN HE SUPPORTED LEGISLATION COMPANY OPPOSED

O 17, A-3-3

----- 970----

D 18,D-8-1

SIGNED FIRST BLACK DEALER IN DETROIT--PORTERFIELD WILSON
FOR AREA ON GRAND RIVER WEST OF GREENFIELD--IRVIN

--1972--

JL ,D-6-1

CUSTOMER SERVICES DEPT GOES TO THE ROAD WITH LIGHWGT MOBILE
TRAINING TRAILERS.

031, D-7-1

DEALERS TOLD TO INCREASE THEIR SALES AND SERVICES-----IRVIN
-1990-

Mr 15 E 1-2

Palmer Pontiac-Last Detroit Pontiac dealership closes-
Sedgwick

9: PONTIAC MOTORS: EMPLOYES: LAYOFFS

1958

Mr 23, A-20-

UAW MEMBERS HOLD PARADE IN CITY TO PROTEST AGST SHORT WORK WEEKS

--1972---

JA 7, A-11-3

PONTIAC DIV LAID OFF 250 HOURLY EMPLOYEES WITH LOW SENIORITY
JA 6

-1983-

AG 11, E-1-5

PLAN TESTED TO PROTECT WORKERS FROM LAYOFFS-GRENIER

Form 1656

D 9,4-8-4

1935 PRODUCTION READY; EXPECT TO DOUBLE EMPLOYEMENT

---1935---

F 22,34-1

HOW EMPLOYEES VOTED FOR REPRESENTATIVES; UNAFFILIATED LEAD

MR 1,14-3 CITY

FINAL VOTE HELD F 28

N 10,11-2-AUTO

H.J.KLINGER SAYS PLANT IS NEVER SHUT DOWN; ALWAYS ABOUT 40% OF EMPLOYEES ARE WORKING

D 15,4-8-4

DETROIT GROUP WINS SAFE DRIVING PLAQUE

---1936---

JE 18,21-1

EMPLOYEES TO HOLD 3RD ANNUAL ALL-DAY PICNIC AT WALLED LAKE JUNE 20

AG 8,7-1

EMPLOYEES ALLOWED TO BORROW UP TO \$60 WHILE PLANT IS CLOSED

D 17,62-7 NITE-P

13,500 CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES TO BE ENTERTAINED BY ABOVE D 25-26

D 20,4-9-4

13,500 CHILDREN ATTEND PARTY --1937--

JA 11,4-8

NON-UNION MEN EJECT STRIKERS FR PLANT

F 18,40-2-NITE-P

SENDS OUT MORE NOTICES FOR EMPLOYEES TO RETURN

MR 29,28-8 NITE

11,000 NOW EMPLOYED BY ABOVE

JE 5,2-1

PROD TO BE RESUMED JE 7 PENDING NEGOTIATIONS

O 26,31-8-NITE

STRIKE VOTE ORDERED AMONG EMPLOYEES

---1940---
 PAY FOR 40 HRS GIVEN EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF VACATIONS Ag 18, 4-12-4
 ---1941---
 GOV. VAN WAGONER NAMES MEDIATION COMM. TO AVOID STRIKE. MY 28, 37-8 NITE
 ---1942---
 200 AFL ON DEF. PLANT CONSTR. JOB WALK-OUT IN PROTEST TO CIO ACTRONSX
 ---1945---
 ANNOUNCES EXPANSION PROGRAM COSTING 30 MILLION S 6, 38-8
 ---1958---
 PONTIAC-MASS MEETING TO PROTEST SHORT WORK WEEKS TO BE HELD MR 21, 7-5
 ---1964---
 PONTIAC-E.M. ESTES, VICE-PRES. & MANAGER OF ABOVE KEPT PROMISE, OF REVISIT-
 ING BLIND FACTORY WORKER DONALD EAGLE-SIMON JE 8, A-7-3
 ---1966---
 OTIS J. COHIGINS JOB SETTER AT ABOVE AXLE PLANT IN PONTIAC EARNED \$15,803
 IN PAST 10 YRS WRITING SUGGESTIONS AT PONTIAC-NAMED SUGGESTER OF YR BY
 DET CHAP OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF SUGGESTION SYSTEMS Ap 29, C-8-3
 ---1968---
 F.M. HERBERT, SCHOOL DROPOUT, HAS 2ND CHANCE TO GO BACK TO SCHOOL AT GMC
 PONTIAC MOTOR DIV.-GAINOR N 3, B-7-1
 ---1969---
 CONVICTS HIRED IN PONTIAC PLANT OF ABOVE AS PART OF REHABIL
 ITATION PROGRAM BY MICH. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS--IRVIN N 20, A-3-4

3. PONTIAC MOTOR CO: EMPLOYEES

1970

MR 19, C-21-1

PONTIAC- PONTIAC TO IDLE 9000 WORKERS HERE

----19730=---

MY18, D-6-1 N

ROSALIE MILLER TRADES JOB AS SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR AT GM
PONTIAC DIV. TO FOREMAN IN CORE ROOM OF CASTING PLANT---
MYERS

AG14, B-2-4 N

AWARDS TOTALING \$30,000 GIVEN TO 4 EMPLOYEES FOR IDEAS
MADE UNDER GM SUGGESTION PLAN--LIST

-1979-

MR 23, B-4--2-N

5 MEN ARRESTED IN NUMBERS OPERATION IN PONTIAC.

-1986-

F 19, D-1-5

Virginia Spears PR mgr, retiring-Wright

F 21, A-8-1

5 employes chgd with stealing parts from truck & bus plant

1963

B-11 : PONTIAC MOTORS: EXPANSION

DIV OF GM PLANS MULTIMILL ON-DOLLAR EXPANSION & MODERNIZATION PROGRAM
FOR 2 OF ITS PLANTS IN PONTIAC ---1965---
PONTIAC-ANNOUNCES MULTIMILLION DOLLAR EXPANSION PROGRAM-JACK CRELLIN

PONTIAC : AND GMC

1996

F 21 B-1-5

Merger of above will make it third behind Ford & chevrolet
in sales-Philips

8000: PONTIAC MOTOR : GIFTS

1972

Ag28, B-5-1 N

**DONATED EIGHT FLOOD DAMAGED CARS TO OAKLAND COUNTY SCHOOLS
FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING CLASSES**

BUFF. - PONTIAC MOTOR CO. - GLEE CLUB

1935

Form 1656

FORMATION OF GLEE CLUB OF 50 VOICES UNDER WAY

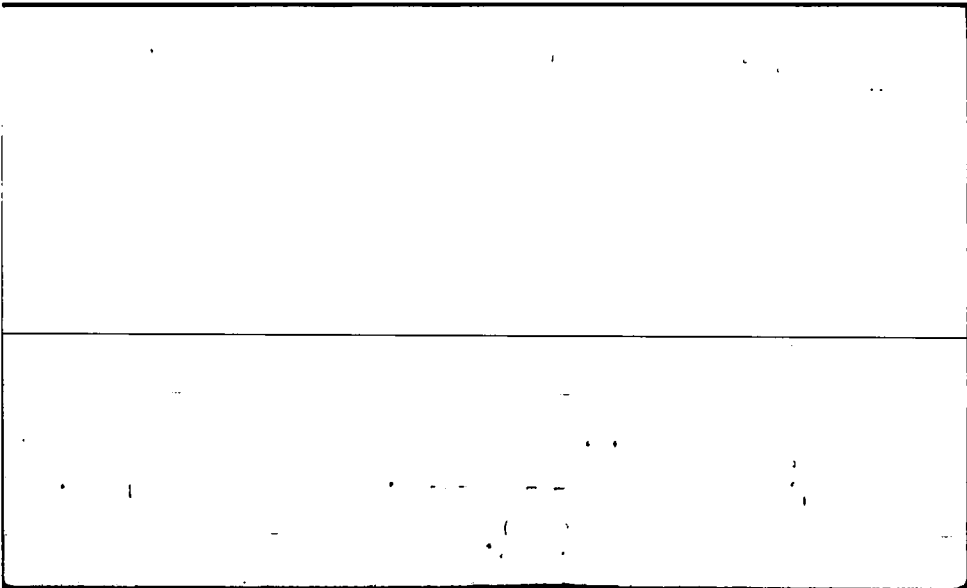
MR 31,4-13-5

~~BUSINESS HISTORY~~

PONTIAC MOTOR CO.: HISTORY

1935

AUG. 28 WILL BE 28 YEARS OLD. Form 1656 AG 24, 19-3 1H(P)
~~---1940---~~ JE 5, 28-4
CEREMONY PLANNED FOR PRODUCTION OF 2, MILLIONTH AUTO JE 6, 12-1
2, MILLIONTH AUTO PRODUCED IN PRESENCE OF H. J. KLINGLER
~~---1950---~~ AP 25, 34-6
TO CELEBRATE ITS SILVER ANNIV. IN 1951 N 23, 36-5
~~---1954---~~
ED MURPHY FOUNDED AUTO VE IN 1893
~~---1957---~~ AG 15, 47-1
PONTIAC-MARKS 50TH ANNIV.-WATTS AG 29, 48-1
PONTIAC-GM OFFICIAL L. C. GOAD SAYS GM WILL STAY IN PONTIAC
~~---1960---~~ JA 23, R-8-3
INDIANAPOLIS-CHIEF JOS. BIG BEAR, CREE INDIAN, WHOSE PROFILE BECAME ABOVE
AUTO EMBLEM, DIES HERE JA 22ND AT 78 YRS OF AGE
~~---1975---~~ AG 21, E-2-5
SHOW & RALLY TO MARK 50TH ANNIV, MOSTLY MEMBERS OF PONTIAC-
OAKLAND CLUB INTERNATL ~~---1976---~~ N11, B-2-1N
HISTORY OF PONTIAC DIV.- MAIR
~~---1978---~~ S 3, E-2-3
EDWARD M. MURPHY STARTED THE PONTIAC BUGGY CO. IN 1893



~~REDACTED~~: PONTIAC MOTORS: MODELS: SMALL

1968

0 8, 8-2-7

TO OFFER OWN VERSION OF GMS NEW SMALL CAR

		My 10 F 1-1
Evaluation-Lienerts	-1996-	Ja 31 E 1-1
Ranking of 3 subcompacts:Toyota Paseo, Pontiac Sunfire		
GT and Dodge Neon Espresso-Lienert		

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 22,18-5

D 29,2-8 PONTIAC

NEW KNEE ACTION WHEELS SHOWN IN 1934 MODELS

PONTIAC CLUBMEN SEE 1934 MODELS

~~1934~~

NEW 34 GOES ON VIEW IN DETROIT

1934 MODELS LARGER & FASTER

ADDS LOW PRICED SIX

PONTIAC, MICH SEES 1935 MODELS

ADDS LOW PRICED SIX; DESCRIPTION OF ALL NEW MODELS-WATSON

JA 13, 5-1

JA 14,1-10-8

D 16,4-8-3

D 27,37-1 1H (P)

D 28,11-1

JA 13,6-6-5

F 3,1-14-6

MR 24,4-18-5

JE 9,1-12-7

O 6,1-14-5

O 13,4-9-6

O 18,49-6

O 20,4-9-6

O 27,4-9-1

N 10,6-5-AUTO

N 10,6-4-AUTO

~~1935~~

DESCRIPTION OF '35 MODELS

PRODUCED STANDARD SIX ON LOWER PRICE CLASS

DELUXE CABRIOLET BODY TYPES ADDED

BUILDS 'DOCTOR'S SPECIAL'

'36 MODELS WON'T HAVE ANY DRASTIC CHANGES

1936 MODELS COMING OUT OCT.19

1936 ON DISPLAY, 3 LINES, FEW CHANGES

CHANGES LISTED IN 1936 CARS

19,000 1936 MODELS OFF LINE

REFINEMENTS LISTED: 'SILVER STREAK' RADITOR IS RETAINED

CROSS-FLOW RADITOR CUTS DOWN WATER EVAPORATION

---1936---	O 20,9-1
500 PONTIAC MEN VIEW 1937 MODELS IN DET. 19	O 28,1-5
1937 MODELS TO BE ON DISPLAY NOV. 4	N 1,4-9-6
1937 MODELS LONGER, REDESIGNING	N 15,7-10-1
1937 MODELS ARE ROOMIER & FASTER ---1937---	O 24, 4-9-3
USES OPTION SHIFTLINTRO IN 2 GROUPS IN 1938 MODELS	
---1938---	MY 24, 28-1
TO CONTINUE BLDG. 8-CYLINDER CAR	S 29, 45-6
TO OFFER 3 NEW LINES OF CARS	O 14,19-1
3 NEW LINES IN 1939 MODELS --1939--	AG 22,3-3
PRODUCTION OF 1940 MODELS IN FULL SWING	AG 25,13-8
1940 MODELS GIVEN PREVIEW AG 24 ---	O 1, 4-13-6
TO HAVE 17 BODY MODELS IN 1940 INCLUDING "TORPEDO EIGHT"	AG 22, 2-4
---1940---	S 8, 4-18-8
AUG. PRODUCTION OF 1941 MODELS REACHED 11,735 UNITS	
TO PRESENT 25 TYPES IN 1941 MODELS	S 21, 4-16-1
---1941---	S 30, 1-2-6
LITTLE CHANGE IN MODELS; HEATER DESIGN IS CHANGED	
---1945---	JA 22, 12-6
H J KLINGLER ANNOUNCES 1946 PONTIAC	JA 27, 28-3
---1947---	
PLANS TO PRODUCE 250,000 CARS THIS YR	
---1948---	
1948 PONTIAC OFFERS HYDRA-MATIC DRIVE AS OPTIONAL	

J KLINGLER, GEN MGR., SUSPECTS 40% WATER IN DEALERS' ORDERS - WATTS
 ---1949---

DETAILS OF '49 CAR GIVEN-

1949 PONTIACS TO BE DISPLAYED IN DET. JA 29

1949 PONTIACS GO ON DISPLAY IN DET. TODAY

STEEL SHORTAGES TO FORCE ABOVE TO HALT PROD 1950 MODELS STARTING N 23

1950 MODELS PRESENTED - WATTS

PRICES ON NEW MODELS INCREASED \$20 TO \$80-

ANNOUNCES '52 MODELS - FEATURING DUAL-RANGE

& HUDSON TO HOLD LAST YRS PRICE LINES - WATTS

TO INTRODUCE COMPLETELY NEW MODELS NEXT WEEK
ANNC. DETAILS OF NEW MODELS SHOWN D 18 - WATTS

NEW GM PONTIAC MODEL STYLED AS "A MAN'S CAR", IS SPORNS CAR

ABOVE PREDICTED TO BE START OF AIR CONDITIONING FOR LOWER PRICED CARS - WATTS

D 14, 42-5

JA 19, 1-3

JA 28, 38-5

JA 29, 2-8

N 11, 1-2

N 25, 48-6
D 11, 36-6

D 2, 4-14-3

D 5, 43-4

D 10, 73-6

D 17, 68-4

JA 17, 4-16-3

F 23, 35-4

---1954---
450,000 PONTIACS PLANNED FOR 1955-WATTS

Ø 20, 33-1

ABOVE TO START PRODUCTION ON NEW MODELS-WATTS

Ø 24, 4-11-4

GM REVEALS \$600 MILLION SPENT TO DESIGN & MAKE ABOVE FOR '55-WATTS

Ø 27, 1-1

-----1955-----

MR 15, 35-4

IS OFFERING A FACTORY INSTALLED FOUR BARREL CARBURETOR ON ITS '55 MODELS FOR INCREASING ITS V-8 ENGINES FR. 180 TO 200 HORSEPOWER

Ø 14, 43-2

TO PRODUCE 700,000 CARS IN 1956 FOR NEW RECORD-WATTS

Ø 20, 1-6

ABOVE TO GO ON DISPLAY Ø 21

-----1956-----

MR 20 23-2

SO CALLED HARDTOP CONVERTIBLE HAS GROWN SO MUCH IN POPULARITY THAT ABOVE IS DEVOTING MORE THAN 50 PCT. OF PRODUCTION TO CATALINA MODELS

MR 30, 22-3

TO OFFER 39 NEW COLOR CHOICES

Ø 4, 59-3

ITS NEW THERMO SETTING PLASTIC CAR FINISH KNOWN AS "LUCITE" ACRYLIC LACQUET TO BE STANDARD ON '57 CUSTOM MODELS

Ø 9, 25-2

SEEKS SALES HIKE OF NEARLY 30 PCT. ON '57 MODELS-WATTS

Ø 30, 45-2

CONDUCTS CLEANUP OF ITS '56 MODELS

N 6, 1-3

NEW '57 MODELS TO GO ON DISPLAY N 9TH-WATTS

ABOVE'S NEW CAR SHOWING ATTRACKS RECORD NUMBER OF VIEWERS N 16, 57-2
 ANNOUNCES SPECIAL EQUIPMENT OPTION ON ITS 270 HP ENGINE D 28, 27-2
 -----1957----- S 3, 36-1
 LISTS RETAIL PRICE ON VAUXHALL CARS S 24, 35-2
 TO HAVE OPTION FEATURE ON '58 MODELS, A SMALL ALL TRANSISTOR RADIO WH-
 ICH CAN BE USED WITH REGULAR CAR BATTERY O 7, 1-5
 5TH PLACE TO BE GOAL OF RESTYLED PONTIAC FOR '58-WATTS O 31, 1-3
 '58 MODELS TO BE HIGHER-WATTS D 12, 61-1
 ABOVE IN DETROIT RECEIVING THEIR FIRST SHIPMENTS OF ENGLISH VAUXHALL
 VICTOR SMALL CAR-WATTS ---1958--- F 12, 57-2
 TO MARKET NEW AIR CONDITIONING UNIT THAT OPERATES ON INSIDE RECIRCULAT
 ING AIR AT ALL TIMES Ap 3, 23-1
 NEW SPRING ORIENTED CHRYSLER SERIES OF PASSENGER CARS & FOUR NEW SPRIN
 COLORS FOR ABOVE TOLD TODAY JE 19, 67-2
 USING DOUBLE COPPER PLATING TREATMENT ON ALL CHROME AG 26, 1-1
 LINE FOR '59 TO BE LOWER & WIDER-WATTS AG 27, 57-2
 HOP'S TO TOP BUICK IN '59 MODELS-WATTS

-----1958----- 0 5, A-1-7

REPORT ON '59 PONTIAC-WATTS

N 4, 37-2

A.G. BELL NAMED MGR. OF AXLE PLANT FOR ABOVE

-----1959----- Ag 20, 1-1

PONTIAC PUTS '60S ON ROAD, HAILS 1959 BANNER YEAR-WATTS

S 27, A-1-5
D 8, C-13-3

DETAILS OF ABOVE FOR 1960 ANNOUNCED-WATTS

1960 MODELS HAVE IMPROVED CHROME PROCESS

-----1960-----

My 20, A-1-1 LF
JE 3, B-13-1

TO BUILD SMALL CAR "TEMPEST"-TUTTLE

REPORTED ABOVE MAY ADD NEW COMPACT CAR TO LINE-WATTS S 14, C-17-3

MUSICAL SHOW TO INTRO NEW MODELS S 14-16TH

S 15, A-1-2

REVEALS DETAILS OF ITS NEW TEMPEST COMPACT CAR PREDICTING THAT IT WILL

ADD SALES FOR FIRM IN 1961-WATTS

S 16, A-3-6

NEWS REPORTER TEST DRIVES TEMPEST COMPACT CAR-WATTS

S 27, A-1-2

1961 PONTIAC CARS COMPLETELY RESTYLED & ARE SHORTER, NARROWER & LOWER THAN 1960 MODELS

S 29, A-1-4

RELEASED DETAILS OF NEW COMPACT TEMPEST

-----1961----- Mr 10, C-15-5

PONTIAC REPORTS THAT POWER STEERING HAS BECOME ONE OF MOST SUCCESSFUL & POPULAR NAT'L EQUIPMENT ITEMS IT EVER OFFERED

AP 12, D-5-5

HAS NEW PLATING PROCESS FOR BUMPERS

AG 29, A-1-7

TO AIM AT NEAR RECORD SALES IN 1962-WATTS

- PONTIAC DIV. OF GMC TODAY BECAME FIRST MAJOR AUTO FIRM TO RELEASE PICTURES OF ITS 1962 LINE OF CARS-WATTS S 12, A-1-8
- REPORT ON PONTIAC TEMPEST FOR 1962-WATTS S 13, C-19-4
- GENERAL MOTORS STRIKE BARS PREVIEW OF '62 PONTIAC S 14, A-2-5
- PONTIAC PACES 1962 AUTO SALES-WATTS —1962— S 24, R-8-1
- REPLACING STANDARD GENERATORS WITH SELF-RECTIFYING ALTERNATING CURRENT GENERATORS F 6, B-10-3
- TO SHOW EXPERIMENTAL 2-PASSENGER ROADSTER CALLED "MONTE CARLO" AT THE CHICAGO AUTO SHOW F 17TH TO 25TH-WATTS F 11, R-11-3
- SHOOTING FOR 8.5% OF DOMESTIC AUTO MARKET IN 1963-WATTS S 19, C-13-4
- GRAND PRIX SPORTS COUPE FOR '63 TO BE LONGER, LOWER & WIDER-WATTS S 21, A-16-1
- CHANGES IN STYLING & ENGINEERING MADE ON '63 TEMPEST & PONTIAC MODELS TO GO ON DISPLAY 0 4-WATTS S 25, A-12-4
- NEARLY 34PCT OF ITS '63 TEMPESTS ARE EQUIPPED WITH NEW CAST IRON 260 HORSEPOWER V-8 ENGINES M 21, A-13-5

---1963---

EXPERIMENTAL CAR, X-400, TO MAKE DEBUT AT CHICAGO AUTO SHOW FEB. 16

F 13, D-12-3

S 9, A-1-6

E.M. ESTES, GENERAL MANAGER AT PONTIAC '64 MODEL REVIEW SAID THEY HAVE EXPANDED & MODERNIZED TO UP PRODUCTION IN '64 AND LARGE NUMBER MODELS TO BE OFFERED TO HELP BOOST SALES-WATTS

S 10, C-13-6

LINE OF REGULAR PONTIAC CARS FOR 1964 HAVE BEEN FRESHLY RESTYLED, BUT RETAIN STRONG IDENTITY TO 1963 MODELS

S 22, D-16-1

TEMPEST '64 HAS 9 DIFFERENT MODELS IN 3 SERIES TO GO ON SALE OCT 3

O 1, B-13-1

ADDED NEW SPORTS CAR GTO (GRAND TURISSIMO OMOLOGATO) TO 1964 MODELS

JL 30, B-17-4

~~'66 TEMPEST TO HAVE NEWLY DESIGNED 6 CYCINDER ENGINE WITH OVERHEAD CAM SHAFT~~

---1965---

S 27, B-11-1

UNVEILED '66 CARS WITH EVOLUTIONARY RESTYLING-LOWMAN

---1966---

JA 2, D-18-1

TEMPEST TO CELEBRATE 5TH BIRTHDAY

AP 9, B-8-1

NY-RANSHEE WITHDRAWN FROM INERNATL AUTO SHOW AT NY-IRVIN

AP 10, A-1-1

NY-IS NOT GOING TO PRODUCE RANSHEE

PONTIAC MOTORS - MODELS.

1966

WASH-U.S. TRYING TO INVOLVE GM IN SUIT BY CATHERINE ECCLESTON AGAINST U.S. FOR ACC. AT CATTLE GUARD IN A 1961 PONTIAC TEMPEST-U.S. CHG. DEFECT IN CAR-MINTZ

AP 17, A-1-8

1966 PONTIAC HOISTED TO TOP OF HOIST AT PONTIAC TEST GARAGE AT GM PROVING GROUND-IS COMPARED TO 1967 MODEL. OFFICIALS SAY 1967 MODEL SHOWN IN PHOTOS AT NEW PONTIAC TEST BUILDING IS A SPECIAL CAR & NOT THE '67 MODEL-IRVIN

MY 27, D-6-8

MY 27, D-6-1

EXPECTED TO HAVE ENTRY IN MUSTANG-TYPE CAR MARKET NEXT YR-IRVIN

JL 7, C-6-5

AG 24, C-15-1

'67 CAR TO HAVE WIPER BLADES CONCEALED IN COVE IN FRONT OF WINDSHIELD

S 14, C-20-1

OFFERING MORE STYLING & PERFORMANCE ON 1967 LINE OF CARS-IRVIN

S 15, D-13-3

1967 MODEL SHOW HAD A '67 TEST CAR IN MIDDLE OF MODELS TO SHOW HOW MUCH THE CARS CAN TAKE WITH 57,830 MILES ON IT-GILL

N 1, D-8-4

FIREBIRD TO BE INTRODUCED IN FEB-IRVIN

--1966---

D 15, C-25-2

WILL INTRODUCE SPORTY CAR CALLED FIREBIRD IN FEB.

D 19, A-1-8

RECALL 16,245 TEMPEST, LE MANS & GTO MODELS FOR FAULTY STEERING-IRVIN

--1967--

JA 18, C-21-2

FIRE THAT DESTROYED CHICAGO'S MCCORMICK PLACE JA16 RUINED
ABOVE PLANS TO INTRODUCE NEW FIREBIRD CAR AT CHICAGO AUTO
SHOW F11

JA 27, C-6-1

INTRODUCED NEW SPORTY CAR, THE FIREBIRD-IRVIN

F 10, A-12-3

NEW FIREBIRD TO PRICED ABOUT \$200 MORE THAN COMPARABLE
MODEL OF CHEVROLET CAMARO-GOES ON SALE F23

F 11, B-9-7

RECALLING 26,600 CARS TO CHECK THE POWER BRAKE UNITS

AP 29, A-8-5

TO RECALL 165 FIREBIRD MODELS WITH V-8 ENGINE

MY 10, C-21-5

LORDSTOWN, OH-PONTIAC BUILT ITS 50,000TH FIREBIRD HERE MY9-

AG 1, B-5-1

IRVIN
TO INSTALL RUBBER BUMPERS IN '68 MODELS-IRVIN

AG 16, C-15-1

OFFERS NEW CHARGING SYSTEM-DELCOTRON-IRVIN

1967

PH. : PONTIAC MOTORS : MODELS

UNVEILED 1968 LINE BARS-EXPECTED TO MAINTAIN DIV. ROLE AS TREND SETTER IN STYLING & ENGINEERING-IRVIN

S 6, C-13-1

---1968---

GEN. MGR. JOHN Z. DELOREAN SAYS GRAND PRIX WILL SET '69 STYLING PACE-IRVIN

S 9, A-17-3

NEW MODEL CALLED THE JUDGE

D 20, C-6-6

LISTS PRICE FOR NEW CAR THE JUDGE AT \$3,493.

JA14, B-4-7

----1969----

PONTIAC DREAM CAR CALLED CIRRUSS WILL BE DISPLAYED AT CHICAGO AUTO SHOW NEXT MONTH. NO PLANS FOR BUILDING. ITMR7, D-7-1
NEW HIGH PERFORM. FIREBIRD CALLED TRANS AM UNVEILED.

F26, C-17-1

12,164 PONTIACS RECALLED-TEMPESTS& FIREBIRDS EQUIPPED WITH SPECIAL SPORTS STEERING WHEELS.

AP9, C-17-4

AG 24, H-1-6

1970 STATION WAGONS OF ABOVE TO OFFER PLASTIC GAS TANK-IRVIN

S8, D-7-1

STYLING TREND FOR 70, WILL BE TO EXPOSE HORNS ON PONTIAC CAR S -IRV N.

--1970----

F 10, C-5-1

F 10, C-5-2

F 14, A-8-8

JE 18, C-9-5

UNVEILS '70 FIREBIRD--IRVIN

GETS LATE ON INTRODUCING '70 MODELS--IRVIN

PRICE FOR NEW FIREBIRD 1970 LISTED---

NEW GT-37 OPTION FEATURES SPORTY APPEARANCE.

JL 24, D-5-1

TO FEATURE NEW BATTERY COMPLETELY SEALED & CORROSION PROOF

JL 29, A-1-2

ADVANCED VEHICLE ENGINEERING DEVELOPING PONTIAC FIREBIRD

INTO FLYING "AIR CAR" TO BE SHOWN BY END OF YEAR

S 16, C-10-1

TO INTRODUCE COMPACT CAR CALLED CIRRUS NEXT SPRING--

IRVIN

S 16, C-10-4

INTRODUCED 1971 LINEUP INCLUDING NEW TOP-OF-THE LINE LUXURY

CAR CALLED GRAND VILLE--IRVIN

--1971--

F 19, D-4-1

CHICAGO--UNVEILED NEW ENTRY IN COMPACT CAR MARKET--VENTURA

II--IRVIN

MR 8, C-5-7

ANNOUNCED NEW COMPACT SIZE VENTURA II TO CARRY BASE STICKER

PRICE OF \$2,458

PONTIAC MOTORS: MODELS

1971

AP 8, D-11-4

HURST PERFORMANCE RESEARCH CORP INTRODUCED SSJ HURST--CUSTOM CONVERSION OF GR ND PRIX--IRVIN

AG 31, C-6-6

JAMES McDONALD SHOWS OFF NEW SPRING BUMPER FOR PONTIAC--IRVIN

O 29, D-9-5

LOS ANG--JAMES McDONALD SAID PONTIAC CONSIDERING PRODUCTION OF SUBCOMPACT-SIZE AUTO IN NEXT FEW YEARS

--1972--

JA 2, D-10-1

FORD & PONTIAC PLANNING SOME SIGNIFICANT MIDYEAR MODEL CHANGES--IRVIN

JL6, A-3-1

SNEAK PICTURES OF 1973 MODEL PONTIAC LEMANS--IRVIN

S2, B-10-1

GRAND AM MODEL LPICTURED SHOWING BUMPERS AND FRONT END MADE OF FLEXIBLE RUBBER LIKE URETHANE

S11, A-12-1

DESIGNS MORE ECONOMICAL ENGINE--IRVIN

S12, C-8-8

STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF INTRODUCING A SUBCOMPACT CAR--IRVIN

--1974--

AP 25, C-2-1

INTRODUCING HIGH-ENERGY ELECTRONIC IGNITION&FUEL ECON.INDICATOR AS STANDARD EQUIPMENT ON MOST MODELS AT MIDYR.

--1974--

MY 30, D-2-1

RESULTS OF TEST-DRIVE OF VENTURASPRINT-GAINOR S16, C-5-2

PONTIAC USING ADVERTISING STRESSING THRIFT AND
SERVICE. D 5, G-2-1

TEST DRIVING VENTURASJ 4-DOOR SEDAN-IRVIN

---1975---

MR 20, E-1-4

HOW PONTIAC CHANGED MODEL OVER YEARS-IRVIN AP 3, E-2-1

TEST DRIVING 1975 GRANDPRIX-IRVIN

AG 24, G-7-5

'76 GRAND PRIX HAS NEW GRILLE & RECTANGULAR HEADLITES

O 23, D-2-1

ROAD TESTING '76 GRAND PRIX-IRVIN

---1976----

MY 26, C-1-1

ADOPTS COMPUTERIZED BAR-CODE SYSTEM, "ENGINE COMPONENT VERIFICATION SYSTEM", FOR PROPER EMISSION COMPONENTS ASSEMBLED ON EACH OF ITS ENGINES

JL 15, F-2-1

BONNEVILLE BROUGHAM IS LAST OF BIG 1976 MODELS-IRVIN

NEW 2.5 LITER AND 5 LITER ENGINES DISCUSSED AG 12, C-4-4

PONTIAC GOAL: BEST SALES YEAR YET-IRVIN Ag 30, C-4-2
 BONNEVILLE EARNS A STAR-IRVIN S 23, C-3-1
 GRAND SAFARI WAGON TESTED-IRVIN O 21, E-2-1
 ---1977--- JA 17, A-1-5
 DISCUSSION OF NEW COMPACT CAR PHOENIX . IRVIN
 F 6, E-1-1
 GRAND PRIX A FOOT SMALLER F17, E-2-1
 TEST DRIVING PONTIAC VENTURA.- IRVIN MR 15, A-1-2
 GM CONSIDERING HALTING PRODUCTION OF ASTRE.
 Ag 18, D-1-1
 AUTO ENGINEERS HAVE READY FOR PRODUCTION OF DOWNSIZED 1978
 INTERMEDIATE CARS-LEMANS, GRANDPRIX& GRANDAM-IRVIN
 S 14, B-11-6
 NEW '78 LOSES POUNDS, INCHES-INCREASED INTEREST IN SMALLER
 O 20, D-1-2
 TEST DRIVING PONTIAC GRANDPRIX, 1978-GOCZKOWSKI

-1977-

D 29, E-1-1

'78 FIREBIRD'S HEAVY, FLASHY & FLIES-BILLINGTON

-1978-

MR 30, D-2-1

SMALLER, LIGHTER GRAND LEMANS WAGON DRIVES LIKE SEDAN-KADE

JE 14, E-1-3

BONNEVILLE BROUGHAM TESTED, LIKE A LIVING ROOM-KADE

-1-979-

AP 17, C-4-3

430,000 1975-78S RECALLED FOR POLLUTION CONTROL EQUIPMENT

K JE 6, C-1-1

TEST DRIVING FIREBIRD TRANS AM, ALL REVVED UP & NO GAS TO GO-KADE

S 25, A-16-5

USES FUEL BEBEN ECONOMY AT 1980 MODEL PREVIEW O 17, C-2-5

A PONTIAC TURBO-TRANS AM TO BE OFFICIAL PACE CAR FOR 64TH

INDY 500 RACE.

N 24, C-1-1

CAR TEST-PONTIAC PHOENIX LJ-MYERS

-1980-

JA 29, D-4-2

1983 MID-ENGINE CAR?

S 21, L-1-1

PONTIAC OUT TO SHAKE MACHO IMAGE-ROBINSON

PH : PONTIAC MOTOR : MODEL

1981

BILL HUGLUND GOES AFTER EXCITEMENT, MIDDLE PRICE, YOUTH-ROBINSON	AP 15, C-1-5
J2000 TO COST MORE THAN X-CAR	MY 16, C-1-1
PONTIAC 6000 TESTED-WITZENBURG	F 24, C-1-1
LAST CAR, A 1982 GR PRIX, ROLLS OFF LINE AT PLANT IN PONTIAC	AG 7, A-3-4
GM TO DISCONTINUE PHOENIX AT END OF 1984	S 14, B-4-1
PONTIAC'S 6000 STE TESTED-WITZENBURG	O 20, D-1-1
SALES OF CAMARO & FIREBIRD SPORT CARS FELL 50% SINCE MAY	N 12, B-6-2
FORCING CLOSING OF 1 PLANT-GRENIER	JA 15, A-10-6
NEW FIERO SPORTS CAR TO MAKE DEBUT SEPT	AG 7, D-2-1
PONTIAC HAS 25,000 ORDERS FOR NEW FIERO.	

-1983----- S8, D-4-2

PONTIAC PREDICTS ~~XX~~ SALE OF 80,000 FIEROS IN 84' YR.
HIGGENS. S 13, B-5-2

FIERO TO COST \$8000-GRENIER S 14, B-1-2

BACKGROUND ON FIERO-WITZENBURG -1984- JA 4, B-1-2

PONTIAC PARISIENNE-WITZENBURG F 14, B-1-1

PONTIAC PHOENIX TO BE DROPPED THIS FALL-GRENIER F 25, A-1-1

DC-PONTIAC FIERO POSTED GOOD RESULTS IN 1ST ROUND OF GOVT
'84 MODEL CRASH TESTS-PETERSON MR 11, A-1-2

FIERO! MAY BE AS BIG AS MUSTANG-JOB JE 13, F-1-2

~~XXXX XX~~ ROAD TEST--SUNBIRD 2000-WITZENBURG S 19, F-1-1

DC-FIERO FARES BEST IN 35MPH CRASH TESTS-PETERSON

PONTIAC MOTORS : MODELS

1984

N 30, B-1-6

DET-FIERO & OTHER MODELS WITH 2.5 LITER ENGINES HAVE EXPERIENCED ENGINE FAILURE AS RESULT OF DEFECTIVE MOLD.

D 12, E-1-2

FIERO TESTED, NOT MUCH ROOM FOR FATTIES, BUT FUN ANWAY-

WRIGHT

--1985--

Mr 27, D-1-2

'85 Camaro and Firebird boast facelists and engine refinements.

-1986-

Ja 3, B 4-1

Brings back the LeMans name

Mr 5, D-1-2

Pontiac 6000 STE-Singer

Je 25, D-1-4

Historical museum of old models may be set up at Plant 4-Stokes

Jl 15, D-9-3

Revmaped Fire

4rd put on hold-sorge

1986- Ag 22, E-1-1

U.S Steps up probe of Fiero for engine fires

O 15, F-1-2

Chevy Caprise wagon & Pontiac Gran Am sedan-Wright

N 5, F-1-1

Bonneville restored to Pontiac flagship status-Wright

N 27, C 1-2

Slow sales cut Fiero production-Sorge D 10, F 1-2

Bob Bracey's Mera, based on Fiero

F 4, F-1-5

Four-yr. old two seater, Fiero, gets some improvements for '87.

Mr 27 E-1-1

GM to close Fiero plant for 2 weeks, idling 1,000 workers.

Ap 22 F-1-2

Korean-built Opel bears Pontiac name.-Wright

My6, F 1-4

Tempest revived-Wright

My6, F 1-2

Trans Am GTA features 350cu in V8-Singer Je 3, F-1-4

Back to center stage-Witzenburg

N 4 C-1-2

Delmar,NY-Disgruntled consumer Robert Stein Jr. roasted hot dogs & marshmallows where his engine used to be in Fiero in protest of GM's refusal to recall the model. N 5 E-1-1

Nov. 4 story should have said GM has not decided whether to recall 1984 Fiero. N 26 C-1-2

Detroit-GM will recall 1984 Fieros because of problems that may lead to engine compartment fires.

-1988-

JA 19, D 1-2

Trans Am GTA a hit at the auto show-Miller Ja19,D-2-1
6000 STE all-wheel drive car to debut

-1988-

Mr 2 A-1-6

GM to end Fiero output.--Sorge

Mr 2 A-7-1

Announcement takes workers by surprise.--Toy Mr 3 A-1-6

Idling of GM's Fiero plant in Pontiac has ripple effect on businesses.--Toy & Ourlian Mr 3 E-1-2

GM workers feel misled on job security.--Nehman

Mr 4 E-2-3

Saturn model could fill Fiero void.--Nehman Mr 6 A-18-1

GM's Carr trouble--the Fiero.--Edit

AP 18, C 1-1

Fiero a victim of hard-nosed reality at GM-Higgins

Ap 27 F-1-2

Bonneville SSE an impressive road sedan.--Job

Je 8, E-1-2

Grand Prix tested
Last Fiero rolls off closing plant in Pontiac-Fogel&Alpert

Ag 14, P-1-2

PONTIAC: MODELS

1988

Ag 26 E-1-2

Michael & Donna Kelley, who won last Fiero off line, will
sell it to pay for new family room. --Fogel

N 24 D 1-1

Pontiac rebate -1989-

Ja 4, C_1-2

TO offer new plastic minivan-

Ja 18, C-3-3

U.S probes new reports of engine fires on Fieros

Ap 19, C-2-1 3Dot

Wash-US probes fires of Fiero from oil that escapes crank-
shaft

Je 5, D-1-1

One millionth Pontiac Grand Am to roll off line

Je 7 C-1-1

1 millionth Grand Am rolls off Lans. assembly line Je 6.

-1989-

S 6 C-3-5

DC-Vehicle most likely to produce insurance claim is
Isuzu I-Mark 2 door; fewest crash claims with Pontiac
Safari station wagon

S 27 C-1-2

Memphis- Aims new model excitement at aging baby boomers.--

Sedgwick

O 25 F 1-2

Turbo Grand Prix redefines Pontiac's performance image
-Higgins

-1990

Ja 17 B 5-1

Pontiac pushes plans for Stinger

Ja 23 A-1-1

GM recalling all Fieros ever made because of nagging
engine-fire problem

F 21 B 5-1

GM killed off its Stinger

Mr 30 E-1-2

Arbitrator upholds Fiero plant closing.--Fogel

Je 13 C 1-2

Firebird undergoes face-lift

PONTIAC: MODELS

1990

N 27 E 1-1

Pontiac division of GM said it has started a program under which it will pay up to half the deductible on insurance claims to help boost sales of its Firebird car D 19 F-1-5
Firebird offering insurance incentive

-1994-

My 1, D-1-6

GM axes Pontiac 6000

J1 3. D-1-2

1991 GrandPrix GTP.test drive,high performance,smooth 3.4 liter V-6 engine

J1 31 D 1-2

The '92 Bonneville is a solid addition to the sedan market at a base price of \$18,599.

Ag 20 C-8-5

92 Grand Am gets biggest changes since 85 model

O 30,E-2-2

Wentzville Mo-launches full-court press to boost sales of popular Bonneville-Higgins

---1991---

D 15, A-1-5

Life for workers after GMC Fiero plant closed-Fogel/Naughton

D 15, A-1-2

3-yrs after Fiero plant closed, of of workers working at
opther GMC plant, other half didn't land job, unemployed

D 15, A-10-1

1,-12 former Fiero workers now at other GM facilities as 39
plants or warehouse

D 15, A-10-3

Fiero story, car started out with good promise, ran out of gas
due to problems with engine fires-Naughton

D 15, A-11-1

Not all former Fiero workers suffering-Fogel

D 15, A-11-2

List of execs. involve with Fiero, went on to bigger jobs

D 15 A 10-2

The Fiero story- Chronology

D 18 E 1-2

The last Fiero was won through a drawing by Mike Kelley
an unemployed former Fiero Truck Driver-Fogel

D 25, F-1-1

Road testing of Grand Am, is grand perfomer

Ja 7 B 1-5

Concept cars point at future of Pontiac-Higgins

Ja 21 B 5-3

The 1986 Pontiac 6000 was the favorite target of Mich car thieves in 1991-Nehman -1993-

Ja 7 C 4-2

Gen Mgr John Middlebrook presented the new redesigned Firebirds. - Higgins -1994-

F 23 E 3-4

Gm's Buick City complex in Flint will begin producing Pontiac Bonneville for the 1996 model year J1 20 C 1-1

Review of 1994 Pontiac Firebird convertible-Lienert

D 0-8 C 1-3

SLP Eng., Troy, converts Pontiac Firebird Formula_s into Firehawks

S 28 B-6-4

Pontiac publishing six separate catalogs for each model-Ramirez

-1996-

N 20 D 1-1

Making plans for new Grand Am, probably 1999

--1997--

F 19, D-1-1

Thompson, Manitoba-Being traction control tested in Canadian
deep freeze, tested-Pontiac Trans Sport minivan-A.Lienert

My 07 D 1-1

Report on 1997 Pontiac Trans Sport SE Extended Wheelbase-
Lienerts

Form 1656

ROBT H AHLERS APPT CHG DEFENSE WORK OF ABOVE
NAVY ANNC \$5,700,000 CONST PLAN FOR ABOVE PLANT
ABV ALREADY MAKING ANTI-AIR GUN

AP 4, 39-3 NITE
AP 6, 5-25-7
MY 8, 16-2

BREAK GROUND FOR NEW GUN PLANT IN PONTIAC

S 21, 1-10-4

---1942---

1ST AUTO MFG. TO RECEIVE NAVY 'E'

JA 8, 14-1

RECEIVES ITS' NAVY PENNANT

JA 11, 4-16-5

AWARDED NAVY 'E' PENNANT JAN. 20

JA 21, 20-3

ENGINEERS SIMPLIFY ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN PRODUCTION

JL 26, 4-11-3 2*

DEFENDS USE OF STEEL IN FENDERS

S 27, 1-11-8

NAVY TELLS OF SUCCESS OF PONTIAC BUILT 20 MM ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS IN
COMBAT

N 8, 4-11-7

GETS ANOTHER REPORT OF EFFICACY OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS.

D 13, 4-11-3

---1943---

AWARDED 2ND STAR FOR NAVY 'E' PENNANT

F 11, 38-7

ORDNANCE SCHOOL SELECTED BY ARMY ORDNANCE DEPT. TO BE 1ST COMPLETE ANX
ANTI-AIRCRAFT & ARTILLERY MECHANICS SCHOOL IN US

F 21, 4-6-6

DISCLOSE USE OF BARBER CHAIR INCREASES EFFICIENCY OF OERLIKON ANTI-
AIRCRAFT GANNON

AP 7, 35-1

PONTIAC CITY COMMSN. PRESSES INQUIRY INTO BAD FOOD SERVED SOLDIERS AT
ORDNANCE SCHOOL

AP 7, 4-3

---1943---

MY 16, 4-6-8

HAS 459 ASSOCIATE MANUFACTURERS ON WAR WORK

1945

~~Ref:~~ PONTIAC MOTOR: NAVAL ORDNANCE SCHOOL

JL 25, 5-1

TO CLOSE SATURDAY AFTER 3 YRS OPERATION

1933

PH - PONTIAC MOTOR CO - OFFICIALS.

Form 1656
 H J KLEINGLER NAMED GENERAL MANAGER *The Detroit News*
 A W L GILPIN APPT GENERAL SALES MANAGER
 PONTIAC - WELCOME PLANNED FOR EXECUTIVES
 V L MURRAY AND V A DAVISON NAMED DISTRICT CHIEFS
 HARRY J. LINGER NAMED PRES. & GEN. MGR.
 ---1934---
 PONTIAC - L K MARSHALL APPT GENERAL PARTS & SERVICE MANAGER
 O G KLEMM NAMED CAR DISTRIBUTION MANAGER, I GIBSON
 REPRESENTATIVE
 FRANK A BEREND APPT ADVERTISING MGR
 S C BRAY APPT SALES PROMOTION MANAGER
 NEW FIELD EXECUTIVES NAMED FOR NEW SALES SETUP
 D S EDDINS ELECTED PRES /---1935---
 A A KLEIN APPT DETROIT ZONE MANAGER
 J L EVENSON NAMED SALES PROMOTION MANAGER TO SUCCEED S C BRAY
 V A DAVISON, A C TIEDEMANN, JR., H H GROTHJAN, J M TAYLOR, JR. & L A FLEENER
 ZONE OFFICIALS CHANGED
 HOWARD T WORDEN NAMED HEAD OF DEPARTMENT TO HANDLE MERCHANDISING ACTIVITIES

O 21, 1-2
 O 25, 2-3
 N 3, 1-7 PONTIAC
 N 12, 1-10-6
 N 17, 2-5
 MR 23, 32-3 1H (P)
 MR 25, 4-9-3
 NAMED SPECIAL
 AP 8, 1-16-2
 S 23, 4-9-3
 N 18, 4-9-4
 D 16, 4-15-6 3°
 MY 19, 4-9-1
 JE 2, 4-9-7
 S 15, 1-12-7
 S 15, 1-12-1

---1936---

JA 17, 6-3-NOTE-P

F.H.FENN APPT. MGR. OF SALES PROMOTION & GROUP SELLING-JA 19, 4-8-6
 F.H.FENN APPT. MGR. OF SALES PROMOTION & GROUP SELLING; W.I. GIBSON ASST.
 TO GEN. MGR. & GEN. SALES MGR.; J.S. EVENSON APPT. ASST. ZONE MANAGER AT
 KANSAS CITY
 JE 28, 4-9-8

C.P. SIMPSON ANNOUNCES CHANGES IN SALES DEPT.

---1937---

MY 16, 4-9-1

ROBT H AHLERS APPT. ASST GEN PLANT MGR OF MOTOR DIVISION-JE 20, 4-9-7
 BENJ A KISSAN TO DIRECT NEW CUSTOMER RELATIONS DEPT.

---1938---

JA 16, 4-12-4

W K NRAASCH APPT SALES PROMOTION MGR

O 23, 4-10-2

WM F WINSLOW APPT MGR AT PONTIAC

---1939¹/₂---

MY 24, 23-2

DON P. BATHRICK APPT. GENERAL SALES MANAGER

N 26, 4-16-4

H GORDON HERSH NAMED SALES PROMOTION MGR.; OTHERS

D 10, 5-22-8

UMER L ALLEN APPT. SUPT. OF PONTIAC MOTOR DIV. FOUNDRY

---1940---

F 25, 4-13-4

W J MOUGEY APPT. AD. MGR.

MR 8, 41-1

4 NEW ZONE MANAGERS NAMED; LIST

JL 28, 4-12-3

JOS. D. BURKE APPT. DIST. MGR. WITH HEADQUARTERS IN SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

N 3, 5-24-4

GEO. T. MAHANEY APPT. PRODUCTION MGR. ATTACHED TO SALES PROMOTION DEPT.

---1941---

MY 4, 4-18-6

B. B. KIMBALL, ASST. ADVERTISING MGR., MARKS 25TH YR. WITH ABOVE

MY 11, 4-16-2

WM J ALSTON APPT TO OAKLAHOMA CITY AS MGR; LEE T WATSON RESIGNED

Form 1656
LIST OF CHANGES IN EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL

N 25, 31-7-NITE

---1942---

JE 9, 22-1

ANNOUNCE TRANSFER OF DONALD U RATHRICK & WM J MOUGEY TO WASHINGTON & NEW YORK

---1943---

MR 7, 4-7-8

GEO M WATSON NAMED ACTING PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

N 14, 4-9-3

BUEL E STARR APPT MGR.

N 16, 9-7

BUEL E STARR APPT NAMAGER OF AIRCRAFT TORPECO PLANT

D 12, 4-9-8

WM L KELLEY SUPT OERLIKON GUN PRODUCTION

---1944---

MR 26, 4-5-1

WM J MALINOWSKI NAMED EMPLOYMENT MANAGER

MY 28, 4-5-8

STANLEY OSTRANDER NEW PRODUCTION HEAD

JE 18, 4-5-4

D U BATHRICK RETURNS AS GENERAL SALES MGR

AG 30, 22-3

HOWARD A DEETER NAMED COMPTROLLER

AG 30, 22-6

SAME
CHAS C CURRIE APPT MGR OF SAN FRANCISCO ZONE

S 15, 32-1

---1945---

^ P 3, 4-5

P H MCGREGOR RETIRES

MY 21, 20-2

GARRETT ARNOLD MADE ASST SERVICE MGR

Ap 21, 4-9-6

D U BATHRICK ANNOUNCE DON STUART APPT PARTS AND ADCESS MGR

Ap 21, 4-9-6

---1946---

D BATHRICK ANNOUN CREATION FLEET SALES DEPT

B B CAP KIMBALL APT ADVERTISING MGR	-----1947-----	N 19, 48-7
FRANK J McLAUCHLIN RESIGNS AS EXEC ASST TO GEN MGR MARTIN RUMMEL TO ASSUME PROCUREMENT RESPONSIBILITIES	-----1949-----	J 28, 60-7
ROBERT CRITCHFIELD APPT GENERAL MGR OF PONTIAC CIV OF GM	-----1952-----	J 18, 17-5
HOWARD E GRAWFORD APPT GENERAL SALES MGR		S 5, 50-1
RALPH W LEIGHTON HAS BEEN APPT ASST TO HE CRAWFORD GENERAL SALES MANAGER OF ABOVE JAMES T WILSON CAR DISTRIBUTOR MANAGER		S 18, 29-3
FORREST KANE RETIRES FR ABOVE	-----1954;††-----	AP 1, 31-4
ROBT HUTCHISON RET AFTER 31 YRS		JE 2, 53-3
J.C. CHEESBROUGH NAMED ASS'T SALES PROMOTION MGR. IN CHG OF USED CARS FOR ABOVE		AG 11, 31-2
BENJ. KISSAM NAMED ASS'T GENERAL SALES MGR. & HAROLD E. MILLIKEN MGR. OF PONTIAC ZONE	-----1956-----	J 3, 19-4
AB JENKINS NAMED SAFETY CONSULTANT FOR ABOVE		J 24, 32-2
D P DUROSS NAMED ASST PRODUCTION MGR	-----1957-----	AP 14, D-11-5
APP'TS PHILIP WESTERN AS ASS'T MGR. OF PONTIAC ZONE		S 15, D-7-6
BASIL KIMBALL TO RETIRE DEC. 31ST	-----1958-----	D 12, 31-1

E.M. ESTES NAMED VICE PRES. OF GMC & GENERAL MANAGER OF ABOVE
 N 7, A-1-2
 ELLIOTT M. ESTES NAMED GENERAL MGR. OF PONTIAC DIV. - CRELLIN
 N 7, A-3-2
 ---1964--- JL 4, A-8-3
 JOHN F. BLAMY APPT. TO NEW POST OF GENERAL MANUFACTURING MANAGER
 ---1965--- JA 6, C-6-5
 ELMER R. (PAT) PETTENGILL TO BECOME NEW GENERAL SALES MANAGER OF ABOVE
 JACK CRELLIN ---1966--- JE 23, D-12-1
 E R PAT PETTENGILL WILL RETIRE JE 30 AS GEN SALES MGR-SUCCESSOR
 THOMAS L KING ---1969--- F 4, A-1-5
 JOHN Z DELOREAN NAMED HEAD OF CHEVORLET & F JAMES McDONALD
 NAMED TO REPLACE DELOREAN AS HEAD OF ABOVE-IRVIN
 -1976- JL 11, A-3-5
 CHRIS MEYERS MOVES FROM HUDSON'S PUB RELATIONS TO PONTIAC
 MOTOR, DIR OF ADV. JL 14, F-1-1
 CHRIS PRIMED FOR NEW JOB-SMITH ---1978--- B MR 21, A-13-2
 CHRIS MEYERS HAS LEFT HER JOB

-1979-

JE 25,

-1984-
J MICHAEL LOSH, NEW GENERAL MANAGER OF GM³ CORP'S¹ PONTIAC
DIVISION, INTERVIEW-HIGGINS.

PONTIAC MOTOR CAR CO. - PLANTS

GM PLANS TO SPEND \$3,500,000 ON EXPANSION PROGRAM IN PONTIAC	1656 MY 1, 1-5 BS
WORK PROGRESSING ON \$6 MILLION PONTIAC ADDITION	MY 29, 21-5
NEW \$3,000,000 AXLE PLANT COMPLETED	S 20, 4-9-7
TO ADD 60,000 SQ.FT.OF FLOOR SPACE TO PLANT	JL 2, 31-7 NITE
SAME	JL 4, 4-9-3
OCCUPIES NEW OFFICE QUARTERS LAST WEEK	D 5, 4-8-4
FOUNDRY AT PONTIAC PLANT TO REOPEN AUG. 15	AG 11, 23-7 NITE
BREAK GROUND FOR NEW PLANT AT PONTIAC	S 20, 19-2 NITE
WILL BUILD SEVERAL NEW ASSEMBLY PLANTS THROUGHOUT COUNTRY	S 15, 31-7
AUTOMATIC SALVAGE SYSTEM INSTALLED IN MILLIMETER SHELL PLANT	F 28, 22-2
WILL ADD 1,300,000 SQ.FT.TO EXPAND GM ANNOUNCED IN PONTIAC	JA 23, 9-5
20,000 SQ.FT.OF KOROSEAL TAK IS USED IN MACHINE IN ABOVE	MR 11, 27-2

	---1955---	S 17., 1-1
ABOVE RESPONSIBLE FOR POLLUTION OF UTICA WATER		S 19, 6-1
POISON OF UTICA, MICH. DRINKING WATER TRACED TO OVERFLOW OF CHROMIUM		
PLATING TANK AT ABOVE		S 22, 17-7
GM TO PAY FOR POISONING OF WATER IN UTICA		
	---1957---	AG 14, 41-1
PONTIAC-PLACES IN OPERATION A NEW WASTE TREATMENT SYSTEM HERE-WATTS		
	---1958---	MR 20, 31-1 LF
PONTIAC-BOMB SCARE SENDS 1,000 HOME AT ABOVE		
	---1959---	JL 29, 1-8
PONTIAC-2,000 EMPLOYEES SENT HOME DUE TO FLOOD WATERS		
	---1964---	F 22, A-10-6
TO ENLARGE & MODERNIZE ITS FOUNDRY IN PONTIAC		
	---1967---	MY 3, C-8-2
TO REBUILD FOUNDRY & CUT AIR POLLUTION-PHILLIPS		
	---1969---	JA 25, A-8-1
PONTIAC FIGHTS AIR POLLUTION WITH NEW BOUNDARY FURNACES.		
	--1971-	O 6, B-1-1 N
BREATHING EASIER NOW THAN FOUNDRY CUT AIR		
AREA RESIDENTS POLLUTION BY ONE-HALF--GAINOR		
	---1977---	AG 31, ENR E-12-1
PLANT TO HAVE MODERNIZATION PLANS AT FOUNDRY		

Ja 12, A-17-4

GM PLANS BIG ADDITION IN PONTIAC

F 12, B-2-3 ED

GM EXPLAINS SHIFT TO ORION TWP-SINGER

F 29, B-2-1D

GM FORMALLY PRESENTED PLANS FOR NEW PLANT IN ORION TWP-
-1982- AG 7, A-3-4

MCLEAR

LAST CAR ROLLS OFF LINE AT PLANT IN PONTIAC . PLANT TO BE
CONVERTED TO OTHER MANUFACTURING OPERATIONS.

-1986-

N 9, A-1-1

GM closing og plant to hurt Pontiac city bad-Ourlian &
Roach

-1987-

Ja 16, E 2-4

UAW organizing drive begins-Nehman F 12, A-1-5-3DOT

GM to transfer truck production from Pontiac to Janesville,
Wis jeopardizing 2,200 jobs-Higgins F 13, A-1-1

Workers react to move out of truck production-Nehman&Higgins

-1988-

Mr 2 A-1-6

GM to end Fiero output.--Sorge

Mr 2 A-7-1

Announcement took workers by surprise.--Toy Mr 3 A-1-6

Idling of Pontiac's Fiero plant has ripple effect on businesses.--Toy & Ourlan

Jl 15 E-1-2

Autoworkers face final days at Fiero plant in Pontiac.--K.Miller

Ag 12, A 1-2

Pontiac Fiero plant workers ponder closing, layoffsSchaath

Ag 24 E-1-1

Canadian co. interested in buying Pontiac plan will sue Magna Intl in dispute over deal.

-1990-

Ap 24 E-1-2

GM to halt production at Pontiac West truck plant.-Higgins

PONTIAC MOTOR CAR CO. : PLANTS

1998

F 24 D-4-1

Pontiac-Gas line ruptures, starts plant fire

1970

E.H. PONTIAC MOTORS: POLLUTION

PONTIAC JL 2, E-1-325
PONTIAC RESIDENTS CLAIM ANY ATTEMPT BY CO. TO
DE POLLUTE AREA HAS COMPLETELY FAILED- NEWMAN

--1971-- O 6, B-1-1 N

AREA RESIDENTS BREATHING EASIER SINCE PLANT REDUCED AIR
POLLUTION FROM FOUNDRY OPERATIONS BY ONE-HALF--GAINOR

D 28, D-6-1

& CHRYSLER MADE CHANGES IN 1972 MODELS TO CORRECT DRIVABILITY PROBLEMS
CAUSED BY AIR POLLUTION CONTROL SYSTEMS- IRVIN

-1978-

JL 21, B-2-1-N

82 GALLONS OF ELECTRICAL COLLANT SPILL, INVESTIGATORS CHECK
ING TO GAUGE DAMAGE-DOWER JL 22, A-2-2

TOXIC CHEMICAL WAS CONTAINED ON COMPANY PROPERTY. DO NOT
EXPECT THREAT TO HUMAN HEALTH OR FISH IN WATERWAYS

BUSINESS LINES

PONTIAC MOTOR CAR CO.: PRICES

1934

PRICE REDUCTIONS UP TO \$50 ANNOUNCED

Form 1656

---1935---

PRICES TO BE REDUCED ON SOME MODELS

---1937---

PRICE ADVANCE PLANNED FOR ALL MODELS

ALL MODELS INCREASED \$45

ANNOUNCES PRICE RANGES: LISTED ---1938---

PRICES ANNOUNCED FOR NEW LINES ---1946---

DEALERS TO GET PRICELESS PONTIACS

---1949---

RAISES PRICES \$40 TO \$60 ON REGULAR LINE CARS

ANNOUNCE \$250 CUT ON STATION WAGON MODELS & \$25 ON HYDRA-MATIC DRIVE

INCREASES PRICES \$20 TO \$80 ON NEW MODELS---

---1951---

PRICES INCREASED \$65 TO \$94

---1954---

ABOVE BOOSTED PRICES \$59 MORE

---1958---

TO SET PRICES FOR '59 MODELS IN MEDIUM PRICE FIELD

---1960---

FACTORY PRICE OF TEMPEST TO BE \$1,975

JE 2, 2-6

O 17, 6-5

AG 5, 12-2

AG 7 2-4

O 8, 45-7 NITE

S 30, 8-6 W S C

AP 17, 2-2 BS 2

JA 15, 2-2

N 26, 12-6

D 11, 36-6

S 20, 23-5

O 29, 33-1

S 24, 1-7

S 28, 0-6-7

---1961--- Ap 19, C-15-2
NEW TEMPEST SPORTS COUPE TO COST \$1,925 -1962-- S 27, C-14-3
TO HOLD SAME PRICES AS '62 ON NEW '63 MODELS-WATTS
---1963--- S 26, C-17-7
ANNOUNCES UNCHANGED PRICES FOR 1964 MODELS WATTS
---1971--- MR 8, C-5-7
ANNOUNCED NEW COMPACT SIZE VENTURA II TO CARRY BASE STICKER
PRICE OF \$2,458 -1987- Ap 30, E 1-1
Korean built LeMans subcompact \$5995
-1987- D 29, F-2-1
LeMans price hiked -1991- S 27 E 2-1
Said it is raising some consumer cash incentives and discont-
inuing other

PONTIAC MOTOR CO - PRODUCTION

1934

SCHEDULE OF 18,000 WILL PASS 1929 RECORD THIS MONTH Form 1656 **MR 1, 17-4 WSC**
APRIL PRODUCTION SCHEDULE STEPPED UP **AP 6, 4-5 1H (P)**
SALES BOOST PRODUCTION SCHEDULES **JL 19, 8-4**
PLANS 1935 OUTPUT OF 150,000 **D 19, 24-2**
PRODUCTION IN DECEMBER & JANUARY MORE THAN DOUBLE SAME MONTHS YR BEFORE **F 7, 39-1**
FEBRUARY PRODUCTION SETS MARK OF 16,327 UNITS **MR 7, 9-8**
H J KLINGER SAYS DEMAND PRESAGES AUTO SHORTAGE **MR 13, 20-5**
PRODUCTION OVER 1000 A DAY **AP 11, 20-3 BL STR**
18,749 CARS BUILT IN APRIL **MY 1, 35-2**
ANNOUNCES APRIL OUTPUT AS 18,749 **MY 2, 47-3 1H (P)**
EXCEEDS ALL OF 1934 OUTPUT **MY 19, 4-9-2**
PONTIAC PLANS CELEBRATION JE 12 40 MARK MILLIONTH CAR **JE 4, 30-4 1H (P)**
PONTIAC READY FOR CIVIC FETE TO MARK MILLIONTH CAR **JE 10, 29-21H (P)**
FRANCES MAE CROOK TO BE QUEEN OF CIVIC FETE JE 12 **JE 11, 9-5**
PONTIAC HAILS MILLIONTH CAR **JE 12, 4-2 1H (P)**
PONTIAC CELEBRATION PAYS PLANT TRIBUTE **JE 13, 32-2 1H (P)**
BEATS ALL OF 1934 BY 3000 CAR MARGIN **JE 30, 1-12-8**

---1935---

PRODUCTION BREAKS ALL RECORDS SINCE 1929
INCREASE OVER 1934 PRODUCTION CONTINUES
1936 PRODUCTION PLANNED TO BE 50% OVER 1935

AG 2, 13-7
S 8, 1-4-4
D 31, 21-5-OM

---1936---

APRIL PRODUCTION TOTALED 21,046 CARS; NEW HIGH
CONTINUES TO PRODUCE OVER 1,000 CARS A DAY
BUILD 18,733 NEW CARS IN JUNE
SET RECORD IN NOV. 17,455; 14,147 IN NOV. OF 1935

MY 3, 1-14-6
JE 3, 36-6
JL 5, 4-11-5
D 6, 4-21-7

---1937---

PLANS 30,000 CARS FOR MARCH; LARGEST IN HISTORY

F 13, 2-7
D 16, 53-8-NITE

DEALERS OVERSTOCKED WITH 1938 MODELS, FACTORY TO SLOW-UP

---1938---

PREDICTS 100% INCREASE OVER LAST NOV.
100% INCREASE IN PRODUCTION OVER 1938 PREDICTED

N 10, 1-2
N 10, 1-6-BLST

---1940---

CAR NO. 1,000,000 FOUND IN HANDS OF A DET. MAN
STARTS PROD. OF 1941 AUTOS
63,750 SCHEDULED FOR FIRST QUARTER

JE 9, 4-13-4
AG 8, 35-2 NITE
AG 24, 17-5
S 4, 38-6

PRODUCTION SLOWED DOWN AT ABOVE IN PONTIAC; UNION DENIES SLOWDOWN

---1941---

D U BATHRICK SAYS PONTIAC WILL MEET 1941 SALES DEMAND
ABV HIT HIGH OF 336,061 MODELS IN 1941 SEASON

F 11, 9-4

AG 2, 17-2 WISC

1941

B. H. : PONTIAC MOTOR CO. : PRODUCTION

Form 1656

TO SUSPEND AUTO PRODUCTION DEC. 15 & START IN JAN. ON LIMITED SCALE
1944--

N 19, 23-1 NITE

MY 16, 20-1

JE 10, 8-1

TO BUILD 600 INTERCITY BUSES

PRODUCTION OF INTER-CITY BUSES WILL KEEP EMPLOYEES BUSY AFTER PRESENT
CONTRACT RUNS OUT

S 13, 24-5 BS

NOW PRODUCING PARLOR-COACH BUS ---1946----

AP 2, 53-3 NITE

1ST CAR SINCE GM STRIKE ROLLS OFF LINE AP 2

AG 2, 31-1

R J KLINGER SEES BETTER AUTO OUTPUT ---1947---

JA 11, 1-8

EXPECTS OUTPUT OF 250,000 CARS IN 1947

---1948---

JA 1, 31-1

1947 MODEL PRODUCTION TOTALED 230,595 TO JUMP 10% IN 1948

---1952---

AG 20, 23-2

TO BE BACK TO PRE-STEEL STRIKE LEVELS BY END OF WEEK-WATTS

-----1954-----

JE 18, 49-2

ABOVE BUILDS ITS 5 MILLIONTH CAR-WATTS ---1955---

G 11, 45-3

ABOVE ANNOUNCES PRODUCTION OF ITS 500,000TH MODEL

O 14, 43-2

TO PRODUCE 700,000 CARS IN 1956-WATTS -----1956-----

AG 17, 45-1

PRODUCED ITS 6 MILLIONTH AUTO TODAY

-----1957----- 0 8, 31-1

SEMON E. KNUDSEN NAMED NEW GENERAL MANAGER-WATTS

-----1958----- F 25, 29-2

REPORTS IT HAS PRODUCED MORE THAN 4 MILLION CARS SINCE END OF WORLD WAR II

AG 1, 31-3

COMPLETES PRODUCTION OF '58 MODEL

N 10, 10-1 5*

PONTIAC-SCHEDULING 2-SHIFT OPERATIONS IN ALL PLANTS EXCEPT FINAL ASSEMBLY

-----1959----- AP 15, 73-2

PASSES ITS 1958 OUTPUT

JL 28, 15-3

S.E. KNUDSEN SAYS STATION WAGON TO REACH HIGHEST LEVEL IN '59

AG 6, 57-1

SALES IN 1ST 7 MONS. OF '59 BEATS ALL '58 SALES

-----1961----- D 14, D-14-6

PONTIAC-TO START HIRING 1,250 NEW EMPLOYEES

D 15, C-13-3

PONTIAC-CITY AHSL REHIRING OF WORKERS --1963--

My 1, A-2-4 LF

BUILT 60,000 CARS IN ONE MONTH FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY-60,000TH CAR WAS BUILT AP30

JE 17, B-6-6-LF

REPORTED OUTPUT OF '62 MODEL PONTIACS & TEMPESTS HIT 500,000 UNITS

JE 17-WAS 39 DAYS EARLIER THAN PREVIOUS RECORD FOR HALF-MILLION MARK

JL 12, C-6-4

PONTIAC-SURPASSED PREVIOUS HIGH PRODUCTION MARK WITH '63 MODEL YR WITH 554,891-CRELLIN

1964

PONTIAC MOTOR CORP. - PRODUCTION

E.M. ESTES PREDICTS ABOVE WILL BUILD 700,000 CARS FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY IN 1964

---1965---

JE 9, C-8-5

AP 13, B-11-1

CELEBRATES ASSEMBLY OF 10 MILLIONTH VEHICLE-JACK CRELLIN

---1966---

JE 3, C-8-5

BUILT ITS 11 MILLIONTH CAR JE 2

JL 21, D-9-4

SET NEW MODEL YR PRODUCTION RECORD

---1967---

N 4, A-8-4

12 MILLIONTH CAR BUILT AT PONTIAC

---1968---

N 1, C-8-4

TO BUILT ITS 13 MTLLIONETH CAR THIS WEEK

---1969---

D 12, C-10-6

14 MILLION CARS PRODUCTION

---1976---

F6, E-5-6

GRAND PRIX MODEL PRODUCTION TOPS LAST YEAR.

1969

~~BULL:~~ PONTIAC MOTORS: ~~MODELS~~ RECALL

AP 9, C-17-4

12,164 PONTIACS RECALLED-TEMPEST & FIREBIRDS EQUIPPED WITH SPECIAL SPORTS STEERING WHEELS

N29, A-8-7

BUICK, PONTIAC CALL BACK 1335 AUTOS.

---1970---

JE 27, A-8-1

RECALLING SOME 70 FIREBIRD TRANSAM MODEL CARS

---1972---

AG 4, D-10-7

PONTIAC RECALLING 43,000 GRANDPRIX MODEL CARS FOR INSTALLATION OF PROTECTIVE SHIELD ON BATTERY CABLES

--1973--

S 15, A-6-1

RECALLING 600,000 ~~9~~ OF 1973 GRANDPRIX, GRANDAM, VENTURA ~~7~~ & LE MANS MODELS FOR FIRE PROBLEMS IN^P ELEC. SYSTEM-IRVIN

O 7, A-3-4

CENTER FOR AUTO SAFETY'S LOWELL DODGE SENDS LETTER TO GM CHRMN. GERSTENBERG URGING RECALL OF 3.5 MILL 1965-72 MODELS FOR DEFECTIVE ENGINE PARTS-IRVIN

---1976--- D23, B-3-1

PONTIACS AND GRANDADS RECALLED

-1985-

Mr 7, H-1-1

To recall Firebird Trans Am models.

-1987-

Jl 20 A-10-1

Auto industry watchdog group urges recall of Fieros over fire risk.

-1988-

Ap 29 E-1-2

Grand Prix & Buick Regal models recalled because of long list of problems.

B. - PONTIAC MOTORS : RESEARCH

1937

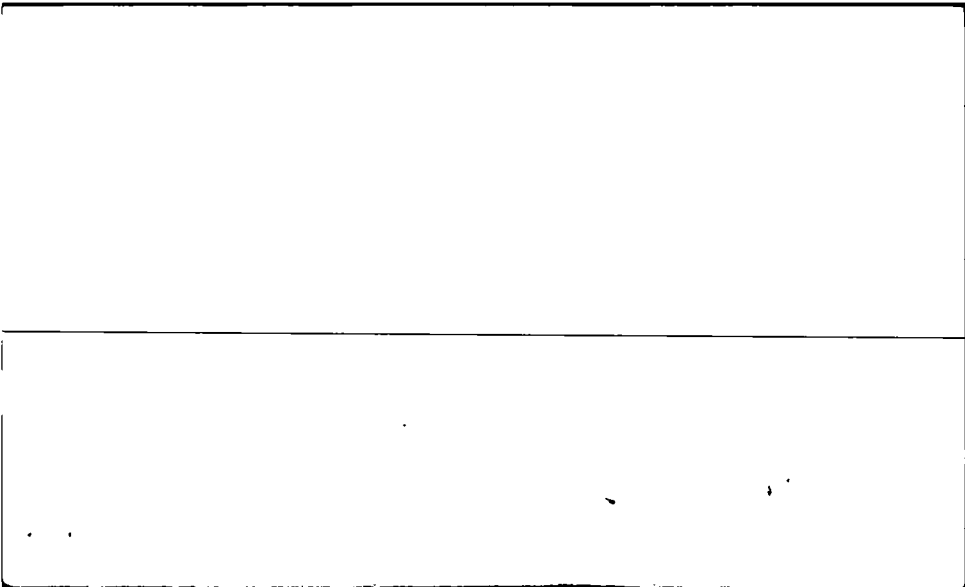
Form 1656

JA 17, 1-12-4

FACTORY EXECUTIVES BUILD DELUXE ENGINE

---1959--- Ap 2, 54-2

**ABOVE REPORTED OPERATING A MODERN EQUIPPED VACUUM WATER TEST BOOTH
THAT SIMULATES CAR CRUISING CONDITIONS IN RAIN STORMS Ap 3, 53-3
NEW VACUUM WATER TEST BOOTH PLACED IN OPERATION**



1933

PONTIAC MOTOR CO. - SALES

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SALES 23,018 AHEAD OF LAST YEAR
SALES FAR ABOVE 1932 MARK
SALES 80% ABOVE 1932.
DEALERS HAVE ORDERED 32,797 1935 MODELS
SALES TO JE 1 EXCEED 1934 TOTAL
550 DEALERS DOUBLE QUOTAS;
SALES HIGHEST IN NOVEMBER
SOLD 17,466 UNITS IN MAR
7,219 DELIVERIES MADE DURING 2ND 10-DAY PERIOD OF JUNE
12,180 DELIVERIES DURING AUGUST
C.P. SIMPSON SAYS PLANT IS TURNING OUT MORE THAN 1,000 CARS A DAY
13,602 DELIVERED IN JAN; RECORD
MARCH'S TOTAL WAS 25,609; ALL-TIME RECORD
RETAIL SALES TOTALED 25,839 IN MAY
JULY DELIVERIES REPORTED AT 21,436

Ag 20, 1-2-4

O 1, 1-2-7 PONTIAC

N 18, 2-7 PONTIAC

D 13, 27-1 WSC

JE 28, 35-5

Ag 25, 1-12-2

D 9, 29-5 BL STR

AP 7, 4-2

JE 28, 4-13-4

S 10, 42-8

N 22, 4-9-8

F 15, 26-1

AP 6, 35-3

JE 8, 35-8

Ag 6, 33-4

14,761 RETAIL DELIVERIES IN NOV.	---1938---	U 7, 34-1 B S
DECEMBER SALES ON INCREASE		D 20, 33-1-ALST
DELIVERIES 5,008 IN 2ND 10 DAYS IN DEC.		D 29, 34-3 B B
14,094 DELIVERIES IN DEC.: ABOVE LAST DEC.	---1939---	JA 12, 33-6
SALES EXCEED THOSE OF YR. AGO: FIGURES		JA 19, 37-4
RETAIL DELIVERIES IN JAN. TOTALED 10,360: OTHER FIGURES		F 7, 24-6 B S
DELIVERIES TOTALED 4,017 IN FIRST 10 DAYS OF MAR.		MR 16, 39-3
SALES 73% ABOVE 1938: OTHER FIGURES		AP 15, 18-1
SALES 46% ABOVE LAST YEAR'S MARK		AP 29, 18-1
APRIL SALES TOTALED 16,010		MY 5, 38-5
SALES ARE 66% ABOVE THOSE OF LAST YR.: FIGURES		JE 17, 18-5
SALES RUNNING 79% AHEAD OF LAST YR. SAYS D U BATHRICK		JE 28, 32-8 C M
3,341 CARS RETAILED IN FIRST 10 DAYS JULY		JE 19, 26-1 BS
SALES FOR 2ND 10 DAYS OF JULY TOTALED 3,714		JL 26, 26-1
RETAIL DELIVERIES OF WERE 7,351 IN AUG.		S 9, 18-1 WSC
NOV. SALES TOTALED 21,539		D 8, 45-7
1939 SALES TOTALED 164,767	---1940---	JA 9, 23-3
DELIVERIES FOR 2ND 10 DAYS JAN. TOTALED 5,205		JA 27, 16-7
13,671 UNITS IN JAN.		F 8, 44-6
4,718 UNITS IN FIRST 10 DAYS JAN.		F 17, 16-8
SALES FOR 1ST 20 DAYS OF FEB. TOTALED 8,901		F 28, 26-8
14,661 CARS IN FEB.		MR 7, 45-3

Form 1656

SALES FOR 1ST 20 DAYS OF MARCH TOTALED 12,990
 SALES FOR 1ST 10 DAYS OF APRIL TOTALED 7,170
 SALES FOR 1ST 20 DAYS OF APRIL TOTALED 7,716
 DELIVERIES WERE 7,855 IN LAST 10 DAYS OF APRIL
 DELIVERIES 8,604 FOR MY 1-10, A RECORD
 DELIVERIES 14,508 IN 1ST 20 DAYS OF MAY
 RETAIL DELIVERIES FOR MY TOTALED 22,516
 6,681 CARS DELIVERED IN 1ST 10 DAYS OF JUNE
 SELLS 14,346 IN 1ST 20 DAYS JUNE: RECORD
 23,372 SALES IN JUNE: 48% ABOVE YEAR AGO
 5,643 SOLD IN 1ST 10 DAYS JULY
 12,637 UNITS FOR FIRST 20 DAYS JULY
 7,338 DELIVERS IN 1ST 25 DAYS OF AUG.

AUGUST SALES 40.7% ABOVE 1939
 SALES FOR 1ST 10 DAYS OF SEPT. TOTAL 3,845
 SALES FOR 1ST 20 DAYS OF SEPT. TOTAL 9,132
 SALES FOR SEPT. TOTAL 14,633
 7,936 DELIVERIES IN FIRST 10 DAYS OCT.
 16,615 SOLD IN FIRST 20 DAYS OCT.
 27,127 DELIVERIES FOR OCT. SETS RECORD
 8,521 UNITS IN FIRST 10 DAYS NOV.

MR 27, 28-5
 AP 16, 27-8
 AP 26, 39-2
 MY 7, 31-8
 MY 16, 52-8 CM
 MY 27, 34-8
 JE 6, 44-5
 JE 15, 18-1
 JE 26, 28-5
 JL 9, 24-1
 JL 16, 24-1
 JL 26, 24-8
 Ag 27, 25-2
 S 6, 35-4
 S 17, 31-1
 S 26, 52-1
 O 5, 19-8
 O 16, 30-8
 O 25, 39-8
 N 7, 45-4
 N 15, 39-6

9,249 DELIVERIES IN 2ND 10 DAYS NOV.:RECORD	---1940---	N 27, 30-7
26,629 UNITS FOR NOV.	---1941---	D 6, 44-6
7,773 UNITS IN FINAL 10 DAYS OF DEC.:OTHER FIGURES	---1946---	JA 8, 26-6
D U BATHRICK DENIES FAVORITISM CHARGES-WATTS	---	O 15, 28-4
ABOVE REPORTS ON RECORD SALES	---1955---	AG 5, 35-3 1H
SALES OF NEW PONTIACS REPORTED HIGHER IN SEPT. THAN PREVIOUS SEPT.		O 6, 63-8
ANNOUNCES THAT PRICES ON ITS '56 MODELS HAVE BEEN HIKE FR. \$75 TO \$90		O 21, 15-5
DIVIDES ITS SALE ORGANIZATION INTO EASTERN & WESTERN AREAS & APP'T A ASS'T SALES MANAGERS IN CHG. OF EACH	-----1956---	Ap 25, 81-2
SEEKS 30 PCT. HIKE ON '57 MODELS-WATTS		O 9, 25-2
S.E.KNUDSEN COMMENTS ON SALES OF NEW CARS FOR '57	-----1957---	Ap 23, 21-1
NYC-20,500 CARS ORDERED IN 1ST 3 DAYS	-----1958---	O 16, 57-2
SOLD 30,145 NEW CARS DURING JAN. A 27.6 PCT. HIKE	---1959---	F 6, 20-6 1H
REPORTS BOOM IN SPRING SALES		Ap 6, 25-6
CLAIMS FIRST PLACE IN MEDIUM PRICED CAR SALES WITH DELIVERIES OF 36, 641 NEW CARS IN MARCH		Ap 8, 33-2

PONTIAC MOTOR CAR CO: SALES

1959

REPORTS THAT ITS LOWEST PRICED CATALINA MODELS ACCOUNT FOR 59 PER CENT OF FIRM'S SALES

JE 4, 53-5

0 6, A-4-4

N

6,000 '60 MODELS SOLD IN 3 DAYS

---1961--- Ag 29, A-1-7

PONTIAC OUT TO HOLD 3RD SPOT IN SALES

D 6, A-7-1

SOLD RECORD 43,176 NEW CARS IN NOV. ---1962---

AP 1, D-6-7

SALES UP 41% KEEPS 3RD PLACE-WATTS ---1963---

MR 13, F-11-1 Z 5

PUTS UP A 3 BY 5 FOOT CRIMSON FLAG EVERY TIME PONTIAC'S PASSENGER CAR

SALES SET A RECORD-WATTS

---1965---

S 27, B-11-1

TO AIM AT ALMOST 10% OF AUTO MARKET IN '66

---1966---

S 15, D-13-1

OFFICIALS EXPECT 36% SALES INCREASE IN 4TH QUARTER BECAUSE OF NEW CARS-IRVIN

---1971---

Ag 30, A-12-1

TRIMMED 1972 MODEL LINEUP BUT LOOKS FOR SALES INCREASE OF MORE THAN 40% WITH NEW MODELS---IRVIN

---1973---

S 10, A-13-1

GEN MGR MARTIN J. CASERIO HOPING FOR 9% OF DOMESTIC 1974 CAR SALES FOR PONTIAC-IRVIN

13 PONTIAC AREA DEALERS TO CLEAR UNSOLD VEHICLES AT SILVER DOME. -1980- JE 12, D-12-

NEW FIERO TO COST \$7999-GRENIER -1983- S 13, B-5-2

Buick getting its lumps from Pontiac -1985- D 18, D-1-6
Expects to sell 900,000 vehicles in '86 model yr-Sorge

Presdicts 6% sales gain in '87-Higgins -1986- Ja 11, B-1-5
-1987- Ja 10, C-1-2

Forecasting slight increase in sales for '87-Sorge

-1988- S 29 F-1-4
Watkins Glen,NY-Aggressive Pontiac plans to build on its position as No. 3 in sales.--Naughton

B.H. - PONTIAC MOTOR DIVISION: THEET

1953

JA 29, 46-6

SIGNUN BOLOG AND ERNEST BRINKMAN HELD FOR THEFT OF AUTO MOTOR FROM
PLANT OF ABOVE

1927

PONTIAC MOTOR CO

Form 1656
FIRST UNIT OF NEW FACTORY IN PRODUCTION
FIRST CAR RUN OUT 10 DAYS AGO IN NEW PLANT
PONTIAC 6 PRODUCTION TRANSFERRED TO NEW PLANT

The Detroit News

MR 13, 10-1-3
MR 27, 10-2-1
MY 8, 10-7-3

NEW PONTIAC 6 PRESENTED-WATSON
NEW MODELS FOR 1929 ANNOUNCED

1928

JA 5, 1-8
N 24, 1-2

NEW MODELS ON VIEW
7 MODELS OF BIG SIX SHOWN

1929

JA 16, 15-1
JA 20, 6-4-1

7 MODELS OF BIG SIX SHOWN

1930

JA 5, 6-2-4

NEW PONTIAC 8 ANNOUNCED
REPORTS SALES GAINS IN WAYNE CO.
NEW 8 MODELS SHOWN

1932

JA 7, 4-3
O 2, 1-1-8
O 8, 1-5

NEW STRAIGHT 8 BUILT
USES PASSAGES, NOT TUBES, FOR ENGINE OIL DISTRIBUTION
RALPH YECKLEY, ET. WINS MILAGE TEST PRIZE
INCREASES EMPLOYEES 1,000 UNDER NRA

1933

JA 1, 1-5-1
MR 5, 1-8-3
AP 2, 1-8-8
AG 18, 2-7 MAIL

1933

TO HAVE 4TH POSITION AT NY, CHICAGO SHOWS
TERRITORY OFFICIALS NAMED

SALES TWICE THOSE IN 1932

SOLD OVER 3 TIMES AS MANY CARS IN LAST 10 DAYS OF NOV. AS IN SAME PERIOD IN 1932

OFFICE STAFF GOES BACK TO PONTIAC, MICH ---1934---

DEVELOPS "RIDE-O-GRAPH" TO TEST SMOOTHNESS OF RIDE

CHANGES MADE IN SALES PROMOTION DEPT PERSONNEL

W.H. MANNING APPT. ASST CHIEF ENGINEER OF

PLANT NO. 1. OF OAKLAND MOTOR CO BEING TORN DOWN

DON U BATHRICK REJOINS SALES STAFF ---1935---

DEALERS MEET & CONFER WITH OFFICIALS

DETROIT CITY DEPARTMENTS BEING CENTERED AT 5969 CASS

PONTIAC DELIVERIES PASS MARK FOR ALL OF 1934

PONTIAC TO SPEND \$100,000 TO REMODEL & "MODERNIZE" OFFICE BUILDING ON

OAKLAND AVE FOR MAIN ADMINISTRATION OFFICES OF

RELOCATING CENTRAL OFFICES

FOUNDRY REOPENED

400 DISTRICT MANAGERS IN DETROIT FOR 2 DAY CONVENTION

OFFICIALS PREDICT 50% INCREASE IN SALES IN 1936

CALLS MEETING OF DEALERS IN DETROIT

FOUNDRY PUT IN PRODUCTION AGAIN

RUSSELL HULTMAN NAMED RECREATION DIRECTOR

Q 20, 1-2 PONT

N 19, 1-13-7

D 2, 2-6

D 9, 2-5 PONTIAC

D 17, 3-11-4

AP 29, 1-16-6

MY 27, 4-9-1

JE 10, 4-9-8

JL 29, 4-9-4

O 7, 4-11-6

MR 12, 19-4

JE 2, 4-9-1

AG 7, 4-7

AG 9, 15-3 1H(P)

AG 18, 4-14-3

S 19, 10-4

S 26, 20-1

S 27, 10-8

O 15, 7-6

O 15, 4-8-4

O 15, 4-4-4

Form 1656

D 22,1-12-1

D 27,4-3-NITE-P

BRINGS SANTA CLAUS TO 16,600 CHILDREN OF EMPLO YES
1935 PAYROLLS WILL EXCEED \$10,610,000. REPORT

---1936---

JA 5,4-16-4

F 2,4-8-8

F 16,4-8-5

PONTIAC CITIZENS PRESENT ABOVE WITH LIFE-SIZED PORTRAIT OF CHIEF PON-

TIAC F 23,4-16-5

GETS SAME COLORED PARTS ON AUTOS ON ASSEMBLY LINE BY TELAUTOGRAPH SYS-

TEM AP 26,4-9-4

REOPENS FOUNDRY CLOSED SINCE 1932 MY 6,29-7 BL STR

RETAIL DELIVERY OF 19,512 CARS IN APRIL SETS 7 YR RECORD MY 10,4-9-2

K.B.WRIGHT APP'T MGR OF DET RETAIL BRANCH OF ABOVE JL 19,1-4-3

ABOVE'S FUEL CONTEST WON BY FR NCES REIFER OF OSHKOSH, WIS.

AG 26,28-1-1 SC

O 13,9-4

DELIVERIES STILL HOLD ABOVE 1935 WM.S.KNUDSON TALKS TO ANNUAL DINNER OF ABOVE BY TELEPHONE FR PARIS

O 19,4-5

C.P.SIMPSON, VICE-PRES., SEES BUSINESS RISE IN 1937 N 4,36-7

PRICES REDUCED ON 1937 CARS

---1936---
EMPLOYMENT REACHES NEW HIGH OF 9,573
HAS 10,200 PERSONS ON PAYROLLS ---1937---

NIGHT SHIFT ORDERED BACK TO WORK
FORMS NEW SPECIAL USED CAR DEPT.

FRED A VOELKER APPT CHIEF INSTRUCTOR IN NEW APPRENTICE SCHOOL OF ABOVE
---1938---

TO CONTINUE MGR OF 8-CYLINDER CARS
SHEET METAL PLANT TO BEGIN OPERATIONS NEXT WEEK
CONFERENCE OF DEALERS ENDS IN DET. ---1940---

JAN-FEB. ADVERTISING SCHEDULE: BULK TO BE CARRIED BY NEWSPAPERS

1ST CLASS GRADUATED FR APPRENTICE SCHOOL JE 26
WON'T LET ADS LAPSE DUE TO DEFENSE WORK
---1941---

JOHN H. BAKER IS HEAD OF DIVISION'S CHART & DISPLAY DEPT. D 28, 4-14-2

NEW SERVICE PLAN EXPLAINED

TWO NEW BUILDINGS BEING ADDED TO PONTIAC MOTOR DIVISION OF GENL. MOTORS.
MR 6, 17-6
MR 7, 5-1

VISUAL TRAINING METHODS DEVELOPED BY GUN SCHOOL TO BE DEMONSTRATED

O 11, 9-3

45 CLERGYMAN HEAR RECONVERSION PROBLEMS

---1945---

JE 6, 23-2

METHOD OF DISASSEMBLING AND CRATING MILITARY TRUCKS FOR OVERSEAS SHIP-
MENT BEING STUDIED

D 2, D-17-3

BECOMES 2ND AMER. AUTO MAKER TO ANNOUNCE IT HAS DEVELOPED V-8 ENGINE FOR PRODUCTION WITH FUEL INJECTION SYSTEM-WATTS

-----1957----- D 8, 3-9-1

ABOVE'S FOUNDRY HAS INFLUX OF AUTOMATION; NOW CASTS ENGINE BLOCKS-WATT

----1958--- MR 13, 43-3

ALL WHEELS & TIRES BALANCED BY ELECTRONICS DEVICE

---1964--- D 15, 2-19-1

OVER 16,000 VISITORS FROM 15 & 35 FOREIGN COUNTRIES VISITED ABOVE DIV. HOME ASSEMBLY PLANT IN PONTIAC IN 1964

---1965--- O 7, D-15-2

PONTIAC-MULTISTORY ADMINISTRATION BLDG TO BE BUILT IN 15 ACRE SITE. HERE

D-14, C-10-2

CHIEF ENGINEER STEPHEN P. MALONE SAID COMPANY HAS SMALLEST ENGINEERING STAFF OF ANY GM CAR DIV.-BROKE GROUND D13 FOR ADDITION TO ENGINEERING BLDG.-IRVIN

---1967--- JA 25, A-3-3

HEAT TREAT PLANT OF ABOVE HIT BY FIRE, 4 FIREMEN OVERCOME

---1971--- AP 29, D-14-1

PONTIAC MOTOR DIV DEDICATED NEW MULTIMILLION DOLLAR LABORATORY DEVOTED TO CAMPAIGN AGST AUTO AIR POLLUTION-IRVIN

--1971--

Ag 30, A-1-2

BECAME FIRST US AUTO MAKER TO INTRODUCE TRUE ENERGY
ABSORBING BUMPER--IRVIN -----1974-----F14, F-11-6

SPONSORING CONTEST GIVING WINNERS A FREE TRIP TO
WARSAW POLAND-. GAINOR.

-1977-

N 21, A-3-5

CINCINNATI-GM IS SUED IN PONTIAC ENGINE SWAP

-1978-

S 3, E-1-3

ALEX C. MAIR IS AN ENGINEER WHO KNOWS THE COMPLEXITY OF NEW
DEVELOPMENTS & AMT OF WORK INVOLVED--KADE -1979- JA 13, A-13

TO OFFER DIESEL ENGINES IN BONN EXILLES.

982-

D 29, B-1-6

RECALLS 1983 CALENDARS. FAILED TO GET APPROVAL OF RACE CAR
DRIVERS WHOSE PHOTOS APPEAR ON PAGES.--NEHMAN

-1983-

D 8, C-1-5N

-1984-

F 12, D-1-2

WM E. HOGLUND HAS BEGUN TO TURN DIVISION AROUND. ITS SALES
RECORD READS LIKE ROADMAP OF THE RECESSION--GRENIER

--1985--

JI 12, A-8-1AM

Fire damaged plastic area at Pontiac Fiero plant in Pontiac

Jl 8 B-4-2

100 Pontiac Bonneville's will be used by dignitaries during Pope's visit to Detroit; cars will be sold after visit; requests already are coming in.

-1988-

My 26, F-2-1

To offer real estate agents special lease rates on new Pontiacs

S 15 F-1-6

Burger King, Pontiac team up in promotion.--Ca.Cain

-1990-

Ja 3 D-2-4

Pontiac Div hopes for spring surge.--Higgins Ag 21 E-2-5

Projects 25% increase in '92 model sales.--higgins

---1992---

Ag 27, E-1-2

Looks for big growth in small models-Higgins

-1993-

S 22, E-5-1

Kansas City- M0-Pontiac predicts sales records-Krebs

-1994-

Ja 27 E 3-2

Pontiac will create product 'brand teams'

-1996-

Ja 30 E 3-1

GM may merge Pontiac and GMC divisions under GMC mgr., Roy
Roberts-Raynal

F 20 A-7-1

GM will announce merger of GMC & Pontiac-Raynal

PONTIAC MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION

1992

Je 19, B-6-1

Pontiac-Henry Kus, ex manager, pleads guilty to fraud between
July 1987 & Aug, 1990

- PONTIAC RAILROAD

1875

Form 1656

OBTAINED RIGHT OF WAY ON DEQUINDRE ST FROM MAJOR ANTHONY DEQUINDRE IN
1835 OR '36
---1911---
CITY COUNCIL YRS AGO GAVE RIGHT OF GD TRUNK TO STREET, OB TAINED
BY ABOVE FROM ANTHONY DEQUINDRE IN 1836

JA 23, 1-4

AG 6, 4-5 : 5-3

PONTIAC TRANSIT CORP.

AP 28, A-16-1964

\$115,000 SETTLEMENT JAMES SHOVER & R SMITH
& CITY OF PONTIAC & INTERTOWN SUBURBAN LINES IN \$906,000 DAMAGE SUIT
IN 1960 BUS-MOTOR SCOOTER ACCIDENT-KIRK
PONTIAC-AMER. TRANSIT CORP. WILL NOT RENEW AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE

---1968--- S 11, B-13-1

PONTIAC BOOSTS AID TO BUS LINES-GAINOR
PLANNING BUS SERVICE IN OAKLAND CO. TO MANY OF SHOPPING AREA-GAINOR

----970--- S 1, B-2-1

CITY OFFICIALS TRYING TO RESCUE FINANCIALLY TROUBLED BUS
SYSTEM BY REDUCING FARES TO 10 CENTS--GAINOR

PONTIAC TRANSPORTATION CO.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ANNOUNCE 12½ TO 25% SALARY INCREASE

C. EARL CURRAN FILES SUIT ASKING ACCOUNTING OF PROFITS

WINS REDUCTION IN CITY LICENSE FEES

SUED BY HELEN BARR, PONTIAC, FOR BUS ACC. \$5,000

50¢ FARE TO STAY IN FORCE

SEEKS RENEWAL OF BUS CONTRACT ---1934---

FRANCHISE RENEWED FOR 1 YR; PLANS APPEAL TO ELECTORATE

VOTE AP 2 IN PONTIAC ON FRANCHISE

CITY TO VOTE AP 2 ON FRANCHISE

COMMISSION PLACES CHARTER AMENDMENT ON BALLOT FOR APRIL 2

PETITIONS ATTACK CITY BUS ORDINANCE GRANTING ABOVE FRANCHISE FOR 7 YRS.

BARTLEY L CHILES & GEO W CONKLIN FILE PROTEST AGAINST ABOVE'S FRANCHISE

PONTIAC CITY COMM. APPROVES FORM OF BALLOT, VOTE, AP 2

EMPLOYEES TO DEMAND HIGHER WAGES & BETTER HOURS

EMPLOYEES DEMAND 50¢ PER HOUR & 8 HR DAY

DRIVERS STRIKE, TYING UP SERVICE

MY 18, 2-7 PONTIAC

JL 6, 1-4 PONTIAC

JL 6, 1-6 PONTIAC

N 15, 2-1

D 11, 1-3 PONTIAC

D 13, 12-3 MAIL

JA 17, 10-1 C S

F 7, 1-5 PONT

F 24, 1-2 PONT

F 28, 1-3 PONT

L 2

MR 5, 15-1 1H P

MR 13, 34-6 1H (P

S-FRANCHISE

MR 14, 4-6 1H P

AP 11, 38-4 1H (P)

AP 12, 9-1 1H (W)

AP 17, 16-5

---1934---

PONTIAC-NRS MARY E WIDOLE RECOVERS JUDGMENT OF \$536 VS ABOVE AP 26,4-1 1H (P)

JE 4, 2-2-1H-P

AUBURN HEIGHTS LINE DISCONTINUED; SERVICE ADDED ON STATE & LAKE AVENUES E LIZABETH

JE 8,44-4 1H (P)

ASKS CITY OF PONTIAC TO FORBID OPERATION OF JITNEYS JL 6,33-1 1H (P)

PONTIAC-DRIVERS DISSATISFACTION OVER IMPENDING PAY CUT SETTLED S 29,21-1 1H (P)

PACT REACHED IN BUS DISPUTE

O 8,10-6 1H (P)

FRED MAILE, PRESIDENT, FACING CHARGE OF FAILING TO OBTAIN LICENSE O 24,18-1 1H (P)

DISCONTINUES INTER-CITY BUS SERVICE, BY ORDER OF MICH PUC

---1935---

MR 1,29-3 1H (P)

FARE INCREASE ASKED MR 6,13-6 1H (P)

FARE INCREASE LEFT TO VOTERS IN APRIL AP 3,4-2 1H (P)

OLD CITY COMM IN PONTIAC TO CONSIDER AMEND TO ABOVE'S FRANCHISE N 2,21-2 NITE-P

ANNOUNCES 15% PAY INCREASE FOR 62 EMPLOYES

---1936---

JE 18,46-4-NITE-P

DAMAGE SUIT OF MRS. ROXIE TRENT & INOGENT TRENT, DISMISSED

JE 24,39-6-NITE-P

CITY WARNS ABOVE TO IMPROVE SERVICE WITHIN 60 DAYS HL 10, 4-6 NITE-P

SELLS IT'S INTEREST IN PONTIAC BUS LINES TO NATL. CITY LINES

EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE TO GET STATE GRANTED $11\frac{1}{2}$ CT AN HR RAISE
O 29, 3-2
---1963--- AG 17, B-4-7
PONTIAC WILL PAY MONTHLY SUBSIDY TO BAIL OUT ABOVE BUS LINE IN AN
EFFORT TO KEEP ITS BUSES RUNNING-SIMON

Form 1656

JE 23, 31-7 NITE

DEFENDANT IN INJ. SUIT FILED BY NEW WRINKLE, INC.

---1950---

JL 12, 6-1

REACHES AGREEMENT WITH UNION IN 2 YR PACT

-----1957-----

N 19, 1-7

PONTIAC-EXPLOSION WRECKS ABOVE N 18TH; KILLED WERE ROBERT VOLK & JAS. MARTIN-TRICK

N 19, 8-4

PONTIAC-DELBERT THARP DESCRIBES EXPLOSION THAT KILLED 2

N 19, 8-4

5 CHILDREN LEFT FATHERLESS WHEN JAS. MARTIN & ROBERT VOLK WERE KILLED IN EXPLOSION

N 20, 38-1

PONTIAC-SOLVENT FUMES BLAMED FOR EXPLOSION N 18TH

PONTILLO, MICHAEL: CAPONE GANGSTER, CHICAGO

1944

Form 1656
BODYGUARD OF LAWRENCE MANGANO WOUNDED, FORMER KILLED IN CHICAGO SHOOTING
DIES OF WOUNDS
AG 3, 31-2
AG 3, 20-4 BS

PONTING, HERBERT:

DETROIT NEWS OFFICIAL

1937

Form 1656

NAMED VICE PRES, & GENERAL MANAGER

---1943---

JA 19, 1-5

NAMED MICH MEMBER ANPA PAPER SALVAGE COMMITTEE

---1944---

D 8, 39-1

NAMED MEMBER SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY NEWSPRINT PROBLEMS FOR WPB

---1949---

JE 20, 2-5

RETIRES AS NEWS VICE-PRES. FOR REASONS OF HEALTH

JL 10, 1-1-4

--1967--

MR 6, A-1-8

DIED MR5, AGE 85 IN POMPANO BEACH, FLA.

PONTING , MRS. MARIA M. - DET.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 17, 1-2-6

Died Mr 16, 76 yrs., services Mr 19

Mr 19, 2-3

Funeral services Mr 19

Mr 20, 15-4

Services held Mr 19 at W.R.Hamilton & Co.
chapel

PONTIUS, MRS. BEULAH:

MURDERED: BATTLE CREEK, MICH 1954

ABOVE SHOT & KILLED BY SELF STYLED FBI AGENT, BOB'T ROSCOE WHO CALLED
HER A COMMUNIST

JL 12, 34-8

S 9, 44-1

MURDERER OF ABOVE SENT TO IONIA

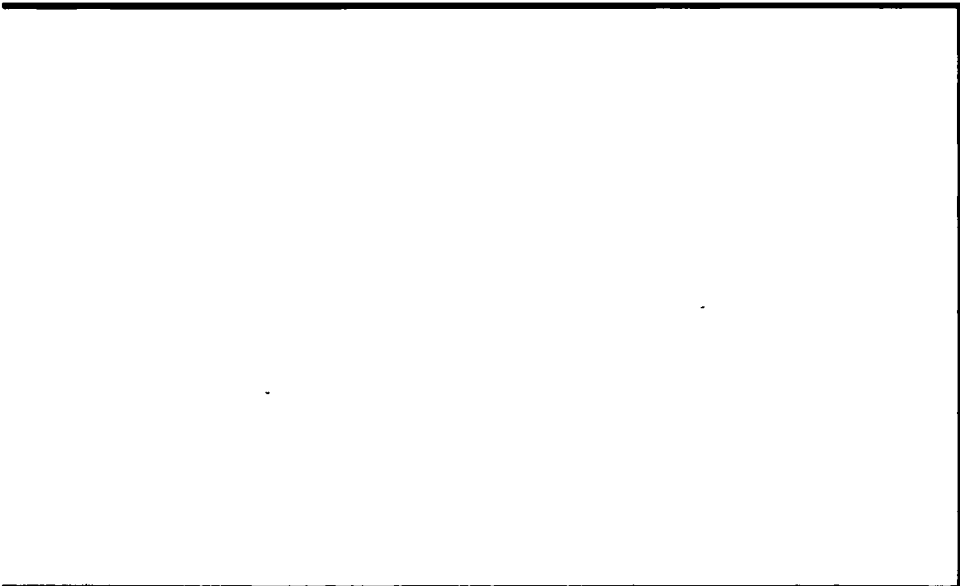
PONTIUS PILATE-~~XXXX~~

1927

N 13, 1-6-2

His bad govt. proof that grafting is not a new
invention --1954-- Ap 16, 30-1

LIVES LIFE FULL OF BONERS&BLOODSHED-HOCH



PONTNEY, SERGT. FRANK - NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN: 86 YRS OLD

1936

Form 1656

JL 8, 15-3 CITY

RECALLS DAYS HE SERVED UNDER GEN GEORGE CUSTER-R. WHITE

PONTO, ROGER: NAVY

1967

AP 23, B-16-2

DET AREA SAILOR AMONG THOSE WHO ESCAPLED FROM GREAT LAKES NAVAL TNG CENTER PRISON

AP 24, A-17-2

ARRESTED AS DESERTER, QUIZZED IN HOLDUP
SENT TO 1 TO 15 YRS PRISON FOR ROBBERY OF ROYAL OAK MOTEL

JE 14, B-16-3

PONTOIS, CAMILLE : HARRISON TWP

1979

F 27, B-4-3

HOME SHOT BY SNIPER, MAN 22 GRABBED BY POLICE

PONTON, WILLIAM: FIREMAN HERO

1969

AP 9, B-11-3

RECEIVED CITATION FROM FIRE DEPT. FOR RESCUE LAST JAN. OF 2 MEN TRAPPED INSIDE BURNING CAR

POMTOD, MRS. FLORINE - SUIT

1972

JE 21, B-1-1 R
& WILLIE GROOMSTERS FILE SUIT FOR BETTER APPRAISALS IN FLMWOOD PARK NO. 3
URBAN RENEWAL AREA - MLECZKO

PONT00, ROBERT : PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYE

1973

MR 27, A-13-1

IN CHARGE OF RAT CONTROL, SAYS DET WINNING WAR AGST RATS.
GRANT

AG 7, A-5-1

SAYS MANY DETROITERS DON'T CARE ENOUGH ABOUT ■ NEIGHBORS
AND NEIGHBORHOOD TO AID IN LETTER FIGHT. TSCHIRHART

1978

PONTSEELE, KEITH RAY : MURDER CHARGE

O 12, A-1-2

MERRILL-29, CHGD IN SNIPER SPREE THAT KILLED WM MILLS, 12, &
WOUNDED 2 OTHERS.-FINLEY

O 13, B-2-2 ST

MERRILL-WOUNDED GIRL'S FATHER DENIES SHE DATED HIM

-1979-

D 22, A-10-1

SAGINAW-CONVICTED

PONTZIOUS, JOHN A.: EAST DETROIT AERIAL GUNNERX

1944

GETS GERMAN IN RECENT AIR BATTLE
AWARDED AIR MEDAL
WOUNDED OVER EUROPE

Form 1656

MY 4, 25-6

MY 24, 21-2

JE 11, 1-8-7

PONUSHIS, JOHN G. - DEARBORN HEIGHTS - ASSAULT CHARGE

1966

JUL 1, 1966

CHG. WITH SHOOTING & WOUNDING OF ROBERT D. JOHNSON HE HIRED TO POUR
NEW DRIVEWAY APRON FOR HIS GARAGE-ARGUED OVER THE WORK

PONVERT, PHILIP: FURNITURE MAKER

1992

Mr 7, D-10-1

AnnArbor-his furniture is functional & visually exciting-
Colborn

PONY EXPRESS

1876

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 2-4

Carries letters to Deadwood, Dakota, at 25 cents
each S 12, 4-1

Brought 3,500 letters from Deadwood to Sidney,
Sept. 10 ✓

MANHATTAN, KAN.-1941 VERSION OF ABOVE 1 HR., 10 MINS. AHEAD OF TIME SO
SPECTATORS MISS SHOW

Form 1656

MY 3, 19-5

-----1955-----

JA 18, 2-3

BRONCO CHARLIE MILLER, LAST OF KIBLED PONEY EXPRESS RIDER, DIES IN NEW
YORK AT AGE OF 105

AP 3, 4-24-5

POST OFFICE DEPT. CELEBRATES AP 4TH THE DAY ON WHICH THE PONY EXPRESS
WAS STARTED 95 YRS AGO

AP 5, 22-1

ALWAYS SOMETHING-AIR FORCE TRIES TO PUT PHONE CALL THRU FR. MISSOURI TO
CALIF. TO SHOW UP PONY EXPRESS-EDIT.

JL 29, 5-3 1H

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RR TO HOLD RACE WITH ABOVE.

AG 1, 30-4

ANNUAL RACE OF ABOVE AND SOUTHER PAC, RR, FIND RR BS WINS

-----1958-----

O 19, 6-44-1

STORY BY MARK TWAIN ON PONY EXPRESS-TWAIN

-----1959-----

O 30, D-5-1

HISTORY OF ABOVE-HOWARD

-----1960-----

AP 4, A-3-5

HORTON, KAN.-CENTENNIAL RIDERS RE-ENACT MAIL CARRYING RUN

AP 3, B-24-1

MARKS 100TH ANNIVERSARY-TENSHAW

JE 16, A-2-5

ELY, NEV.-COMPLETE PLANTING 2,000 STEEL POSTS ALONG ABOVE TRAIL IN NEV.

---1960---

JL 24, A-6-6

SALT LAKE CITY-PONY EXPRESS CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION HOLDS CLASSIC RE-RUN

---1966---

F 27, A-24-3

PUTNAM, TEX-RODDY REYNOLDS, 16, MADE A STICK HORSE IN 1960 FOR 100TH ANN OF ABOVE SYSTEM & LEFT IT WITH NOTE IN NEW MEXICO-IT HAS TRAVELED THE WORLD & NOW CAME BACK TO HIM

-1974-

MY 30, C-10-1

MICHIGAN SHERIFF'S POSSE ASSN SPONSORING 14TH ANN PONIXM EXPRESS JE 8 FOR CHARITY. EDKAMN

-1990-

Ap 30 A 1-1 2Dot

Mo- women will saddle up to participate for 1st time in annual horseback mail-carrying ride from CA to Mo. to commemorate the Pony Express

PONY GIRL

1976

JL 7, H-1-1

WORK AT HAZEL PARK WITH HORSES-SLATER

1974

~~PONZETTI, PETER : SOUTHFIELD POLICEMAN~~

AP 9, B-2-3 N

EDWAY P GRAY, IN OAKLAND CIRC CT SUIT, CHARGES THAT HE WAS
ARRESTED ON NOV 10, 1972 BY PONZETTI, BEATEN AND JAILED
WITHOUT CAUSE.

MY 9, H-14-1

ELWAY GRAY, ALSO ATLEE AND LINDA HART FILED SUIT AGST HIM
FOR FALSE ARREST, ASSAULT AND BATTERY, AND MALICIOUS PROSEC
UTION. WALDMEIR.

1934

PONZI, ANDREW - PHILADELPHIA

Form 1656

WINS WORLD CCKET BILLARD CHMSP AT NY
A POOL TABLE MIRACLEEDIT

---1935---

MR 1,26-5
MR 4,1-6-2
D 5,30-1

DIDN'T DEFEND HIS TITLE

---1937---

N 21,4-1-2-1*

BROKEN WRIST STARTED ABOVE ON HIS BILLIARD CAREER

---1944---

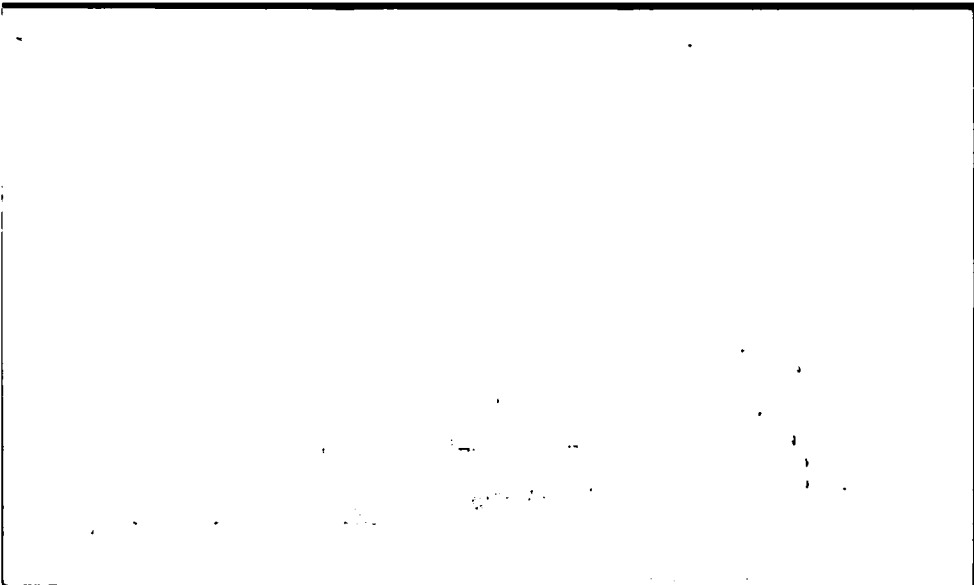
MR 7, 14-3

TRAILS WILLIE MOSCONI IN 1,500 POINT EXHIBITION MATCH.

---1950---

AP 12, 50-3

DIED AP 11, 47 YRS.OLD



PONZI, CHAS. - SWINDLER

1927

Ja 15, 2--2

Seeks clemency of Gov. Miriam Ferguson.
Wants extradition revoked.

F 12, 1-2

Refused habeas corpus F 11, Houston Tex., to be
returned to Boston, Mass to serve term of 2-9 years for theft

F 13, 1-15-2

Officers start with him from Houston, to Mass, to
serve term q --1930-- AP 15, 41-4
HAS BEEN REFUSED PARDON TO VISIT MOTHER DYING IN ITALY

--1931-- AG 19, 1-4
DEPORTATION TO ITALY READY BY ITALY DOESN'T WANT HM

S 12, 9-4
PROBATION REFUSED; MUST REMAIN IN PRISON TIL 1934

--1934--

BOSTON-DUE TO LEAVE PRISON THIS MO.

LEAVES PRISON F14

LEAVES PRISON ASKING 'NEW DEAL'

CAN'T RAISE \$1000 BOND DEMANDED BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES

STARTS NEW SELLING JOB & FACES DEPORTATION

LOSES FIGHT VS. DEPORTATION

DENIED APPEAL IN DEPORTATION CASE

DENIED PARDON; FACES DEPORTATION

SEEKS WRIT TO HALT DEPORTATION

SAME

WRIT ACTION GIVES HIM NEW DEPORTATION DELAY

FILES BRIEF IN COURT VS. DEPORTATION

HOW HE WAS IN '09 & HOW HE IS TODAY-EPES

LOSES FIGHT VS. DEPORTATION

& WIFE RETURN TO ITALY 07

PENILESS, SAILS BACK TO NATIVE ITALY

SAME

TO LAND A FREE MAN IN NAPLES

GIVES UP IDEA OF RUNNING CLUB IN ROME FOR AMERICANS

JA 19, 9-4

F 13, 1-8

F 14, 1-2

F 15, 2-8

F 21, 2-3

JE 21, 2-6 CS

JL 9, 16-1 M&BB

JL 12 4-5

JL 12, 12-4 M&BB

JL 13, 17-4

JL 15, 1-13-3

JL 22, 5-13-2

JL 22, 2-8-5

JL 30, 8-1

S 30, 1-11-4

O 8, 4-8

O 9, 10-3 1 HOME

O 18, 8-5

EXD 9, 1-10-4

PONZI, CHARLES: SWINDLER

1936

1656

JE 27, 20-4

WIFE ROSE SEEKS DIVORCE

JL 28, 13-2 BLST

WRITING BOOK EXPOSING COLLABORATION OF PROMINENT MASS. RESIDENTS WHICH MADE HIS GET-RICH-QUICK SCHEME POSSIBLE

D 10, 2-5 BLST

WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE D10 --1937--

F 8, 13-4

TO PUBLISH BOOK ON HIS OWN LIFE

--1948--

MY 2, 1-15-6

IS NOW CHARITY PATIENT IN BRAZILIAN HOSP.

--1949--

JA 18, 1-6

DIED JA 15 IN BRAZIL HOSP. CHARITY WAR, 71 YRS. OLD

JA 19, 44-3

LEFT \$75, WHICH WAS USED TO BURY HIM

JA 20, 26-1

HIS NAME MEANS 'SWINDLE' - EDIT.

--1960--

JE 16, D-5-1

HOW HE WENT FROM DISRAGS TO RICHES IN \$30,000,000 SWINDLE - PRIESTLEY

PONZIO, MARIO - RADIOLOGIST

1955

~~A 3, 1-1-6 2*~~

STUDIES WITH RADIUM RESULT IN LOSS OF ARM

O 23, B-4-4

FURIN, ITALY-TO UNDERGO OPERATION FOR REMOVAL OF HAND

O 25, 21-1

**FURIN, ITALY-UNDERGOES HIS 19TH OPERATION TO CUT AWAY PART OF HIS RADIUM
POISONED BODY**

S 17, 16-3

RADIUM SCIENTIST-DIES A MARTYR TO CAUSE TO SAVE OTHERS

PONZIO, SALVATORE - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, PACIFIC

AP 9, 13-5

PONZO, DOMENICO : ITALY

1994

Je 07 B 3-6NE

27,cheated at roulette table at Casino Windsor;warrant out
for his arrest

1983

~~(SMITH)~~POOKRUM, DR JEWEL: DOCTOR

S5, D-1-6

USES ASTROLOGY IN TREATMENT OF PATIENTS AT SHERWOOD
MEDICAL GROUP IN NORTHWEST DET. S 29 C-1-1

Sponsoring Conference of the Year for Women with Uterine
Fibroids featuring FAY Ellis at Westin Hotel

POOLE, ADRIAN L: SHOOTING VICTIM

1971

AG 12, A-19-8

SHOT TO DEATH IN APPARENT ROBBERY ATTEMPT

POOLE, ALBERT : FLINT, MICHIGAN MYSTERY DEATH

1948

POLICE INVESTIGATE DEATH IN BURNING AUTO
FIND SKULL INJURY TO ABOVE-
DEATH BELIEVED ACCIDENTAL AFTER TESTS

F 12, 44-2
F 13, 33-5
F 14, 19-4

POOLE, ALBERT - BUILDER

1976

O 17, M-1-3

SAYS GOOD SIGN FOR BUILDER WITH MUDDY BOOTS-WOERPEL

1953

POOLE, ARTHUR : CHARGED FOR ROBBERY

N 22, 1-4-3

BEING HELD FOR ROBBERY FD \$1.00 IN STORE.

-----1954-----

F 12, 14-1 NITE

GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS FOR STORE HOLDUP

POOLE, ARTHUR R. : DETROIT WORLD WAR I VETERAN

1946

HEADS N 11 ARMISTICE DAY PARADE IN DET.

N 10, 1-4-1

---1950---

MY 14, ROTO 12

HIS SPECIALTY IS ARRANGING DET PARADES-WARNER

POOLE, BARNEY : ARMY FOOT BALL PLAYER

1947

REQUEST FURLOUGH FROM ARMY TO PLAY PRO FOOT BALL

JA 30, 1-1 FINAL

DET. LIONS AWAIT REPLY ON REQUEST FOR FURLOUGH

JA 31, 21-2

WAR DEPT. REJECTS REQUEST FOR FURLOUGH

JA 31, 1-8 FINAL MO

EXPECTED TO GO OVERSEAS FOR OCCUPATION DUTY

F 1, 11-2

OUSTED BY WEST POINT

MY 30, 22-6

MY 30, 1-3 FINAL

IS DISMISSED FR WEST POINT FOR FAILURE TO KEEP GRADES

POOLE, CECIL E. - DET SOLDIER

1945

F 5, 13-6

WOUNDED

POOLE, CECIL F. - NEGRO ATTORNEY

1961

ROBT KENNEDY APTS ABOVE TO BE US ATTY. FOR NORTH. CALIF. - AP 15, A-8-4
PRES KENNEDY SAYS HE'LL APT ABOVE - AP 16, B-8-1

POOL, CHARLES : MURDER

1989

Mr 5, D-3-11dot

Age35 & Gerald Duranso28 charged in murder of Naomi

Isabella Peterson93 in her Saginaw home; witness Curtis
Vietti26 jailed for refusal to testify

1656

My 13, 1-1

MAN KILLED & THROWN INTO DITCH IN DEARBORN BELIEVED TO BE ABOVE

My 14, 4-4

2 MEN SEIZED IN DEATH OF ABOVE

My 20, 4-4

IRVIN LEE, LUTHER GLASGOW, JACK BANNERMAN & MARVIN WINCHESTER HELD FOR SLAYING

My 21, 11-7

EARL MILLINS & HERSHEL GILL ARRESTED IN SLAYING ABOVE

My 22, 1-7

4 MEMBERS NIGHT RIDERS OF BLACK LEGION, HARVEY DAVIS, DAYTON DEAN, IRVIN LEE & IRVAN LIPPS CONFESSED TO THE MURDER; 16 MEMBERS ARRESTED

My 22, 1-7 BBSP

URBAN LIPPS TELLS SECRETS OF BLACK LEGION-TENDLER

My 23, 6-3

A VERY FOUL MURDER-EDIT.

My 23, 1-1

BLACK LEGION HAS 10,000 MEMBERS IN WAYNE CO REPORT

My 23, 3-3

16 ARRESTED FOR MURDER, BUT THEY CALL IT JUSTICE-RWHITE

My 24, 1-1-8

50 MEN MARKED FOR DEATH, AS ABOVE WAS, IN MICH. BY BLACK LEGION, REPORT

My 25, 1-7

13 NAMED IN WARRANTS FOR MURDER, BLACK LEGION LOSING

My 26, 2-2

VIRGIL H. EFFINGER, NAT'L COMMANDER OF BLACK LEGION CALLS KILLERS "FOOLS"

My 26, 7-1

DAYTON DEAN, KILLER, SAYS HE'S SORRY-MILLER

--1936--

My 26, 1-7

4 JACKSON MEN ARRESTED, ECORSE BOMBINGS LAID TO KILLERS OF ABOVE

My 26, 22-3

LEGIS. SHOULD CHANGE CONCEALED WEAPONS LAW-EDIT. My 27, 26-2

MURDERERS HAVEN'T A PLACE IN PUBLIC'S EMPLOY-EDIT. My 27, 1-7

DR. WM. J. SHEPHERD, BLACK LEGION CHIEF, TELLS OF FOUNING OF SOCIETY-CARLISLE

My 27, 4-1

WAS KILLED BECAUSE HE LAUGHED AT BLACK LEGION

My 29, 12-3

DAYTON DEAN, SORRY FOR MURDER-EDIT.

JE 1, 1-8

VIRGIL MORROW & ALBERT STEVENS CHARGED WITH MURDER

JE 2, 1-7

DETC. JOHN HARVILL DESCRIBES MURDER OF ABOVE

JE 3, 1-8

DAYTON DEAN TELLS HOW HE MURDERED ABOVE

JE 4, 50-5

HARVEY DAVIS CALLS DEAN LUNATIC; DENIES HE ORDERED KILLING OF ABOVE

JE 5, 22-4

WIFE, REBECCA, ASKS VENGEANCE OF LEGION-WARFEL

JE 8, 1-1

13 VIGILANTES CHARGED WITH MURDER & KIDNAPING

JE 9, 6-2

WIDOW FACES DARK FUTURE, PENNILESS, FACES EVICTION, HINTS JOB-WARFEL

JE 10, 19-4

WIDOW GIVEN WPA JOB TO SUPPORT HER FAMILY

JE 14, 1-2-6

WIDOW GIVEN ASSISTANCE-WARFEL

JE 30, 2-1

DAYTON DEAN PLEADS GUILTY TO KIDNAPING & MURDER; 12 OTHERS PLEAD NOT GUILTY

JE 30, 2-1

JL 14, 2-8

12 MEN FACE TRIAL FOR MURDER JL 21

JL 14, 2-8

JL 16, 24-2

7 OF 12 TO FACE TRIAL JL 21 FILE ALIBI DEFENSE NOTICES

1656

DEFENSE DEMANDS INSANITY TEST FOR DAYTON DEAN	JL 16, 39-6 BLST
JOHN B. MITCHELL, SLAYING SUSPECT, FREED ON BOND	JL 31, 4-8 CM
WAS CARRYING HIS DAUGHTER IN ARMS MY 2-DEATH DELAYED 10 DAYS	AG 4, 1-2
	AG 10, 4-8
DISMISSAL OF 4 HELD IN FLOGGING OF ABOVE & SANITY TEST FOR DAYTON DEAN ARGUED	AG 10, 1-1 BLST
COURT REFUSES SANITY TEST FOR DEAN	AG 14, 4-4
TRIAL FOR MURDERERS TO BE SET AG 21	AG 20, 122
COURT SPEEDS MURDER TRIAL	AG 20, 12-4 BBSP
JUDGE MOYNIHAN ORDERS SLAYING TRIAL SPEEDED	AG 21, 2-1
3 LEGION MEMBERS SAY PRESSURE WAS TO BE PUT ON	ATTY-GEN. DAVID H.
CROWLEY TO EFFECT RELEASE OF SLAYING SUSPECTS	AG 25, 4-8 BLST
THOS. R. CRAIG DENIED REHEARING ON MURDER CHG	AG 31, 1-6
ALL JURORS FOR SEPT PANEL FACE LEGION TEST	S 1, 2-1
12 MURDER SUSPECTS WATCH PICKING OF JURY	S 2, 2-2
WIFE TO TESTIFY IN MURDER TRIAL	S 6, 1-10-6
3RD PANEL CALLED IN SLAYING TRIAL	S 7, 8-1
DET COUNCIL OF AM. YOUTH CONGRESS PLANS BALL TO AID WIDOW	S 8, 4-1
63 PROSPECTIVE JURORS QUALIFY FOR TRIAL	S 13, 1-2-1
MURDER TRIAL STARTED AGNST 12 S 12	

--1936--

S 18, 4-1

DAYTON DEAN TELLS STORY OF KILLING
DEAN TELLS HOW & WHY HE SHOT POOLE
9 DEFENDANTS ASK ACQUITTAL VERDICT
FINAL ARGUMENTS S 28

S 19, 4-1 WSC

S 20, 1-3-1

S 27, 1-5-8

S 29, 1-7

HERSCHEL GILL ACQUITTED; HARVEY DAVIS, ERVIN D. LEE, URBAN LIPPS, PAUL R.
EDWARDS, EDGAR BALDWIN, LOWELL RUSHING, JOHN BANNERMAN, THOS R. CRAIG,
VIRGIL MORROW, ALBERT STEVENS, JOHN S. VINCENT CONVICTED S 30, 24-4
MRS. POOLE REJOICES IN CONVICTIONS-WARFEL

--1937--

MY 1, 2-8

POLICE SETTLE ARGUMENT BETW. ABOVE & OTHER WIVES OF BLACK LEGION MEN

MY 12, 4-6

WIDOW WORKING IN FACTORY TO SUPPORT CHILDREN-WARFEL

--1938--

S 22, 28-2

WIDOW MUST UNDERGO OPERATION --1939--

AP 25, 4-4

JOHN S. VINCENT, CONV. IN MURDER ABOVE, TO BE PAROLED AP 27

--1941--

O 7, 3-8

ALBERT STEVENS, MURDER ACCOMPLICE, PAROLED

--1950--

MR 9, 16-2

WIDOW CONSENTS TO NEW TRIAL OR FREEDOM FOR KILLER, LOWELL RUSHING

POOLE, CLARK A. - METER THEFT.

1958

PLEADS GUILTY TO BREAKING INTO 17 PARKING METERS IN DET. ^{JE-6, 43-1}

~~1959~~

^{JL 28, 6-8}

STARTS 3 MONTH SENTENCE IN WAYNE CO. JAIL FOR WRECKING AND ROBBING
PARKING METERS

Form 1656

FOUND SLAIN IN BASEMENT OF HOSPITAL ---1941---

GENTELLE SORRELLS CHGD. WITH MURDER OF ABOVE

GENTELLE SORRELLS SAYS HE HIRED FREDERICK TERRY TO SLAY ABOVE

FRED TERRY ADMITS SLAYING ABOVE

DB 28, 2-5

JA 1, 25-3

JA 3, 20-4

JA 28, 4-5

POOLE, CURTIS W. JR. : BUSINESSMAN

1978

D 11, C-7-1

NMAED CHAIRMAN OF BRAUN ENGINEERING Co.

---1992---

Ja 2, E-8-1

Obit,-Died D 30, in Peachwood Inn,Rochester Hill,age 64

POOL, DAVID: MURDER VICTIM: DETROIT

1953

ABOVE SHOT & KILLED BY WIFE MARY WHEN HE PACKED TO LEAVE HOME

AP 27, 22-8

JL 30, 4-2

WIFE, MARY GETS 7½ TO 20 YRS. FOR SLAYING ABOVE

POOLE, DENNIS L. - GANG FIGHT

1957

HELD FOR GANG FIGHT, IN WHICH 2 WERE STABBED
—1958—
& 11 OTHERS GUILTY IN CONSPIRACY CASE
GIVEN PROBATION FOR TEEN AGE FIGHT

JL 23, 2-2

MR 12, 29-1

AP 1, 6-4 5*

POOLE, DERRICK : BABY

1986

Je 26, A-1-2

Of Calif., gets custody of fetus carried by Marie Odette
Henderson 34 who is brain dead. Poole is father of unborn-
Fields

Jl 31, A 1-1

SantaClara-father happy with 'wonderful' baby Michelle-
McAleenan

Ag3, A-1-2

Oakland-love story lives on-McAleenan

POOLE, DOUGLAS

FORD MOTOR OFFICIAL

1962

JA 31, E-4-1 Z1

MOVING WITH FAMILY FROM LIVONIA, MICH. TO ARGENTINA-SENT BY FORD MOTOR
OR-CUTLER

POOL, EDDIE: SEX CLINIC OPERATOR

1974

JE 27, A-18-1

**RUNSDET.CLINIC OFFERING SURROGATE PARTNERS AT 17172 LIVERNOIS
& IS TARGET OF PLANNED ^{LAW} CONTROLS-GLAZIER**

AG 13, A-5-1

**41, ARRESTED FOR ALLEGEDLY PRACTICING MEDICINE W/O LICENSE
AT HIS MICH.INST.FOR IMPROVED SEXUAL RESPONSE-GLAZIER**

AG 22, C-17-1

**ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL IN RECORDER'S CT., AG 21, BY JUDGE THOS.L.
POINDEXTER-KENYON**

AG 26, A-5-1

**DOMINIC R CARNOVALE, CHIEF OF CRIMINAL DIVISION, WARNS
PROFIT-SEEKERS AGAINST STARTING SEX CLINIC-GLAZIER**

--1975--

JA 8, C-12-1

**COMMENDS IN RECORDER'S CT. MICH.LAW PROHIB.HIS PRACTICE W/O LI-
CENSE UNCONSTITUTIONAL**

1943

POOLE, ELMER H.: DETROIT SOLDIER

REPORTED MISSING IN EUROPEAN AREA

Form 1656

D 26, 1-14-7

---1945---

AG 9, 23-2

KILLED, ON MISSION NOV 19, 1943

N 6, 2-10-3

Above s "Secret storms" reviewed by John E.

McManis

1931

0 28m 10-4-8

Rv of The Destroyer

---1933---

JE 18,3-16-6

Rv - GREAT WINDS

---1934---

S 9, 3-15-3

BK REV.-ONE OF US

---1941---

MY 8, 13-1

SON-IN-LAW-ROBT. LANCHESTER, KILLED IN ACTION

---1950---

WITH RAF, APPEALS TO AM-

ERICANS TO SAVE CIVILIZATION

JA 11, 39-1

DIED IN NEW YORK 59 YRS OLD

Journal of Management Education 36(7) 809-824

1976

~~POOLE, FARLEY: MURDERED S28, D 4-5~~

GUNNED DOWN LAST NIGHT ON WEST SIDE AT GAS STATION
AT 2971 WEST WARREN. AGE 23.0

1971

POOLE, FRED: MURDERED

MR 13, 8-11-7

AGE 20 FOUND SHOT TO DEATH, 2 FAMILY FEUD WITH TOM
CAGWEDWAYFAMILY SUSPECTED

POOLE, REV. FREDERICK G. : DETROIT

1928

	1656	JE 16, 10-4
LEAVES CENTRAL M.E. STAFF, TO ATTEND WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONV., LA		
		S 17, 33-6 MAIL
GIVEN POST OF CONF. DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AT DET CONF OF		
M.E. CHURCH, SAILTE STE. MARIE S 17		S 22, 10-6
APPT DIRECTOR RELIGIOUS EDUC. DET. M.E. CONF.		
---1931---		S 26, 10-6
NAMED DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR STATE OF MICH.		
---1934---		JA 15, 4-7
JA 14 ARGUES FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE ---1936---		F 22, 7-7
DENIES HE CHARGED THE CALIMET & HECLY CONSOLIDATED COPPER CO. FORCED		
CANCELLATION OF LECTURE BY GERALD P. NYE		
---1940---		AP 8, 8-3
WIFE SUSAN, DIED AP 6		JE 3, 6-8
---1944---		
GIVEN HONORARY DD DEGREE BY ADRIAN COLLEGE		
---1948---		AP 15, 5-1
RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR DET. METHODIST CONF.		
1969		MAR 2, 8-9-6
-----1969-----		

ABOVE DIES 84F28,

POOLE, FRED J. - PONTIAC - PROHIBITION LEADER

1933

Form 1656
ORDERS EDW CROWE, ONE OF HIS TENANTS, TO MOVE, FOR SERVING BEER IN HOUSE

The Detroit News

JEM 5, 2-2 PONTIAC

JL 27, 33-3

NAMED PRES OF COMMUNITY NATL BANK, PONTIAC-GAMBLE

1934

REELECTED PRES COMMUNITY NATL BANK

JA 10, 2-4 MAIL

---1936---

WIFE, MRS. MARY V. POOLE, DIED MAY 8

MY 9, 21-1

---1937---

DIED NOV. 11

N 12, 45-8

N 22, 31-8-NITE

CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS ARE BENEFICIARIES UNDER WILL

POOLE, REV.FREDERICK G. : DETROIT METHODIST MINISTER

1941

MARRIED MARJORY ANN TODD JL 13

Form 1656

JL 19, 7-3

-----1954-----

S 25, 14-1

WINS LAURENCE SPRAGUE AWARD FOR BEST SERMON ON BROTHERHOOD

POOLE, GERALD B: POLITICIAN

1968

N 27, CL 8-5

NAMED TO DEARBORN HEIGHTS COUNCIL

D 11, B-9-2 1DOT

DECIDED TO DECLINE AS DEARBORN HTS COUNCILMAN

-1997-

My 01 C 2-3

former city attorney for Dearborn Hts., died April 26, Parkinson's Disease, Botsford, Farm.hills, age 64

	Ja 26 B-3-1 N
24, plumber who lives in N.C., to stand trial in murder of Oakland Co. affirmative action program adm Robt. Meija, 35.	My 31, B-5-1
His teeth match bite mark on Robert Meijia's body-McClear	Je 7 B-3-1 N
24, convicted in slaying of Robt Mejia	Je23 B 3-1N
Life sentence	

POOLE, GUS JR : SHOT

1979

D 26, B-2-4 ED

AGE 46 OF 3730 MONTGOMERY, SHOT IN HEAD AT 12261STRATHMORE
CRITICAL

POOL, HAMPTON: FOOTBALL

1947

	1656	O 23, 58-8
RESIGNS AS ASST.COACH OF CHICAGO ROCKETS		
--1950--		MR 3, 45-7
NAMED LARAMS BACKFIELD COACH		
--1952--		O 1, 49-6
NAMED COACH OF LA RAMS-SPOELSTRA		
--1954--		D 3, 47-5
RAMS PLAYERS AIR GRIEVANCES		D 4, 17-1
LA RAMS TROUBLE RUMOR BENIED BY HIM		D 18, 17-7
RESIGNS AS HEAD COACH OF LA RAMS FOOTBALL TEAM		
		D 28, 17-4
TO BECOME COACH OF TORONTO ARGONAUTS FOR 2YRS.		
--1960--		MR 3, C-4-5
RETURNS TO LARAMS AS ASST.TO BOB WATERFIELD		

POOLE, HAROLD S. - DET SOLDIER

1945

NAZI PRISONER
FREED FROM NAZIS

MR 30, 21-6
JE 6, 17-7

POOLE, HAZEY : CONVICTED KILLER

1995

Mr 08 B 1-6 St

Jackson-Wins new trial in murder and robbery of Frederick McCrum, 1990;jury saw tape unfavorable to him

POOLE, HERBERT C. - DET SOLDIER

1945

JE 7, 25-8

FREED FROM GERMANS

POOLE, HENRY DONALDSON : RAPE

1980

AP18, B-2-5 W

& 2 OTHERS CHARGED IN KIDNAP-RAPE OF GIBRALTAR WOMAN AGE20

SUEING OVER ELECTION RECOUNT OF HIS LOSS IN BID FOR
CANTON TWP TRUSTEESHIP-WARREN

JA 4, A-1-5

JA 17, B-1-2 W

LOST, TO APPEAL-WARREN -1985-

D 5, E-1-1W

Progress has been made in suit filed by twp clerk Linda
Chuhran

D 19, C_1-1D

Canton Twp-dropped in Chuhran suit, Bd named

--1986--

Mr 13, E-2-W

Wants the Wayne County Prosecutor's office to butt out of
his community's policial squabbles.-Warren

-1991-

Mr 20 B 2-2

Winners in primary to fill a Wayne County Comm seat. Will
face off with Bryan Amann in race.

POOL, JOE _ POLITICIAN

1966
AG 26, A-15-2 5*

MM-VOWS END TO VIETNIKS IN SPEECH BEFORE VETS OF FOREIGN
WARS

S 24, A-3-3

WASH-88 PUSHING LEGISLATION TO CURB VIET WAR FOES

--1967--

JL 26, B-11-4

WASH-MAKES OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OF DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST
HIM BY FORMER LANDLORD

POOLE, JOHN E. - VAN DYKE TEACHER

1951

ELEC PRES OF MARINE HISTORICAL SOC. OF DET.
---1952---

RE-ELECTED PRES MARINE HISTORICAL SOC
---1954---

OBITUARY; DIES AT 70 YRS OF AGE, JE 19TH IN DET.

JE 7, 34-5

JE 26, 12-4

JE 20, 1-12-1

POOLE, MRS. JOHN

HISTORIAN: DETROIT

1958

My 14, 22-1

OFFERS 60 HAND TINTED PHOTOS OF EARLY LAKE SHIPS TO A LOCAL MARINE MUSEUM

POOL, DR. JOHN: PHYSICIAN

1970

F8, A-16-1 HOME

KALAMAZOO- KENNETH COSBY AND JIBE WON \$206,000 MAL-
PRACTICE SUIT AGAINST ABOVE.

POOL, JOHN : SEX OFFENDER

1947

GIVEN 5-10 YRS.FOR TAKING INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH GIRL,6

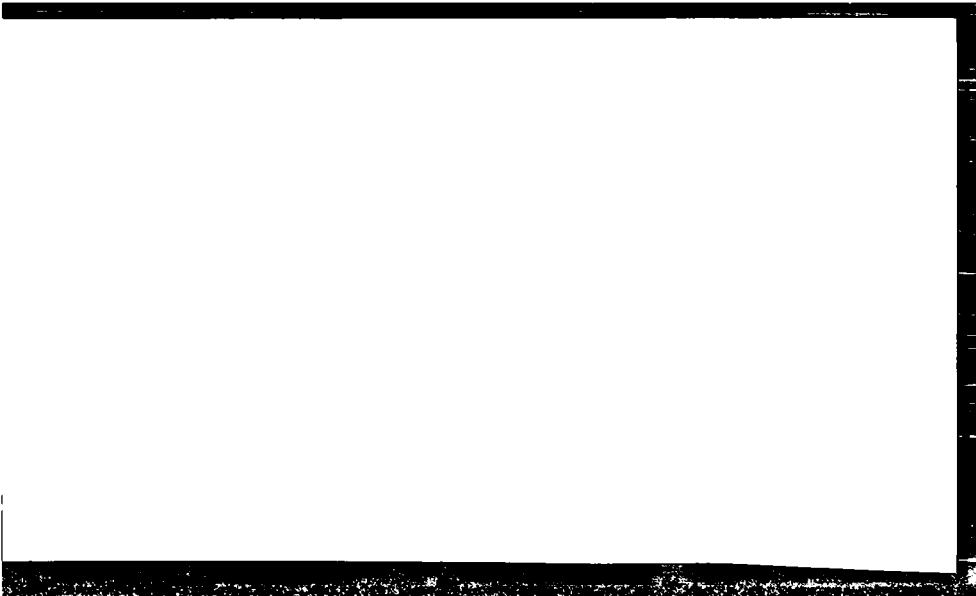
AP 5, 13-5

POOL, JOSEPH R (JRE) - POLITICIAN

1966

AG 16, A-1-5

WASH-REJECTED LAWYERS DELAYING MOTIONS DURING H-USE IN-AMERICAN ACTIV
TIES COMM BEARING ON SUBVERSIVE PROPAGANDA-PISOR AG 19, A-22-1
HIAC-VIETNAMS CIRCUS-SINKING TO THEIR LEVEL-EDIT AG 19, A-22-3
WASH-GIVES LESSON IN NON-DEMOCRACY-TERHORST AG 19, A-1-1 5*
WASH-HIAC WOUND UP QUESTING OF WITNESSES -ADOVE SAYS SEES NO NEED
TO CONTINUE INVESTIGATION FURTHER



POOLE, KATHLEEN

SUIT

1986

Ag 26, B 3-1

Sues Canton Twp over zoning matter, omits her son from
suit who serves on bd-Warren

POOLE, KIMBERLY: DROWNED

1995

F 17 B 1-6St

Police in Oscoda Twp reopening 15yr old drowning case to review evidence,& may exhume remains of Poole.

POOLE, LELAND : ROBBER

1979

D 25, B-8-5

AGE 17 & 2 OTHERS ARRAIGNED FOR 2 ARMED ROBBERIES

1969

POOLE, LONNIE: SHOT

MR24, D-6-8

ABOVE SHOT BY BARTENDER GEORGE PEAKS WEHN HE REFUSED TO
LEAVE SHALAMAR BAR.

POOLE, MARIE : YPSILANTI: MURDERED

1967

JL 10, A-1-4 LF

SHOT & KILLED BY BOYFRIEND MILTON OLIVER OVER THEIR 8WK.
OLD BABY

POOL, PFC. MARION W.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

REPORTED MISSING IN PACIFIC AREA ^{Form 1656} **---1945---**
CONSIDERED DEAD

D 27, 8-1
G 19, 1-7-8

1976

POOLE, MARLIN: LANDOWNER JL 30, A-2-1

PLAINS GA.- HAD HOME OF TENANT, A. ZPITTMAN TORN DOWN
AND BLAMED RAZING ON ORDERS OF PRES CANDIDATE JIMMY
CARTER

POOLE, MARVIN: ROBBER

1971

JL 5, A-8-2

CHARGED WITH STEALING TIRE FR. PENNCENTRAL RR CAR.

POOL, MARY JANE: INTERIOR DESIGNER

1988

Mr 1 C-3-2

A Pool of sophistication.--Colborn

POOLE, MEL:AUTO RACING

1990

Je 15 D 8-5

Dir. of communications for Championship Auto Racing Team
(CART)- Movie lured Poole into world of racing-Patterson

POOL, PAUL : RAPE

1978

MY 24, B-2-1 D

**AGE 17 CHARGED IN RAPE & ARMED ROBBERY, CAUGHT BY NEW
SEX ASSAULT SQUAD-GREENE**

POOLE, PETER : MURDERER : KENYA

1959

NAIROBI-SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR MURDER OF AFRICAN HOUSEBOY

D 11, A-3-1

~~—1960—~~

MR 22, A -11-7

NAIROBI-DENIES DEATH APPEAL

Ag 17, D-5-6 Met 2

LONDON-COLONIAL SECY IAIN MacLEOD TURNS DOWN APPEALS TO REPRIVE AROV
RITON DUE TO BE HANGED IN KENYA FOR MURDERING AN AFRICAN HOUSEBOY

POOLE, PRIMUS - SLAYING SUSPECT

1941

HELD IN DEATH OF THOMAS REYNOLDS, MT. ^{Form 1656} LEMENS

JL 4, 19-8

POOLE, RALPH:

MURDER:

DETROIT

1961

JA 24, A-24-7
HELD IN FATAL BEATING OF ABOVE IS CECIL PHILLIPS

1964

POOLE, RALPH - FELONY CASE

F 25, R-3-6 FIN 3

18, PAWNED GLASSES TO ANOTHER JAIL INMATE, JUDGE RULES POOLE TO HAVE GLASSES DURING TRIAL, MUST RETURN THEM TO "LIEN HOLDER"

POOLE, RALPH - FUGITIVE

1966

AG 10, B-16-5

IONIA-29, ESCAPED FROM IONIA STATE REFORMATORY AG 8 WHEN HE WALKED
AWAY FROM AN OUTSIDE BORMITORY WHERE HE WAS A TRUSTY

1969

POOLE, RAYFORD: ROBBER

MR3, D-7-2

ABOVE HELD FOR ROBBERY OF GAS STATION AT MACK.

POOLE, REGINALD LA CROIX- ROBBER

MR 4, A-3-1

1966

PLANS FOR MARCH 19 WEDDING FAIL TO EXTEND PAROLE FOR ABOVE

POOLE, RICHARD : ROBBER

1979

D 25, B-8-5

& 2 OTHERS ARRAIGNED IN 2 ARMED ROBBERIES

POOLE, ROBERT V., JR.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED IN FRANCE S 2

S 28, 41-5

POOL, DR. ROSEY -

DUTCH EDUCATOR

1959

0 23, A-5-1
TO LECTURE IN DET 0 26TH; TAUGHT CHILD NAZI VICTIM ANNE FRANK
D 1, D-6-1
FORMER TEACHER OF ANNE FRANK, TELLS A LITTLE ABOUT HER
---1965--- MY 12, C-1-4
SAID THERE ARE OUTSTANDING NEGRO POETS LIVING IN DET. AREA, BUT THEY ARE
UNKNOWN TO MOST DETROITERS

POOLE, ROSS L. : EMBEZZLEMENT

1983

NY 22, A-5-1

**EX OFFICIAL OF IRONWORKERS LOCAL 340 & OTHERS INDICTED ON
EMBEZZLEMENT CHGS.**

JE 28, B-6-1N

**FRANK RAPIDS- ARRAIGNED ON 33 COUNTS OF EMBEZZLING & MIS-
USING ;UNION FUNDS.**

1978

POOLE, SAM : MURDERER

F 16, B-2-2 D

POLICE ARE SEEKING 2 DETROIT MEN, POOLE AND MICHAEL WOOLFOLK FOR MURDER OF ALEX POWELL & KIDNAPING OF PAMELA NIXON

JE 2, A-1-5

WOMAN ON JURY, VALDA TERRY 26, JAILED FOR KNOWING HIM,
TRYING TO GET MURDER VERDICT BLOCKED-SEHEEEENBARGER

AG 11, B-3-5-D

ACQUITTED OF MURDER & KIDNAPING CHARGES IN 2ND TRIAL

1972

POOLE, Mrs. SCHARROL : FOOT STAMP THEFT

N 11, A-1-2

STATE AND FED PROBES CHECK ABUSES IN WAYNE CO FOOD STAMP
PROGRAM; ABOVE NAMED IN INDICTMENT, TELLER IN DISTRIBUTION
CENTER.-HADDEN

POOLE, STEPLING - CITY EMPLOYEE

1963

MAYOR CAVANAGH INVESTIGATING TRIP MADE BY ABOVE TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE
MARINE AFFAIRS COMMITTEE IN LANSING-DOWDY

MR 8, B-13-1

DPW COMM. GLENN C. RICHARDS FACES COUNCIL QUIZ ON ABOVE'S LANSING TESTI-
TIMONY-DOWDY

MR 9, A-3-1

DPW COMM. GLENN C. RICHARDS TO FACE COUNCIL PORT QUIZ ON ABOVE'S APPEAR-
ANCE AT LANSING HEARING-HOENSHALL

MR 11, B-6-1

DPW COMM. RICHARDS ACCUSED BY CITY COUNCIL OF "WORKING AGST PUBLIC IN-
TEREST" IN ABOVE'S APPEARANCE IN LANSING PORT QUIZ-DOWDY

MR 12, A-1-3

SINCE ABOVE TRIP TO LANSING & TESTIFYING FOR PRIVATE TERMINAL OPERAT-
ORS, MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED CITY EMPLOYEES TO BE CLEARED WITH HIM BEFORE
TESTIFYING AT ANY STATE LEGISLATIVE OR EXEC HEARING-HOENSHALL

AP 16, A-10-2 FIN5

POOLE, TEN TYRONE : MURDER

1975

JL 2, A-16-1

ARRESTED OVER DEATH OF GRADY LOVE 27 SHOT IN HEAD; 3 OTHERS

SOUGHT-GRANT

JL 9, A-8-1

FACES 2ND MURDER TRIAL ; 1ST WAS IN CONNECTION WITH

DANIEL CHRISTENIEN D

09, A-1-2

**SUSPECT IN 2 MURDERS AND ROBBERY, HEROIN CASE ROAMS FREE
ON BAIL. SINCLAIR.**

010, A-1-2

OUT ON BAIL 3 TIMES, HE RE ARRESTED.-SINCLAIR.

013, B-8-1

JUDICIAL INDIFFERENCE OF JUDGES ATTACKED-EDIT

0 15, A-15-1

**ALLOWED TO GO FREE ON BOND DESPITE 2 PENDING MURDER CHARGES
& ONE OF POSSESSION OF HEROIN, REVOKED BY JUDGE THOMAS POINDEX-
TER**

-1976-

JA 17, A-9-1

**ACQUITTED OF APR 29 SLAYING OF DANIEL CHRISTIEN, MUST BE
TRIED FOR 2ND MURDER**

---1976---

MR 26, B-5-3 D

ACQUITTED FOR 2ND MURDER OF JAMES GRADY LOVE, STILL AWAITS TRIAL
FOR HEROIN POSSESSION CHARGE

JE 25, B-4-1 D

ACQUITTED, FOUND INNOCENT AFTER JURY DELIBERATION

011, B-1-1D

ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING 3 POLICE WITH
INTENT TO KILL - GRANT

O 20, E-1-3

ACQUIT - PRONE MAN WON DISMISSALS IN DET. RECORDS CT. -
WILLING

N 26, A-14-3

PLEADED GUILTY TO FEDERAL CUSTOMS VIOLATION - ANKENY

---1977--- JA 21, B-1-1D

REPUTED DOPE DEALER, GOES TO PRISON FOR FED. CUSTOMS
VIOLATION. ANKENY

-1979-

JL 17, B-2-1D

GAYLE YORK TESTIFIED SHE WAS FORCED TO DET UP KEATING BECAUSE
OF THREAT TO KILL HER BY POOLE - GRANT

-1980-

S 24, B-2-1ED

CAPTURED IN WINDSOR.

-1981-

MR 3, B-2-1 AM

CHARGES DISMISSED, 2 WITNESSES FAILED TO APPEAR

APR 1-14-1 C

BOUNT IN STAL DEATH OF WILLIS JACKSON⁴³ & RITA CLINE

JOHNSON³⁹-LAMARCS

-1984-

JL 19, A-3-2

WAS ARRESTED LAST MONTH IN VANCOUVER; SURVIVOR FRANCINE
GORDON³⁶ TELLS OF 'PLAYING DEAD' AS HE STABBED HER 20

TIMES

-1985-

JA 31, C-1-1W

CONVICTED IN MURDERS OF WILLIS JACKSON⁴² & RITA JOHNSON³⁹

F 12, B-6-1W

SENTENCED 25-50YRS IN SLAYINGS OF WILLIS JACKSON & RITA JOH
NSON-MCCLEAR

POOL, THOMAS: STUDENT

1990

My 9 B-3-2 N

12, 7th-grader at Roeper School in Birmingham, lives in Farmington Hills, will join hunt for warships sunk in War of 1812.--McClellan

POOLE, TIMOTHY: SLAYING CHARGE

1995

F 7 B 1-6NoDot

Gladwin-Trial begins in slayings of ex-wife, Linda and
her husband, Patrick

F 16 B 1-6NoDot

Man convicted in Jan 1982 slayings of his ex-wife and
her husband

POOLE, TODD J. : MURDERED

1981

JE 22, B-2-2W

17, SHOT TO DEATH IN GR PTE WDS HOME-MARTINDALE

JE 22, B-3-3AM

SHOT IN HOME NOT HIS OWN-MARTINDALE

JE 23, B-2-1E

SHOT BY ROGER STEVENS 40 WHILE BREAKING INTO HIS HOME-MARTINDALE

JE 22, R-4-1 D

UNSIGNED LETTER TIES POOLE BEHAVIOR TO PRANK-MARTINDALE

POOLE.VALTER - DETROIT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA - VIOLINIST 1934

	Form 1656	MR 19,29-2 C S
MARRIAGE TO BETSY ULANOFF	MR 17,ANNOUNCED-McLAUGHLIN	
	--1937--	JE 27, 1-14-3
TO CONDUCT ASSOCIATION SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA	---	
	---1938---	JL 17,1-13-2
RE-ELECTED PRES.OF DET.MUSIC GUILD	---1939---	F 8, 2-3
APPT. FULL TIME CONDUCTOR OF DET. FED. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA	---	
	---1944---	AG 13, 1-4-2
NAMED ASSISTANT SYMPHONY CONDUCTOR	---1946---	D 13, 35-3
PERFORMED WITH DET. SYMPHONY AT MUSIC HALL	D 12-McLAUGHLIN	
	---1948---	JL 19, 15-5
HOT TROMBONE OF ABOVE ONCE SHOED WOLF AWAY-McLAUGHLIN	-S 19,1-22-3	
NAMED DIRECTOR OF WAYNE UNIVERSITY'S SYMPHONY ORCH.		
	---1949---	JL 6, 35-7
APTD ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR MUSIC & DIR OF WAYNE U SYMPHONY-BETRON	---	
	---1950---	JE 5, 12-1
AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC BY ADRIAN COLLEGE		
	---1951--	JE 17, 1-1-3
NAMED ASSOCIATE C NDUCT R & EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR DET SYMPHONY-FINLAYSON		
	-----1955---	JE 22, 62-3
TO SPEAK TO GRADUATES OF DET.CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	JE 24TH	

-----1955----- AG 26, 38-3
 COMMENTS ON LONG HAIR & SHORT HAIR MUSIC-MOSSMAN
 -----1958----- D 1, 9-1
 HONORED BY LUTNIA SINGING SOCIETY-ANDERSON
 -----1959----- JA 2, 26-1
 CONDUCTS DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA IN TRIUMPH CONCERT-MOSSMAN
 AP 28, 38-3
 TO CONDUCT DET.SYMPHONY INTRIBUTE TO MENDELSSOHN AT WAYNE STATE UNIV.-
 MOSSMAN N 28, R-4-6
 BENEFIT MUSICAL, ARRANGED BY ABOVE, TO BE HELD DEC. 3RD AT DET. COUNTY
 DAY SCHOOL D 15, B-6-7
 -----1961-----
 WITH DET.SYMPHONY WINS ACCLAIM FOR TONE POEM-MOSSMAN
 -----1963----- AP 19, B-12-3
 SIGNED BY CHANNEL 2 AS HOST-NARRATOR FOR SERIES OF 13 HOUR-LONG MONTHLY
 TV SPECIALS FEATURING BOSTON SYMPHONY-BUDGE
 -----1964----- MR 11, D-6-3
 & HARRY LANGSFORD PRESENT BACH'S MAGNIFICAT IN D MAJOR & BEETHOVEN'S
 MASS IN C MAJOR AT FORD AUDITORIUM-GEBERT
 -----1965----- JA 13, B-6-7
 GIVEN MYRTLE WREATH ACHIEVEMENT CITATION FROM DET. CHAPTER OF HADASSAH
 GREGORIK MY 15, F-1-5
 -----1966-----
 WILL RECEIVE WSU ALUMNI ASSN.'S ALUMNI-FACULTY SERVICE AWARD MY 22 AT
 ALUMNI REUNION BANQUET D 9, C-11-3
 RV CONCERT D 8-JAY C

POOLE, VALTER: DETROIT SYMPHONY CONDUCTOR

1969

MAY RESIGN SOON AS SYMPHONY CONDUCTOR-CARR

N 13, A-3-5

---1970-----F6, D-8-1

VALTER POOLE BEING FORCEFULLY RESIGNED FROM THE DET.
SYMPHONY.-- CARR

F22, H-1-4

VALTER POOLE- STORY BEHIND HIS FORCED RETIREMENT- CARR.

AP 8, C-3-8

TAKING PLACE OF AILING SIXTEN EHRLING DURING STREP THROAT
ATTACH

-1972-

AG 18, D-15-2

NAMED CONDUCTOR AND MUSIC DIRECTOR OF STCLAIR SHORES SYMPH.

---1973--

JE 7, C-9-1

TO RETIRE JE 30 AS PROFESSOR OF MUSIC AT WSU

---1975---013, B-2-1

ASKED TO CONDUCT DET. SYMPHONY BENEFIT CONCERT SUN OCT
19TH-

020, A-3-5

CONDUCTS BENEFIT CONCERT OF DET. SYMPHONY, STILL ON
STRIEK WITH MANAGEM ENT. CARR

-1978-

F 21, C-7-1

DISCUSSES WORK WITH MISCHA MISCHAKOFF-GEBERT

--1984--

JL 30, E-1-3

DIED AT FORD HOSPITAL AT 81.-BRODER

JL 30, A-1-5

DIED.

J1 29 D 1-2

Opened Medical Longevity Institute of Michigan in Det.;
believes human growth hormones lengthen life-Cardenas

POOLE, WILLIAM : ANALYST

1982

0 5, A-10-1

SAYS INFORMATION ACT PERVERTED , USED BY SPIES, FELONS-EDIT

POOLE, WILLIAM - GRAND RAPIDS RESTAURANT OWNER

1945

CHARGED WITH MURDER OF MACEO GARY

JE 1, 15-7

POOLE, SGT. WILLIAM - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

KILLED IN KOREA

MR 12, 18-4

REBURIAL IN DET S 15

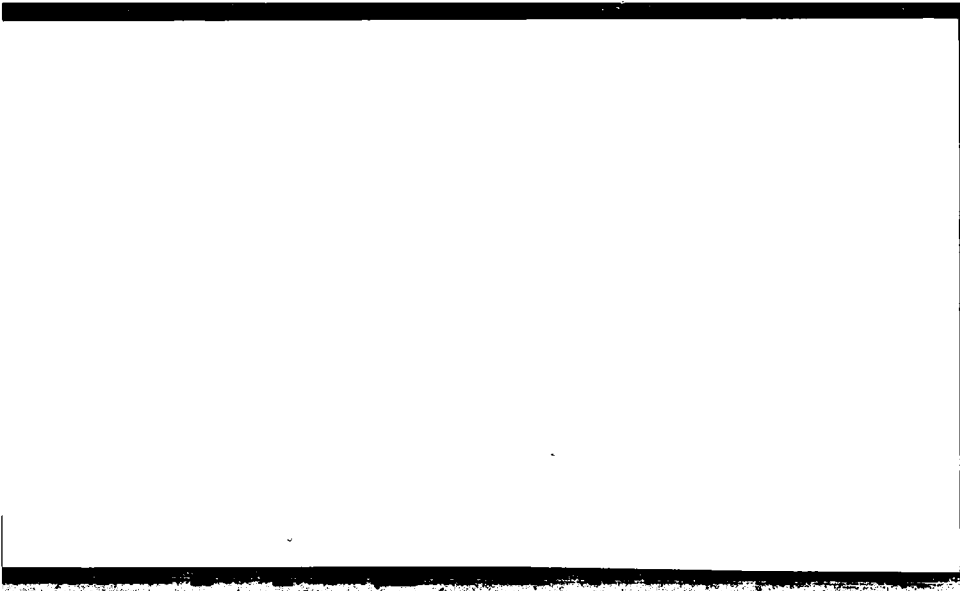
S 14, 54-1

POOLE, WILLIAM L.: SHOT

1972

MR15, A-3-1

ABOVE SHOT AND WOUNDED BY STREEE POLICEMAN AFTER HE AND
TWO OTHER TEENAGERS ALLEGEDLY MUGGED THE POLICEMAN---
MANARDO



POOLER, JAMES S. - UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT
ALUMNUS 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 11-10-6

Writes "Hello Stranger", U. of D. 1930 opera

--1967--

F 19, A-25-7

DIED F18 IN ROYAL OAK, AGE 64-COURTADE

POOLEY, DON : GOLF

1980

S 1, D-3-1

E NDICOTT NY-WINS BC OPEN

1967

POOLEY, THOMAS: DRUG CHARGE

AG 13, B-8-1

HIDALGO-HELD IN MARIJUANA SMUGGLING CASE, FROM WSU

-1971- -1984*

MAP11, B-2*1-2 E

ARRESTED IN MACOMB CO DRUG RAID.

Form 1656

WINDSOR-POLICE HOLD UP LICENSES, CHARGED WITH OPERATING BOOKIES	MR 6,46-7-NITE-W
WINDSOR-WM.NOWOSIELSKI GETS LICENSE BACK	AP 22,34-2-NITE-W
WINDSOR-POLICE COMM'SN REVERSES POLICY ON LICENSES	JE 20,4-6-VSC-W
---1937---	JL 9,35-5-NITE
WINDSOR-COURT UPHOLDS CANCELLATION OF LICENSE OF TARAS DUBENSKY	D 10,48-2-NITE
WINDSOR POLICE TO RESTORE 5 LOST LICENSES	

POOL ROOMS : DETROIT

1-9-2-7

- ORDINANCE TO MAKE LICENSES MORE DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN BEING
DRAFTED BY NATHANIEL H GOLDSTICK 1656 JA 31, 12-4
ORDINANCY RESTRICTING THEM, BILLIARD, BOWLING ALLEYS, PASSED BY
COUNCIL MY 10; 51% OF OWNERS WITHIN 500 FEET OF LOCATION
MUST CONSENT. -1929- S 28, 9-8
ASK 2:30AM CLOSING, PETITION TO BE PRESENTED TO COUNCIL.
S 29, 1-17-1
MAYOR LODGE OPPOSES NEW RULING, WILL NOT BE CHANGED WITH
HIS CONSENT. -1936- JA 19, 1-3-3
POLICE ORDERED TO WATCH POOL ROOMS FOR HOODLUMS
-1938- JA 12, 29-2
LOAFERS AT GEO GAZOOTS POOLROOM STRIKE FOR BETTER LOAFING
CONDITIONS. -1940- MY 28, 23-2
LAW PROHIBITING CARDS ON POOL HALL UPHHELD BY JUDGE RICHES
JL 3, 13-1
ORD CONSIDERED BY COUNCIL TO STOP CARD PLAYING IN THEM.

-1940- S 21, 11-8

LICENSES ORDERED FOR MINIATURE GAMES.

-1948- JA 20, 26-6 BS 2

POLICE ASK POOLROOM LICENSE HARRY WEAVER, FRANK PRSICHINO
BE REVOKED.

-1949- S 7, 18-3 BS2

LICENSE OF ERNEST E SCHOLFIELD, 9922 HARPER, REVOKED.

-1962- AP 1 ROTO 6

REPORT ON DET POOL HALLS. LYCETT.-1963-

Mr 24 9
OTO 9

50 NEW ESTABLISHMENTS OPENED SINCE NEWS REPORTED
LAST YEAR; 650 TABLES. LYCETT.-1966- D 30, A-2-1

COUNCIL DECIDING WHETHER CHILDREN UNDER 18 SHOULD BE
ALLOWED TO PLAY POOL IN FAMILY HOBBY CENTERS.

-1967- JA 22, ROTO 50

REPORTER CHENRY NIMS RECALLS WHEN AS BOY POOL ROOMS WERE
THOUGHT TO BE DENS OF EVIL UNTIL RICHEST MAN IN TOWN HAD
ONE PUT IN HOME. NIMS.

Mr 9, E-9-3

COUNCIL OKS POOL PLAYING FOR THOSE UNDER 18, CERTAIN CIRCUM
STANCES.

-1973-

Mr 29, A-17-3

COUNCIL TO DECIDE WHETHER TO EXTEND BUSINESS HOURS BY HOUR
& LET 17 YR 8 ELS TN.

1974

POOL ROOMS : DETROIT

JA 1, B-2-1 B

15 TEENS PICKET CITY-COUNTY BLDG PROTESTING CITY ORDINANCE
DECLARING THEM TOO YOUNG FOR POOL HALLS; ALL UNDER 17.

MY 9, A-3-1

WHISTLE STOP AND DOWN THE STREET BAR COMPETE FOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP. OHARA
--1975--

JA 26, D-1-1

SURVEY OF AREA POOL HALLS, NOW CO-ED-GOOD

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 8, 55-5

Senator Geo.M.Condon introduces bill regulating operation

---1937---

JA 12, 4-3-NITE-P

ROYAL OAK-CITY COMM'SN DELAYS ACTION ON REVOCATION OF FRANK RAVANAL'S LICENSE TO OPERATE POOL ROOM, ALLOWED GAMBLING

JA 26, 4-7-NITE-P

ROYAL OAK;-FRANK RAVANAL'S LICENSE REVOKED, GAMBLING IN POOL ROOM

---1941---

JA 8, 7-5 NITE

SEN. ROBT. MCLAUGHLIN INTRO. BILL TO ALLOW RURAL POOL ROOMS TO REMAIN OPEN UNTIL MIDNIGHT

F 4, 21-4

SEN PASSES MCLAUGHLIN BILL TO PERMIT POOL ROOMS OUTSIDE CITIES & VILLAGES TO STAY OPEN UNTIL MIDNIGHT

MR 19, 20-3 BS

SEN. BILL TO LENGTHEN HOURS POOL ROOMS DEFEATED IN HOUSE

MR 20, 6-3
AP 1, 4-6 BSMD

HOUSE LEAVES HOURS OPERATION TO TWP. BDS.
GOV. VAN WAGONER SIGNS BILL TO REGULATE HOURS POOL ROOMS OUTSIDE CITIES & VILLAGES

---1946---

D 23, 2-4

KALAMAZOO-WOMEN ARE INVADING ANOTHER MASCULINE STRONGHOLD

-----1953---

F 27, 41-7

REP. LEONARD WOOD INTRO BILL TO EMPOWER TOWNSHIP BDS TO REGULATE PERSONS LICENSE TO RUN POOL HALLS

---1962---

Ag 28, B-5-4

'LUMBING INSPECTOR GIVEN 2-WEEK LAYOFF WITHOUT PAY BECAUSE OF SPECIAL MEETING AT \$60,000 POOL HALL AT PLYMOUTH ROAD IN REDFORD TOWNSHIP

D 28, A-11-6

MONROE-NEW LAWS GOVERNING OPERATION OF POOLROOMS TO GO INTO EFFECT JA 15 AS PART OF CITY CRACKDOWN ON GAMBLING

---1967---

JE 15, E-1-6 Z2

DEARBORN-ANOTHE PROF. HAROLD HILL OF MUSIC MAN NEEDED HERE FOR THEY HAVE TROUBLE, POOL-MAHARRY

JE 15, E-1-7 Z2

DEARBORN-HALL OWNERS BEING PENALIZED ~~NIF~~ OR OBEYING LAW SAYS FRANK GALLUCCI WHO ENFORCES 18 YR OLD MINIMUM AGE RULE

--1971--

MY20, B-8-5N

MADISON HTS.-POOLROOM OWNER, FERRELL ROBERTS FIGHTS LICENXE LOSS DUE TO ARREST OF PERSON IN POOLHALL CARRYING POT.

MY25, B-1-3N

MADISON HEIGHTS VOIDS LICENSE OF POOL ROOMS---ILKA

Ag10, B-1-3N

MADISON HEIGHTS POOL PARLOR ORDERED SHUT AT 380 11 MILE ROAD---ILKA

N18, A-3-1RACE

LOWERING DRINKING AGE YO 18 IMPERILS POOL HALLOF
AL ADAMS IN MT.CLEMENS.

1971

POOL ROOMS: MICHIGAN

D7, B-1-1E

AL ADAMS WANTS 15 YR. YEAROLDS TO BE ABLE TO GO
TO POOL ROOMS ASENELETER

-1972--

Mr 10,B-1-1 E

STATE'S NEW 18 YR OLD DRINKING LAW ~~MURDXXBX~~HURTING
BUSINESS AT ABOVE--WOWK --1974---

JL 9, B-1-2 N

FERNDAL seeking to REMOVE ARCADE WITH OPERATING POOL TABLES
7 PINBALL MACHINES

---1976---Ag3, B-2-5N

AVON TWP.POOL HALL RUN BY ROBERT ROSENBERG, CALLED
VILLAGE BILLIARDSTO CLOSE.

-1990-

Ag 2 C 1-2

Breakers, pool hall, in Royal Oak is right on cue for the
upscale crowd. - Sweeney -1994- J1 28 B 3-5N
Pool hall to open in downtown Rochester, named "Shivers"

J1 24 D=17=4

The real game of billiards came from a jailhouse rock.--
Strother

"POONCHKEE"

See PACZKI

POON LIM -CHINESE STEWARD

1943

Form 1656

MY25,21-1

LIVED 131 DAYS ABOARD A LIFE RAFT ADrift ON THE ATLANTIC

J 17, 15-8 NITE

RECEIVES BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL FROM KING GEORGE.

7---1949---

MR 27, 1-6-4

SEN.MAGNUSON OFFERS BILL TO GRANT ABOVE PERMANENT AMER.RESIDENCE

POOR, MRS. AGNES MERRILL - HEIR

1963

F 21, C-10-4 MAIL
TO SHARE WITH COUSIN, JOHN R. WATERS, ESTATE OF MRS. CECILIA M. BINDER,
TOTALING \$1,265,779

POOR, HENRY V. : NEW YORK REPUBLICAN

1950

HEADS GOP GROUP URGING PARTY TO BECOME CHAMPION OF SOCIAL WELFARE LEGISLATION

JL 2, 1-1-2

JL 27, 52-1

PICKED TO OPPOSE F.D.ROOSEVELT, JR. FOR CONGRESS.

-1972-

0 11, D-4-8

OBIT__DIED IN PORT WASHINGTON NY; AGE 58.

POOR, RIVA: MANAGEMENT MR20,D22-1E

1977

**CHANGE AGENT,- HELPS PEOPLE REORGANIZE LIVES AND
COMPANIES REORGANIZE THEIR OPERATIONS.**

-1981-

JA 19, C-1-1

**CAMBRIDGE, MASS-HER DIAL-A-DECISION OFFERS EXECUTIVES PHONE
TIME TO DISCUSS THEIR PROBLEMS.**

POOR, VINCENT C. - U. OF M. MATH PROFESSOR

1945

TO RETIRE AFTER ENDING FINAL YR WITH LEAVE ABSENCE

F 23, 26-7

ENDS TEACHING DUTIES F 23

~~1946~~

F 23, 18-6

~~1957~~

MR 16, 17-5

ANN ABBOR, DIED YESTERDAY AT 81 YRS

1951

POORE, A. R. : KAISER-FRAZER CORP. OFFICIAL

AG 16, 7-5

AG 17, 4-4

AG 17, 4-3 RS 2

APPT. NEW DEARBORN POLICE CHIEF BY MAYOR HUBBARD
UNDECIDED ON ACCEPTANCE POLICE CHIEF POST
DECLINES DEARBORN POLICE CHIEF POST

POORE, WILLIAM : FAMILY HOME

1967

MR 24, 8-6-6

FAMILY HOME SHOWS THEY LIVE MODERN, DESCRIPTION-TSCHIRHART

1972

POORE, WILLIAM (BUTCH) : SAMARITAN

N 1, A-1-3

29, WITH ANOTHER MAN, AIDS EAST DETROIT MOTHER OF FOUR, MRS
HELEN RIGGI, 52, BEING ATTACKED BY MUGGER. MUGGER ESCAPED,
AIDED BY MAN; BOTH SAMARITANS SLIGHTLY INJURED.-DOERR

POORHOUSES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 11, 1-6-2

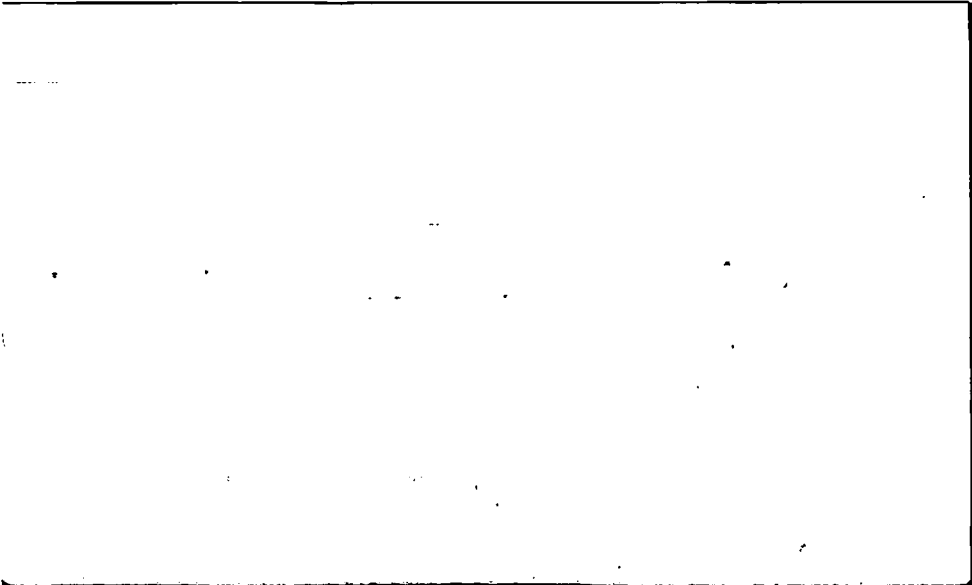
Ed#-Poorhouse question will arise in Mich legislature
and should be given serious consideration.

Ap 21, 1-6

Omaha, Neb-3 aged women sit in old poorhouse and refuse
to move to new one ----1934----

DET. BU OF GOVT. RESEARCH FIND POOR POORHOUSES IN MICH. J. 2, 14-2

----1950----
PALACE OF GIAN PIETRO DEI PROTI-POORHOUSE FOR ITALIAN DISPLACE D
NOBLEMEN IN VINCENZA ITALY MR 5, ROTO 12



1972

POORMAN, CYNTHIA : DAUGHTER OF NEWS OFFICIAL

AG 1, A-14-1

17, TELLS STORY OF HIJACKING OF DET-MIAMI DELTA JET TO
ALGIERS.

1970

POORMAN, KENNETH: AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER

JE 17, A-2-3 LF

FIRED FOR LEADING PORTEST WALKOUT AT DET METRO AIRPORT; LEGAL ACTION FAILED TO SECURE XNERXXJOB --LOCHBILER

JE 18, C-8-1

TO SEEK FED COURT ORDER TO SET ASIDE DISMISSAL--WOLFF

JE 24, A-2-3 RACE

LOSES ATTEMPT TO REGAIN JOB THRU COURTS.

POORMAN, PAUL A. : DETROIT NEWS OFFICIAL

1966

NAMED ASSISTANT MANAGING EDITOR OF DET. NEWS
O 30, A-3-3

---1969---
NAMED MANAGING EDITOR OF NEWS
JE 22, A-3-4

---1970---
NAMED A JUDGE FOR 70 PULITZER PRIZE AWARDS FOR JOURNALISM
D27, A-13-1

---1971---
HONORED BY MICH. HEART ASSOCIATION
MY 2, A-24-1

---1972---
NAMED TO PULITZER PRIZE
JURY
JA 2, B-5-1

JL 26, C-4-3
TO BE FEATURED GUEST ON CHANNEL 7'S KELLY & COMPANY.
-1973-
N 21, A-8-1

ELECTED MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASSTD PRESS MANAGING
EDITORS ASSN.
-1974-
JA 31, B-16-3

TO PARTICIPATE IN "CONFLICTS IN INTEREST," PUBLIC BROADCASTING SERVICE PROGRAM ON CHANNEL 456, 8PM TONITE.

--1974--- F11, A-3-4

& GARY SCHUSTER, NEWS REPORTER ATTACKED BY MICH. SENATE
MEMBERS FOR STORY SCHUSTER DOD ON PATRONAGE.

-1975-

JL 1, A-3-1

LEAVES NEWS FOR PERSONAL REASONS

-1992

F 12 B 1-2

Former Det News managing editor, died at age 61. Died of
cancer Feb 11-Bradford

F 13 D 16-3

Sparked one of the biggest stories of his generation-Brad-
ford

POP. REV. FR. GEORGE -- ROMANIAN CATHOLIC

1947

OPENS LET DRIVE FOR ROMANIAN AID -NAJDUCH

JA 16, 46-5

ELEC PRES. ASSN ROMANIAN CATHOLICS -NAJDUCH-

S 4, 8-2

MARKS 20TH ANNIV. OF HIS PASTORATE AT ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CATHOLIC CH
URCH

-----1957----- AP 29, 5-1

TO CELEBRATE MASS FOR "CHURCH OF SILENCE" D 1 IN ST. PETER'S

---1965--- N 27, A-6-4

-1980-

N 11, D-3-1

AGE 72 DIED 0 9

POPA, MAX: BURGLAR SUSPECT, PONTIAC

1933.

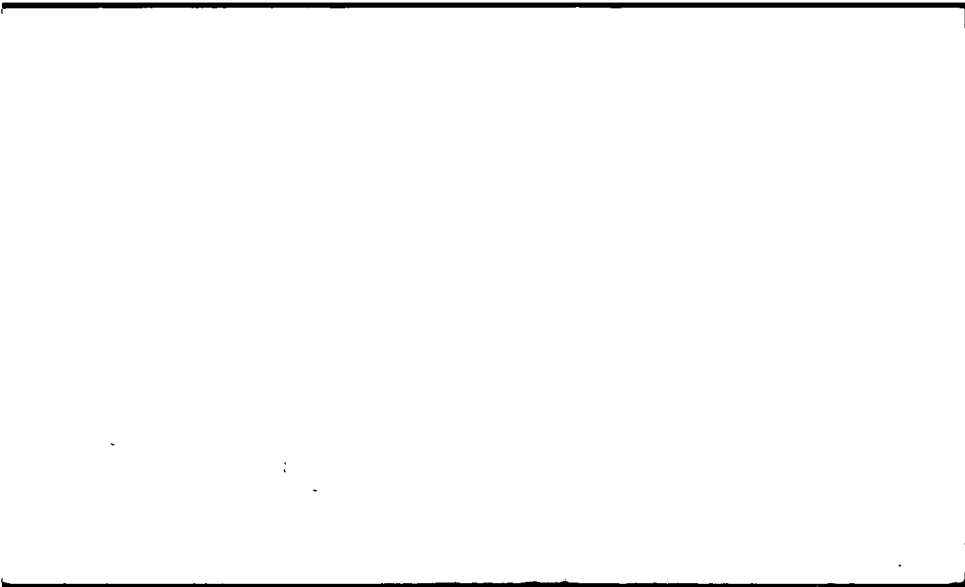
Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 9, 35-5 WSC

N 10, 1-4 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-~~MA~~IVES EXAMINATION HELD FOR TRIAL
PONTIAC-~~SENT~~ 1-15 YRS FOR B & E



1962

POPA, MIKE: POLITICIAN

JE 22, D-4-6

MT. CLEMENS. FORMER SECY OF L'ANSE-CREUSE BD OF EDUC. & ELECTION CHAIR
MAN, CLEARED OF CHARGES HE ESCORTED VOTERS TO VOTING MACHINES JE 11 EL
ECTION

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER (PERSONAL FILE) 1959

MY 30, 1-1

WHO SAYS AUTOS GETTING TOO BIG? NOT ME!!

--1960--

JE 21, A-13-8

AWARDED FELLOWSHIP OF AMER. POLIT. SCI. ASSN. FOUNDATION OF CONGRESSIONAL FELLOWSHIPS,

--1970--

O 27, A-3-1

CHOSEN BY NATL. ASSN. OF INDEPENDENT INSURERS AS WINNER OF ITS PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD

N 19, C-17-3

HONORED BY NATL. ASSN. OF INDEPENDENT INSURERS

--1974--

JA 19, A-3-1

42, TO BECOME PRESS SECY. TO MAYOR COLEMAN A. YOUNG, EFFEC. JA 28

S 13, A-3-1

**AFTER TELLING REPORTERS MAYOR WENT 'FISHING IN LUDINGTON', LEARS HIMSELF YOUNG'S REALLY IN JAMAICA-WISLER N 16, A-D-1
RESIGNING AS YOUNG'S PRESS SECY. TO BECOME PUBLIC INFO. DIR.
FOR MICH. CONSOLIDATED GAS CO.**

--1976-- S12, A-4-1

**TO BECOME JIMMY CARTER, PRES. CANDIDATE MICH. PRESS
SECRETARY- RESIGNS FR. MICH. CONSOLIDATED..**

---1977---APB E-5-1

BEATEN AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT ON NORTHWEST SIDE.- TSCHIRHART

My18, D12-5

ROY J.ELLIS FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULTING ABOVE.

-1980- S 3, B-1-2

ROBBED OF \$60,000 IN JEWELS-MANARDO

-1989- Ja 7, B-1-1

Age57 died of heart attackJa5-Bradford

Ja 19, B_1-1

COrrrection on Yaffe firm name

PLANE FALLS IN SNOW NR WILLOW RUN

JA 23, 1-4

GARY E. HEUMME, 9, WANDERS 10 MILES FROM HOME
KELLEY JOHNSON, 8, KILLED BY TRAIN

JA 25, 1-1

F 7, 45-2

F 8, 1-3

ROYAL OAK-THIS TOWN'S "PHANTOM SNIPER", GARY ADDISON TAYLOR & HIS VICTIMS

Mr 15, 1-6

THEODORE TIERNAN & WIFE LEARN NEWS THAT BABY SITTER ROBERTA SUE ALLRED, 18, KILLED THEIR DAUGHTER 2 1/2 YR OLD PATTY

Mr 16, 1-1

DR. RAYMOND J. MURPHY WAYNE POOF SNUBS TV QUIZ-POPA

Mr 31, B-7-1 2*

SECRET POLICE "BLITZ UNIT" KEEPS CRIMINALS ON RUN

My 9, 45-1

SALLY HANSON, GERALD POWERS TIE FOR FIRST IN SCHOLASTIC WRITING CONTEST-LIST OTHER WINNERS-

My 14, 1-5

16 YR OLD LAWRENCE NEGRAY KILLS STEP FATHER STEVEN NEGRAY WITH GUN

My 15, 68-2

3 GIRLS JAILED FOR STRIPPING 17 YR OLD PATSY YOUNG ON STREET IN E. DETROIT

Je 14, 43-5

PETER BAKALAR TO MEET HIS FAMILY IN U.S. FROM POLAND AFTER 37 YRS

Je 19, 1-2

LOCAL 522 OF "ARMERS UNION FORBIDS ARMERS TO GIVE CANDY TO CUSTOMERS

---1957---

E 20, 1-4

JL 26, 1-7

JL 26, 1-7 BB

AG 30, 37-3

S 4, 3-1

O 5, 1-5

O 10, 1-5 1H

N 1, 52-1

N 13, 58-2

N 21, 1-7

D 4, 1-6

D 19, 1-1

D 21, 1-1

JOHN FLORI LOVES ANIMALS- FEEDS FOXES-

LESTER C ELLERHORST SHOOTS MAYOR JAMES TIERNEY, GARDEN CITY, 6 TIMES-

MAYOR JAMES TIERNEY OF GARDEN CITY REMAINS IN CRITICAL CONDITION

SEN. STROM THURMOND'S FILIBUSTER IN U.S. SENATE THAT SET NEW RECORD OF 24 HRS & 18 MINUTES

DETROIT LOCAL 299 OF TEAMSTER'S UNION VOTES TO SUPPORT JAS. HOFFA

GROSSE PTE. PK HAM RADIO OPERATOR R.B. WHITEHURST LISTENS TO SIGNALS FROM RUSSIAN EARTH SATELLITE

UTICA-MRS ARCHIE WEDGE SLAIN-HUSBAND HELD

MICHIGAN'S GOP PARTY NOW OUT OF DEBT

ERIK BERGAUST, MISSILE EXPERT, SPEAKS TO AIRCRAFT HYDRAULICS CONF. IN DET.

TORNADO LIKEWINDS, N 20TH HIT NORTHEAST DETROIT; ONE KILLED & 12 HURT

CITY COUNCIL EXPECTED TO LET DOWN TEENAGE CURFEW FOR 5,000 KIDS ATTENDING ALLIED YOUTH BALL ON NEW YEAR'S EVE

HOW CASSIDY BROS, JOS. 75 & WM. 78, THWARTED TEEN AGE ROBBERS OF THEIR DRUG STORE

JAS. ADAMS JR, 11, SAVES LARRY ROBERTS, 8,

- 14 DIST DEMS. IN DET. GIVE OK TO JOS. SULLIVAN TO FILL VACANCY IN WAYNE CIR. CT. JUDGE BENCH JA 10, 16-2
- BRUTON FARMER, 22, SAYS UNCLE TURNER MADISON, 29, SHOOT & KILLED PATROLMAN DONALD W. COULTER JA 13, 2-4
- MYSTERY GIFT OF THUNDERBIRD SPORTS CAR TO MRS. WALTER STARK OF HUNTINGTON WOODS, MICH. JA 31, 1-1
- 800 OF MICHIGAN'S LEADING CITIZENS PAID TRIBUTE TO ALBERT SHAPIRO AT DINNER F 13TH F 14, 25-6
- MISSING CHAS. FROMBERG, 7, MISSING FOUND ASLEEP IN THEATER F 20, 3-3
- DET. POLICE INSPECTOR STANLEY JEDLENSKI WEEPS AT NEWS THAT HIS SON DANIEL ROBBED MI H. SECY OF STATE BRANCH OFFICE OF \$10,000 F 26, 1-5
- LESTER BOWLES PEARSON TELLS ESSEX CO., CAN. OF HOW HE WILL ECONOMIC BELILLS IF ELECTED PRIME MINISTER MR 27, 47-6
- 1,300 AUTO SALESMEN IN DET. OPEN CAMPAIGN TO BOOST AUTO SALES MR 28, 1-3
- DEARBORN-NICHOLAS KISHAW, 46, FATAL SHOT WIFE CLARA, 42, & SON NICHOLAS, 19 MR 29, 1-6

---1958---

AP 3, 8-2

EASTER CHICK LURES MISSING DIANE KAROL, 10, BACK HOME

AP 9, 3-3

POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS DISPUTE WITH DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN.

AP 17, 29-1

MOTHER OF SAILOR JOHN RUTTA FOUND DEAD IN PAINT LOCKER OF USS BON
HOMME RICHARD F 16TH, MRS. EDWIN ERNEST, DEMANDS NEW INQUIRY ON HIS DEATH

AP 24, 65-1

MAYOR MIRIANI TO RECEIVE REPORT ON HOW TO HALT SKID ROW CONDITIONS

MY 1, 1-3

MIX-UP WHEN PAINTERS OF LEVEL IMPROVEMENT CO. BY MISTAKE PAINT HOME
OF CHAS. HORE

MY 3, 3-7

COMMUNISTS IN ITALY ANGRY AT DEARBORN TWP, MICHIGAN, CPL. ALBERT MISTAKENLY
S, WHO TORE DOWN SOME OF THEIR ELECTION CAMPAIGN POSTERS IN NAPLES, ITALY

MY 15, 22-7

DEATH OF 4 CHILDREN MY 14TH IN ROCK SALT SLIDE FROM RAILROAD CAR IN
WHICH THEY WERE PLAYING

MY 22, 1-5

TIGER FAN'S ANGERED AT JACK TIGHE

JE 4, 3-4

RICHARD ANDREWS, 11, WHO LOST LEG SAVING 3 CHILDREN FROM CAR, IS GIVEN
AUTO CLUB OF MICH. MEDAL

JE 7, 1-5

35,000 SCOUTS TAKE PART IN POWWOW AT STATE FAIRGROUNDS

JE 9, 1-2

HENRY KRUPER, 36, PAROLE VIOLATOR, RIPS UP CELLBLOCK AT POLICE HDQ.

FRED D. WATTS JR. & WIFE SYLVIA TO GRADUATE TOGETHER FROM WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY JE 12, 1-3

GOLDEN WEDDING BALL HELD AT KUNDIG CENTER JE 13, 41-3
 CORNICE FALLS FR WINKELMAN STORE DOWNTOWN-MRS MYRTLE TAGGART 80, KILLED JE 25, 1-1

BOYS CLUB A AIDS DEDICATION OF FARWELL CAMP AT HARSENS ISLAND JE 29, A-24-1

THIEF RETURNS PURSE TO MRS TERESA AHEDO 14 YRS LATE J 10, 1-6
 FALL-OUT FR SODIUM EXP. SENDS 7 TO HOSP. IN EDISON TEST J 12, 1-8

LEON JOHN JASINSKI DIES AFTER BEATING, 4 MEN HELD J 17, 1-4
 JOHN THOMAS WINSLOW, 14, KILLED BY PLAYMATE FRANK HOGAN JR., 14. J 18, 1-1

MASKED WITNESS TOLD REPORTERS ABOUT SH R FF ANDREW C. BAIRD'S FLOWER FUND AG 1, 3-1

HAROLD SMITH FAMILY & THEIR LOVE OF MUSIC AG 24, D-10-5
 CRASH OF BRITISH JET BOMBER O 24TH THAT DEMOLISHED 60 HOMES & 10 HOUSE TRAILERS O 25, 1-7

5 FAMILIES LEFT HOMELESS BY CRASH OF BRITISH JET BOMBER IN DET. O 26, A-2-1

-----1958-----

THOUSANDS LINE STREETS WATCH CARDIANL MOONEY FUNERAL PROCESSION

O 31, 1-6 LF

OX21X

N 5, 75-1

VICTORY OF SAMUEL OLSEN AS WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR IN N 4TH ELECTION

N 11, 23-3

J. PETER GRACE SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB ON U.S. AID NEEDED FOR LATIN AMERICA

N 16, C-24-1

CHELSEA, MICH.-CHRYSLER CORP SEES MORE SAFETY IN HORSEPOWER

N 19, 1-7

SINKING OF FREIGHT CARL BRADLEY OFF GULL ISLAND IN LAKE MICHIGAN

N 20, 1-6

CHARLEVOIX-COAST GUARD CUTTER BUNDEW RETURNS 8 BODIES & 2 SURVIVORS OF FREIGHTER CARL BRADLEY

N 20, 1-8

CHARLEVOIX CARL D. BRADLEY SURVIVORS ELMER FLEMING & FRANK HAYES TELL OF ORDEAL- & LEVITT

N 22, 2-5

ROGERS CITY RITES HELD FOR C.D. BRADLEY DEAD

N 30, A-16-1

ROGERS CITY-KIN OF CARL D. BRADLEY PROBLEMS EASED BY INSURANCE

D 4, 56-1

JOHN GUNACA RELIVED TO BE GOING TO WISCONSIN TO STAND TRIAL IN KOHLER CO. ASSAULT CHG.

D 29, 25-1

ABOVE'S NECK FRACTURED IN AUTO ACC D 27-(FILED)

DETROIT'S NEED FOR NEW HOTEL TIED TO CONVENTION BOOM
 JOS. WEIL & MICHIGAN MEN HE SWINDLED IN 1920'S

MR 21, 12-5
 MR 22, A-20-2

ABOVE'S TROUBLES WITH BIG CARS--(FILED)

R 30, 1-1

RECALLS ROLE OF MURDERED PARVIN LASSITER IN SALE OF CADILLAC OWNED
 BY HERMAN KIERDORF IN "TROCH DEATH" OF NEPHEW FRANK KIERDORF

AP 8, 1-6 LF

AP 16, 1-7

SANDRA BERRY, 6, FACES POSSIBLE LOSS FOR REMAINING GOOD EYE FR. MALIGNANT TUMOR

FEW SECRETS SEEP PAST WALLS AROUND NEW YONDOTEGA CLUB'S BLDG. ON
 JEFFERSON, EAST

MY 24, B-10-1

JAYCEES TO "SELL" MICHIGAN AT BUFFALO CONVENTION

JF 4, 31-1

REPORT ON GREAT DAM OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

JE 21, F-3-4

EASTLAND SHOPPING CENTER'S CHIEF OF PRIVATE POLICE HENRY HALL & HIS
 PROTECTION OF FAMILY OF SMALL DUCKLETS IN PARKING LOT--YES DUCKLETS

L 4, 6-7

AG 4, 1-4

PAUL FRANCES ASSENMACHER, 13, FALLS FR. TREE & BREAKS THIGH BONE IN
 NORTHERN MICH. FOREST; HELP ARRIVES 4 HR.S LATER, THEN ASKS ABOUT DOG

1959 AG 13, 1-6
 ROLE OF PAUL SILVER OF UAW IN PICKET LINES FV-RYWHFR
 S 17, C-8-1 1H
 JOURNALIST FROM INDIA, S.P. RAMAN, DEFENDS U.S. DIPLOMATS ON HIS DET. VISIT
 S 19, A-1-6
 JOHN JANIGIAN, WEIGHING 29 ONCES AT BIRTH JE 21ST LEAVES HOSPITAL AT 5 LBS. 1 ONCE
 O 2, A-1-5
 FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS, W. GERMANY DEFENSE MIN. TO ATTEND U OF D FOOTBALL GAME TONIGHT
 O 14, E-1-1
 YOKO SUBIHARA, DET. STUDENT FR. JAPAN SAYS SHE WILL RETURN TO JAPAN AFTER EDUCATION
 O 15, C-7-1
 ANNUAL BOYS DAY TO BE HELD O 21ST IN DET.
 O 27, A-3-4
 3 YOUNG DETROITERS INVENT BRAKES TO HALT GROCERY CART THIEFS
 N 3, A-1-6
 AUSTRALIAN TRAVELERS DEL STANTKE, 27 & MARY LANGFORD, 26, PLACE ADD IN NEWS SEEK TRANSPORTATION TO NEW ORLEANS
 N 4, F-1-1
 PERILS OF LIGHTNING IN SUBURBAN AREA REPORTED BY LIGHTNING PROTECTION INST. OF CHICAGO
 N 8, A-21-1 2*
 HOW AIR FORCE PILOTS DODGE ROCKETS IN SKY OVER NEW MEXICO
 D 7, A-3-1
 4 MOTHERS HOLD ANNUAL REUNION WITH CHILDREN ALL BORN IN MT. CARMEL MERCY HOSPITAL IN DEC. '53
 D 8, A-3-6
 GARY COLON, 6 BROTHERS MANUEL, 4 & FRANCISCO, 3 MOS. RETURN TO DET. AFTER ORPHANED WHEN AUTO CRASH KILLS PARENTS NR. LINCOLN, ILL., N 12TH

- 45 HOMELESS BOYS & GIRLS AT EVANGELICAL HOME FOR CHILDREN & AGED
AND THEIR CHRISTMAS
HOMELESS CHILDREN FR EVANGELICAL HOME GET VISIT WITH SANTA
D 15, R-12-1
D 17, A-3-1
- H.G. (HARRY) O'LOUGHLIN, 63, RETIRES AS ORANGE AUCTIONEER FOR SUNKIST
GROWERS INC.
HISTORY OF ROBINSON FURNITURE CO. ---1960---
D 22, A-5-1
D 27, B-16-1
J A 5, A-1-4
- SANDRA BERRY, 6, FACES LIFE OF BLINDNESS, AS FIGHT ON CANCER IN EYE FAILS
FARM SUP T OF JACKSON STATE PRISON ROB'T BURDETTE WINS BACK JOB
JA 19, A-8-1
JA 28, D-5-1
- PAUL D. BAGWELL OFFERS 3-POINT PLAN FOR AGED
MRS. WANDA BADE OF ST. CLAIR SHORES & HE WINNING CONTEST FOR TRIP TO
EUROPE
F 1, A-3-5
F 2, A-1-8
- ROY D. PAPPAS FILES \$1,000,000 SUIT AGNST. CITY OF DET., CHGS. POLICEMAN
WATCHED AS HOODLUM BEAT HIM
NEW HEADACHES IN PROSPEC AS MODEL HEIGHT IS LOWERED ON CARS
F 7, G-17-1
F 7, G-2-1
MR 13, B-4-2
- REVOLUTION IS ON AS COMPACT CARS COME INTO OWN
NEW RESCUE BOAT, 22½ FT. LONG, GIVEN DETROIT

~~1960~~

MR 22, A-10-2

J.S. BEIDMAN PREDICTS CUT IN INCOME TAX BY '62

MR 25, A-1-4

KATE ELY, POLIO VICTIM, & HER BEING VOTED "WORKER OF YEAR" BY EMPLOY-
S OF GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF DETROIT

AP 21, B-10-1

PLANS FOR PLANETARIUM FOR DETROIT

AP 23, A-7-4

ACTRESS-AUTHOR CORNELIS U'TIS SKINNER SPEAKS IN DETROIT ON PREJUDICE IN
U.S.

AP 16, A-1-5

RUSSIANS VLADIMIR A. KAGOR & IVAN SEROV SPEAK TO ABOVE

MY 1, B-14-1

JACKIE VAUGHN III, NEGRO, IS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF YOUNG DEM. CLUBS OF MICH-
IGAN

MY 2, A-1-5

DEFENDANTS OF POINT SYSTEM FOR RATING PROSPECTIVE BUYERS OF GROSSE PT
PROPERTY ATTACK ATTY. EN. PAUL ADAMS ON FOUR GROUNDS-& WOLFF

MY 2, A-1-4 FIN 5

DEFENDANTS IN GROSSE POINTE PROPERTY POINT QUIZ, REFUSE TO SURRENDER
RECORDS-& WOLFF

MY 3, A-1-1

PAUL MAZON GIVES DETAILED EXPLANATION OF GP POINT SYSTEM-& WOLFF

MY 3, A-1-6 FIN 5

SPECIAL JEWISH "POINT" FORM DESCRIBED AT GROSSE POINTE INQUIRY -& WOLF

MY 4, A-1-1

RELAXING OF POINT SYSTEM STUDIED FOR PART OF GROSSE POINTE-& WOLFF

MY 5, B-1-1

INQUIRY ON GROSSE POINT, POINT SYSEM IS RECESSED FOR A WEEK-WOLFF

ORVILLE SHERWOOD SAYS GROSSE PTE. PROPE TY OWNEPS ASSN. HAS LACK OF
CONTROL OF SALES-WOLFF MY 11, C-17-1 FIN 5
PAUL ROWE, REBEL REAL ESTATE DEALER, TO BE CALLED IN POINTE QUIZ-&WOLFF MY 12, A-3-1
JOHN STAUDT & HIS OUSTER FROM GROSSE PTE. BROKERS ASSN.-& WOLFF MY 12, A-3-1 FIN 5
TWO WAS TO BEAT POINT SYSTEM IN GROSSE PTE. COMMUNITIES-WOLFF MY 13, A-8-1
ATTY GEN ADAMS ASKS END OF GP "POINTS"-ABOVE & WOLFF-MY 13, A-1-1 LF
GROSSE POINTE GETS 30 DAYS TO BAN POINT SYSTEM-ABOVE & WOLFF MY 14, A-1-6
GROSSE POINTE WAITS FORMAL ORDER TO OUTLAW POINT SYSTEM MY 15, A-10-1
BROSSE POINTE PROPERTY OWNERS ASSN. & BROSSE POINTE BROKERS ASSN., DEFY MY 16, A-1-4 LF
BAN ON RATING SYSTEM MY 17, C-18-1
GP PROPERTY OWNERS ASSN. & G P BROKERS ASSN., TO CONTINUE USE OF POINT MY 17, A-17-1 FIN 5
SYSTEM MY 17, A-17-1 FIN 5
ATTY. GEN. ADAMS CITES 4 VIOLATIONS IN G.P. POINT SYSTEM MY 18, B-4-1
ONLY 33 ATTEND SESSION OF G.P. PROPERTY GROUP MY 22, B-9-1
WM. CHILDS WESTMORELAND IN DET., SAYS ARMY WANTS MEN TO FLY

---1960---

MY 24, C-18-2

SALIN POLICEMAN JAMES E. MECKS JR., BURIED

MY 26, A-3-4

MRS. AUGUSTA CRADDOCK 83, HUNTS' KIN IN DETROIT AFTER 44 YR DELAY; ARRIVES BY JET

JE 12, A-1-1

MRS. ROBERT M. FRANKLIN, TYPICAL WOMEN FIGHTER GIVEN TIME FOR CONSTITUTION CONVENTION

JE 21, A-13-8

ONE OF 6 NEWSPAPERMEN IN NATION NAMED RECIPIENT OF AMER. POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSN. CONGRESSIONAL FELLOWSHIP (FILED)

JE 24, A-8-4

JUDGE ARTHUR MOORE TELLS OF HIS PLAN FOR A \$2.6 MILLION "IDEAL COURT"

JE 29, A-1-7

D. RAPIDS-DR. JULIUS FRANKS, NEGRO DENTISTS, TELLS BIAS IN REAL ESTATE INQUIRY, OF HIS FIGHT TO BUY "NICE HOME"

J 7, A-10-1

NAVY EXPLAINS WAY IT STILL USES BLIMPS

AG 2, A-6-3

BLOODHOUNDS ONLY YARDS AWAY FROM BODY OF MRS. FRANCES LACY WHEN CALLED OFF

AG 23, A-1-3

"ELMER" CRANE THAT ESCAPED FROM DET. ZOO

S 13, A-23-2

JOHN M. WILL, BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB WARNS DET TO EXPAND PORT-

S 14, C-13-1

MEMBERS OF AUTOMATIC CAR WASH ASSOCIATION-INTERNATIONAL SEEKING TO CHANGE WORDING OF WEATHER REPORTS

1960

POPA, ROBERT - DETROIT NEWS REPORTER

43RD. NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE SHOW IN COBO HALL OCT. 15-23 TO COST AT LEAST \$15 MILLION

GEORGE P. JOHNSON CO. READIES COBO HALL FOR "ATL AUTO SHOW

AUTO WONDERLAND AT NATL AUTO SHOW SHOWS WHAT IT TAKES TO MAKE CAR

AUTO WONDERLAND, AT "ATL AUTO SHOW, INSIDE STORY OF HOW CAR IS BORN

IMPORT AUTO SALES STIR REPORTS BIG 3 YEING TINY CARS

NATL. AUTO SHOW SETS MARK IN DET ON FIRST DAY-WATTS & POPA-

RECORD 216,000 SEE NATL AUTO SHOW

AUTO SHOW VISITED BY 471,000 ---1961---

REPORT ON PUBLIC HEARING ON AP 15TH NEAR PLANE CRASH OF C-C-8 JETLINER WITH 98 ABOARD WHEN TREE BRANCH FOUND EMBEDDED IN WING

JET PILOT, CAPT. EUGENE E. FLETCHER, BLAMES HIS HITTING TREE WITH DELTA AIR LINES PLANE AT DET. MET. AIRPORT AP 16TH DUE TO WEATHER REPORTING

0 4, A-1-1

0 9, B-12-1

0 15, A-3-4

0 16, J-1-1

0 16, I-8-1

0 16, A-1-6

0 17, A-1-3

0 18, A-1-7

AG 16, A-1-1

AG 18, R-13-7

---1961--- Ag 27, C-23-2

DR. SPENCER LARSEN AT W.S.U. TEACHERS COURSE ON HOW TO GET AHEAD ON
JOB-

Ag 28, A-12-1

VOTE MACHINES GUM UP STICKER CANDIDATE CHARMIE CURRIE JR'S BID IN
CON-CON-RACE

Ag 29, A-21-4

JUSTICE EUGENE BLACK SAYS MICH. SUP. T. IS GRINDING OUT TOO MUCH WORK

S 13, E-10-1

DET. PROPS SAY "AIN'T" IS OK

S 15, A-1-1

DET. LANDLORDS ASSN. SEEKS TO HALT RELOCATION OF HOWARD STREET & DET. CITY
Y RESCUE MISSIONS NR. JEFFRIES HOUSING PROJECT

S 16, A-3-4

SOME NEW TAX IS A CERTAINTY, STATE AIDE SAYS

S 19, A-1-1

FEDERAL DEPT STORES BUSY 4 SUBURBAN DET. DEPT STORES FROM SAMS INC.

S 19, B-7-4

CITY COUNCIL GETS PLEA TO BAN MOVE OF CITY RESCUE MISSION TO THIRD

S 20, C-14-4

NATL FED. OF REPUBLICAN WOMEN PLAN TRISTATE MEETING IN DET. OCT 9-10

S 24, A-1-2

WOMEN ALSO JOIN CON-CON DELEGATE FORCE

S 24, A-1-5

DEMOCRATIC DELEGATES REQUEST GOP CON-CON TALKS

S 26, A-14-3

JUSTICES EUGENE F. BLACK & THOMAS M. KAVANAGH GIVE ARGUMENTS IN FIGHT
FOR EQUAL PAY

S 3, A-1-2

E. LANSING CON-CON DELEGATES ATTEND DINNER

S 4, C-6-2

FIRST DAY OF CON-CON

DELEGATES UNCOVER FEW FLAWS IN NEW FACILITIES FOR CON-CON 0 5, R-12-4
 DANIEL S. MCHARGUE GIVES CON-CON DELEGATES REPORT ON NEED FOR REFEREN- 0 9, A-17-1
 DUM CHANGES 0 10, B-8-1
 REPUBLICANS REP. EDWARD HUTCHINSON PROPOSES OFFER TO BLOCK DEMOCRATS 0 11, A-1-1
 FR. PRESIDING OVER A COMM. AT CON-CON 0 12, A-1-6
 FURTHER STUDY TO BE GIVEN PLAN FOR CON-CON SECRECY 0 17, B-9-1
 OK SECRECY IN CON-CON WITH AN IF 0 18, D-6-8
 RALEIGH BARLOWE, MSU PROF. URGES CON-CON END EARMARKING OF TAX MONEY 0 19, B-5-1
 CON-CON DELEGATES TO RECEIVE 1ST PAY-CHECK 0 20, A-15-7 FIN
 LANSING-CON-CON POWER FIGHT EMBROILS 2 COMMITTEES 0 21, A-1-4
 WORDS OF 1787 CONSTITUTION ASKED TO BE FIRST IN NEW CONSTITUTION 0 24, A-1-6
 MSU TO BUILD 50 MILLION VOLT CYCLOTRON TO STUDY ATOM 0 25, C-6-5
 CON-CON DELEGATES OK 1ST 24 WORDS OF NEW CONSTITUTION; TANGLES ON
 RELIGIOUS ISSUE 0 25, C-6-5
 DON WEEKS TOLD CON-CON SUBCOMM. HOW OUTDATED RESTRICTION ON CORPS. LAW
 KEEPS INVESTMENTS OUT OF STATE

--1961--

0 26, B-4-1

CON-CON FINANCE & TAXATION COMM. HEARS PLEA FOR EARMARKED FUNDS

0 27, A-16-1

NEW PLAN FOR LEGISLATURE BASED ON FEDERAL SETUP

N 1, A-3-6

CHIEF JUSTICE JOHN R. DETMERS URGES ABOLISHMENT OF JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS

N 2, A-1-1

MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE GEO. EDWARDS FEARS SECRET SELECTION OF JUDGES AS PROPOSED AT CON-CON

N 3, A-1-2

DEM. S AT CON-CON BLAST APP'T OF CHARLES A. FERRY, REPUBLICAN AS PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN FOR CON-CON

N 7, A-1-6

CON-CON DELEGATES REVIVE FEUD ON HIRING OF CHAS. A. FERRY AS PRESS AGENT

N 7, A-3-1 LF

PRESS AGENT ROW RISES TO PLAGUE CON-CON AGAIN

N 8, C-5-1 FIN 3

CON-CON WITNESSES URGE BANK LAWS OF MICH. BE LEFT ALONE

N 9, A-1-1

LANSING-EUGENE F. BLACK HITS HIGH COURT'S POLITICAL TIE

N 10, A-1-1

SEEK END OF MICHIGAN BINGO BAN AT CON-CON

N 14, B-7-5

WALTER D. DEVRIES CHGS. DEMOCRATES WITH SLUR OVER CON-CON PRESS AGENT HIRING

N 15, B-7-1

PLAN TO STREAMLINE LEG. IS BEFORE CON-CON; SUBMITTED BY DEMS.

N 16, C-11-1

CALLS ANTI BIAS RULE VIOLATION OF U.S. FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM

MICH. JUDGES ASSN. ASK STATUS QUO OF CON-CON FOR COURTS ; SAYS PRESENT
 SYTEM IN MICH. IS OK N 17, R-4-3
 360P CON-CON DELEGATES OFFER 5 PROPOSALS FOR COURT SYSTEM N 21, A-19-1
 MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD URGES DRAFTING OF WOMEN FOR GUARD N 22, A-1-2
 WM. B. CUDLIP ASKS CON-CON FIGHT ON U.S. SEIZURE OF STATE LAND N 23, D-6-5
 GEO. ROMNEY OFFERS CON-CON REAPPORTIONMENT OF LEGIS. PROPOSAL N 28, A-1-1
 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE TELL CON-CON WHY JP CTS SHOULD BE KEPT IN CONST-
 ITUTION N 29, A-12-1
 CON-CON GIVEN REAPPORTIONMENT PROPOSAL WHICH WILL BOOSTER GOP STRANGLE-
 HOLD ON SENATE N 30, B-7-1
 JOHN HANNAH URGES STATE BIAS BAN: NAACP ASKS STRONGER ATTACK D 1, R-11-5
 NEW REDISTRICTING PLAN OF MELVIN NORD, CON-CON DELEGATE, GIVES SENATE TO D 2, A-6-5
 CITIES D 5, C-8-1
 TIMETABLE GIVEN CON-CON

ALFRED PELHM, SEES INCOME TAX FOR MICHIGAN

---1961---

D 6, A-1-7

B 7; C-16-1

REALTY PROPOSAL IN CON-CON HIT AS MOVE FOR BIGOTRY
REP. ROB T GRIFFIN SAYS AID BAN DISARMS STATE IN JOE WAR

D 13, A-1-8

FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER ARRIVES IN 15-DEGREE COLD FOR HIS VISIT AT CON-
ON

D 13, C-5-2

HARLAN HATCHER SPEAKS TO CON-CON; URGES THEM TO LEAVE MICH. COLLEGES AL-
ONE

D 15, C-7-2

GLENN R. WINTERS BOOSTS MISSOURI COURT PLAN BEFORE CON-CON

D 16, B-5-3

LANSING-STATE POLICE COMMR. J S. CHILDS BLASTS FEES CHGD BY JP'S

D 19, A-1-5

LANSING-EFFORT BY TWO DEMS. TO BLOCK CANDIDACY OF GOP GEO ROMNEY FOR
GOVERNOR DIES AT CON-CON D 18TH

D 21, C-7-1

DEARBORN'S MAJOR HUBBARD SPEAKS TO CON-CON; ATTACKS SMALL CITY TRIAL
SYSTEM

D 22, A-10-7

DET. DEM. MARTIN BAGINSKI IN CON-CON IS TRYING TO DRY UP SALE OF LIQUOR
IN AREAS THAT VOTE FOR PROHIBITION

D 30, A-8-5

SMALL RETAILERS PROTEST TO GOV. SWAINSON ON STATE SALES TAX PINCH

---1962---

JA 3, A-11-1

REPORT SHOWS MICH. TRAFFIC DEATHS CUT IN 1961

PROPOSED SUNDAY CON-CON SESSION STIRS STORM

JA 4, B-10-4

DET. CON-CON DELEGATE, SAMUEL B. OSTROW PROUD OF TIGHT POLICY LABEL ON CON-CON PROPOSALS

JA 8, A-8-3

JA 9, A-1-2

ASKS CON-CON DELEGATES TO REVIVE SOLUTION TO COMPEL ANNOUNCED CAND. OFFICER TO RESIGN AS DELEGATE TO CONV.

JA 10, A-12-6

CON-CON SEEKS DEMOCRAT AS SUBSTITUTE FOR CANCELED SPEAKER HARRY S. TRUMAN

JA 12, A-1-1

GEO. ROMNEY CHGS. EX. PRES. TRUMAN'S CANCELLATION OF CON-CON VISIT AS CHEAT DEMOCRAT TRICK

JA 16, A-8-6

GEO. ROMNEY ASKS END OF TRUMAN CON-CON VISIT DISPUTE

JA 17, A-10-1

CON-CON DROPS MISSOURI PLAN FOR APPOINTING JUDGES TO MICH. SUP. CT.

JA 18, B-14-1

PAUL ADAMS BACKS FOES OF JP AT CON-CON

JA 19, A-10-5

CON-CON SEEKS TO AID GOV'T CO-OPERATION BETW. COMMUNITIES

GOP'S SET TO "GO IT ALONE" ON REDISTRICTING

JA 23, A-10-1

JA 24, A-10-4

LANSING-CON-CON DELEGATE ROMNEY UPSET ON SCHOOL ISSUE

JA 25, A-1-3

MEMBERS OF CON-CON COMM. ON JUDICIAL BRANCH VOTE TO TAKE AWAY THE GOVERNOR'S POWER TO APPOINT JUDGES WHEN VACANCIES OCCUR

----- 1962----- JA 26, A-10-1FIN3

LANSING-JAS. POLLOCK BREAKS WITH GOP OVER REDISTRICTING PLAN

JA 27, A-8-5

MEMBERS OF CON-CON'S COMM. ON EDUCATION TAKE ROWS TODAY FOR BEING
FIRST TO FINISH THEIR WORK

JA 30, A-12-1

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF CON-CON VOTES TO ELIMINATE JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

JA 31, C-4-1

MEMBERS OF CON-CON'S COMM. ON LOCAL GOV'T HIT HOME RULE COMPROMISE
AN AS "LANSING RULE"

F 1, R-4-4

DEMS. CHGD GOP WITH PLOT IN ITS MICH. SUP. CT. JUDGES APP'T PLAN

F 2, R-5-3

CON-CON DELEGATES HAGGLE OVER HOW TO SAVE TIME & ADJOURN BY MR 31

F 4, C-23-1

THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME FROM CON-CON

F 8, B-3-2

JOHN MACKIE OPPOSES CHANGE IN LAND CONDEMNATIONS

F 8, A-1-2

EUGENE BLACK OF MICH. SUP. CT. PINS HIS FUTURE ON CON-CON

F 9, A-8-5

LANSING-JOHN MACKIE, MICH. HIWAY COMMSR, RAPS CON-CON PLANS FOR ROAD B
IN MICHIGAN

F 11, A-12-1

CON-CON DELEGATES SAY CRANK MAIL CAN'T SWAY CON-CON

F 11, R-4-1

H ME RULE PLAN EYED BY CON-CON

F 13, A-12-2

CON-CON CUTS DOWN EMPHASIS ON DEADLINE

F 16, R-6-1

CON-CON SET ON HOME RULE PLAN

- HOME RULE SECTION OK'D AFTER BITTER CON-CON ROW F 17, A-3-2
- LANSING-DEBATE IN CON-CON TURNS TO IF GOVERNOR SHOULD BE MEMBER OF MICH. D. OF EDUCATION F 21, R-11-1
- LANSING-CON-CON COMM. ON EMERGING PROBLEMS SAYS MICH LACKS ADEQUATE LEGAL WEAPONS AGST AIR POLLUTION F 22, R-9-6
- AFL-CIO PRES. AUGUST SCHOOLE CALLS CON-CON FORUM TO "BLOW OFF STEAM" F 23, A-6-7 MET 2
- CON-CON DELEGATES VOTE TO PROHIBIT MICH. SUP. CT. FR. FIRING JUDGES F 24, A-6-6
- CON-CON DELEGATES READY TO SHELF SUP. CT. SELECTION PLAN F 27, A-19-1 FIN 3
- CON-CON KILLS PLAN TO HAVE JUSTICES OF SUP. CT. REPRESENT DIST. & PLAN TO HAVE GOVERNOR APP'T JUSTICES F 28, B-13-1
- 4 PLANS BEATEN-CON-CON SHELVES SUPREME COURT ISSUE Mr 1, B-6-2
- CON-CON UNDECIDED ON WHICH COURT SHOULD HAVE JURISDICTION OVER JUVENIL CRIMINALS Mr 2, A-12-2
- CON-CON OK'S COUNTIES TO MERGE INDIVIDUAL COURTS INTO PROBATE DIST. Mr 3, A-5-4

--1962--

Mr 6, R-6-1

CON-CONDEBATE PROPOSAL THAT WOULD ENSURE CITIZENS RIGHT TO A CRT
REVIEW OF RULINGS BY STATE ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

Mr 7, C-12-3

CON-CON VOTED TO PERMIT COURT APPEALS BY PERSONS AFFECTED BY RULINGS
OF STATE ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

Mr 8, A-1-8

CON-CON DELEGATES DISPUTE PROBATE JUSTICES LOBBY FOR ABSOLUTE JURIS-
DICTION OVER JUVENILES

Mr 8, A-1-2 LF

6 PROBATE JUDGES ACCUSED OF PRESSURE TACTICS AT CON-CON

Mr 9, A-11-6

MICH. WORKERS COMPENSATION COMMISSION SAID CON-CON WRECKED ECONOMY &
EFFICIENCY OF OPERATION STATE AGENCIES

Mr 10, B-6-5

CON-CON EVEN ARGUES OVER WEEKEND ADJOURNMENT

Mr 13, B-3-1

CON-CON STILL DEADLOCKED OVER SUPREME CRT. JUDGES

Mr 14, B-4-1

CON-CON AGREES ON JUDICIAL PORTION OF NEW CONSTITUTION

Mr 17, A-1-2

GOV. SWAINSON CALLS CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. A WASTE OF TAXPAYERS' MONEY

Mr 18, A-19-1 3*

LANSING-FEARS OF LOBBYISTS INFLUENCING CON-CON DELEGATES PROVES NEED-
LESS

Mr 21, C-7-6

YOUNG REPUBLICAN CON-CON DELEGATES GIVEN HAZING BY VET. GOP MEMBERS

Mr 22, A-1-4

GEO. ROMNEY SAYS MICHIGAN'S NEW CONSTITUTION PROBABLY WILL CONTAIN AT
LEAST 87.9 PER CENT OF IMPROVEMENTS RECOMMENDED BY COMM. FOR SOUND

PROMOTERS OF A "PRIVATE" PLAY-OY CLUB IN DET. TOLD THAT THEIR PLACE
WILL BE OPEN TO PUBLIC OR IT WILL NOT OPEN AT ALL
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS, ROMNEY & CON-CON VOTE
SLOW PROGRESS PUTS CON-CON ON NIGHT SHIFT
MAY 15TH DEADLINE LEAVES 3 CHOICES CONCON TOLD
LAG IN CON-CON
CON-CON GAME ATTACKS EXCESSIVE TALK AT CON-CON
JAMES K. POLLOCK URGES VOTERS BE GIVEN CON-CON DOCUMENTS IN NOV-POPA
URGE NEW CON-CON TIMETABLE
CON-CON'S EXPENSES CUT DOWN
CON-CON NEARS VITAL SECOND READING
DEM. CON-CON DELEGATES HIT GEO. ROMNEY FOR "DEAL" ON ELECTION OF STATE
OFFICIALS
CON-CON VOTES TO BAN BINGO & OTHER LOTTERIES
PAPER ON STRIKE AP 16- MY 10
WEEKEND SALE BAN GOES INTO EFFECT THIS SUMMER

MR 23, A-3-4

MR 25, R-11-4

MR 27, A-14-1

MR 28, R-9-2 FIN 3

MR 29, A-1-3

AP 1, A-1-1

AP 3, A-15-1

AP 4, R-5-1

AP 5, B-10-8

AP 6, B-6-2

AP 10, A-17-1

AP 11, A-1-1 LF

MY 11, C-14-1

—1962—

My 12, A-1-6

DET. CITY COUNCIL APPROVED EMERGENCY APPROPRIATION OF \$1¹/₂ MILLION FOR WELFARE
My 15, A-3-7

SENATE OVERRIDES SWAINSON'S VETO OF BILL FORBIDDING COLLECTION OF UN-EMPLOYMENT PAY AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AT SAME TIME
My 16, R-12-1

SUGUSTSCHOLLE FACES QUESTIONING IN LOBBYIST ACTIVITIES IN DEFEAT OF INCOME TAX BILL
My 17, B-16-1

HOUSE ADJOURNMENT DELAYS CENSURE OF REP. O. ROOSEVELT DIGGS FOR POOR ATTENDANCE
My 18, A-15-7

SUPREME CT. ORDERED PROBATE JUDGE HENDERSON GRAHM TO STOP SERVING ON TUESCOLA CO. BENCH BECAUSE OF JUDICIAL MISCONDUCT
My 19, R-8-1

DOUGLAS WHITSITT, 49, TO RECEIVE NEW TRIAL IN 1933 ROBBERY, KIDNAPING, MURDER CASE
My 23, A-20-6

HENDERSON GRAHAM, JUDGE OUSTED FROM PROBATE COURT BENCH BY MICH. SUP. CT. FOR MISCONDUCT ACCUSES HIGH CT OF BEING HIGH-HANDED
My 23, C-16-1

MICHIGAN INSURANCE INFORMATION SERVICE FIGURES SHOW MICH. TO BE ONE OF SAFEST STATES IN NATION IN WHICH TO DRIVE
My 24, A-1-4 LF

SEN. JOHN H. STAHLIN STALKS OUT OF ATTY. GEN. OFFICE AFTER APPEARING FOR QUESTIONING ON LOBBYING ACTIVITIES ON TAX BILL
My 25, A-10-4

ATTY. GEN. TO CALL IN MORE SENATORS FOR QUESTIONING IN LOBBYING ACTIVITIES THAT KILLED TAX BILL
My 27, A-24-1

STATE SENATE ORDERS INVESTIGATION OF OPERATION OF KERR-HILLS BILL, PROVIDING MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED IN MICH.

Gov. SWAINSON VETOES BILL PROHIBITING CITIES FROM STRIP ANNEXATION OF OUTLYING AREAS	My 29, A-20-2
ATTY. GEN. KELLEY LOOKING ELSEWHERE FOR TAPE RECORDINGS OF SEN. SESSION ENDING IN DEATH OF TXZ BILL	My 30, A-18-8
BILL READY FOR SENATE TO GIVE HIGHER COLLEGE AID, CU RB MSU	JN 1, A-1-6
RULING EXPECTED JN 5 ON CON-CON VOTE FOR NOV. ELECTION	JN 2, A-1-5
Gov. SWAINSON & DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH BLASTS SENATE'S MENTAL HEALTH MEASURE	JE 6, C-6-1
SEN. JOHN SMEEKENS REFUSED TO RETRACT CHARGE THAT UAW PRES. PAUL SILVER IN EX-CONVICT	JE 6, D-6-1
LEGISLATURE PASSES NUISANCE TAX PACKAGE	JE 8, A-1-5
CANDIDATES ENTER BIDS AS PETITION DATELINE NEARS	JE 12, A-10-1
MICH. ASSOC. FOR RETARDED CHILDREN URGES NEW INCREASE IN MENTAL HEALTH BUDGET	JE 13, C-20-3
GARY D. HANSEN, 25, NEW HEAD OF COMMISSION FOR THE AGING	JE 15, A-1-6
PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL TO GIVE STATES \$32,000,000 OVER 5 YRS FOR NEW TV TRANSMITTERS FOR EDUCATIONAL TV	JE 15, R-10-3

---1962---

JE 18, A-7-6 FIN 5

SWAINSON AND ROMNEY FILE QUALIFYING PETITIONS FOR PARTY NOMINATION

JE 19, A-12-1

T. JOHN LESINSKI ONLY CANDIDATE YET UNFILED

JE 21, B-11-1

32 OF 144 CON-CON DELEGATES SEEK NOMINATION IN AG 7 PRIMARY

JE 21, B-12-1

MSU TUITION RISE SCHEDULED IN FALL

JE 23, A-3-5

STATE MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION RIGS LEGISLATURE OVER MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS

JE 26, A-1-6

AUGUST SCHOLLE OUSTED FROM SEAT ON STATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

JE 26, A-1-6 FIN 5

SWAINSON'S RALLY TO CALL PEOPLE TO LEGISLATURE TO DEMAND MORE MONEY FOR MENTAL HEALTH EDUC., GOVT FAILED

JE 27, B-4-1

ONLY 150 PERSONS APPEAR FOR SWAINSON RALLY FOR INCREASE IN BUDGET

JE 27, F-8-1

NEW HIGHWAY MAPS ARE COLORFUL, 2,000 CHANGES

JE 27, A-1-7 FIN 5

STATE SENATE APPROVES SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS BILL FOR WELFARE MONEY FOR CITY OF DET AND EXTRA EXPENSES OF CON-CON

JE 28, A-10-2

GOV. SWAINSON VETOES BILL TO NULLIFY SUP. CT. CONTROVERSIAL FORD-CANTON DECISION

JE 29, A-9-1

LEGISLATURE'S MANEUVERS IN CONVENING JE 28 LAID TO SCHOLLE'S LAWSUIT

JE 22, A-1-4

1ST IN SERIES OF ARTICLES ON FRUIT GROWERS HARVEST WOES IN TRAVERSE CITY

1962

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JL 23, A-1-5

2-ARMY OF 100,000 MIGRANT WORKERS IN MICH. TO HELP HARVEST FRUIT & VEGETABLE CROPS

JL 24, A-9-1

3-REDLAN AT FARM LABOR OFFICES AS CHERRY GROWERS SCRABBLE FOR PICKERS

JL 25, B-4-3

PKANS TO REAPPORTION ST.SEN.POPPING UP LIKE MUSHROOMS AS LEGISLATORS PORE OVER MAPS AND STUDY POPULATION CHARTS

JL 26, B-4-2

LEGISLATORS & LEGAL EXPERTS ON WAY TO NEW HAMPSHIRE FOR BATTLE ON REAPPORTIONMENT OF MICH SENATE

JL 28, A-3-8

CITY GAS REFUNDS ORDERED

JL 30, A-1-8 FIN5

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CONSTITUTION BY ROAD BUILDERS BLAMED ON MACKIE

JL 31, A-1-4

JOHN C. MACKIE DENIES SLUSH COLLECTION AGAINST NEW CONSTITUTION

AG 3, B-6-3

LEON S.COCHAN,DEP.ATTY.GEN.MEETS WITH MEMBERS OF SENATE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS REAPPORTIONMENT

AG 4, A-1-4

TAX ASSESSMENT ON ELKS TEMPLE ON JEFFERSON TO REMAIN AT \$200,000 FOR 1962

AG 7, A-1-8

LANSING-WORKERS OF STRIKEBOUND EVANS PROCUTS CO. SURGE ON LANSING FOR STATE POLICE PROTECTION FROM PICKETS

---1962---

AG 8, A-1-4

CLARENCE A. REID, 63, WIND GOP NOM. FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

AG 16, A-1-5 FIN 3

JOHN D. KAPLIN, AMA SMOG EXPERT, TELLS LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE THAT SMOG IS MORE THAN QUESTION OF EXHAUST PIPES & SMARTING EYEBALLS

AG 17, A-10-6

ATTY. GEN. KELLEY IN DUEL WITH 2 SENATORS WHO ACCUSED HIM OF LEAVING CITIZENS OF MICH. WITHOUT LEGAL VOICE

AG 18, A-1-4

ST. HIGHWAY DEPT. DECREED THAT GREY CONCRETE RETAINING WALLS ON FREEWAY IN GD. RAPIDS CANNOT BE DECORATED WITH ABSTRACT ART

AG 21, B-8-5

SEN. CHARLES R. FEENSTRA & CLYDE H. GEERLINGS ON SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL TAXATION ON HOW TO SPREAD TAX LOAD BETWEEN RICH & POOR SCHOOL DIST.

AG 22, C-1-5

TO INSTALL "DON'T ENTER" LIGHTS ON LODGE FREEWAY

AG 23, A-1-4

MICH. AFL-CIO DRAWS UP BATTLE PLAN FOR POLITICAL WAR ON GEORGE ROMNEY

AG 24, A-8-1

LEO A. FARHAT VOWS TO WORK TOWARD DEFEAT OF ARRY. GEN. KELLEY THIS FALL

AG 25, A-3-1

GD. RAPIDS-DEMS. CONV. MAKES IT CLEAR WILL OPPOSE PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION NEXT APRIL

AG 26, A-21-1

GD. RAPIDS-DEM. STATE CONV. DELEGATES APPROVE PARTY PLATFORM WHICH RESERVED BITTEREST ATTACKS FOR PROPOSED NEW ST. CONSTITUTION & BIRCH SOC.

MACKIE DENIES USING FUND TO FIGHT CON-CON
FALL TRAFFIC LETUP TO AID INDIANA TOLL ROAD

AG 31, A-12-7
AG 31, A-20-4
S 1, B-5-5

VICTOR CHRISTIAN JR., 14, WRITES TO GOV. SWAINSON REQUESTING HE BE ALLOWED TO USE LUMBER ON STATE-OWNED PROPERTY FOR CLUBHOUSE

S 2, A-1-7

NEW POLITICAL GROUP KNOWN AS CONSERVATIVE FEDERATION OF MICHIGAN BEING FORMED IN MICH.

S 5, B-10-1

GOV. SWAINSON MEETS WITH LEGISLATIVE FINANCE LEADERS TO DISCUSS WAYS FOR MICH. TO PARTICIPATE IN FED. PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM

S 6, A-1-6 FIN 5

SEN. KENT T. LUNDGREN ACCUSED JOHN C. MACKIE AS CAUSE OF BILLBOARD FIGHT IN UPPER PENINSULA

S 6, A-20-1 MET 2

FLETCHER N. PLATT & BRUCE D. GREENSHIELDS DEVELOPED A MACHINE TO TEST IF A PERSON AS A GOOD DRIVER

S 7, B-11-5

ROMNEY AIDES STUDY DATA IN DISPUTE OVER BRIDGES

S 8, A-5-4

COURT REBUFFS JUDGE THADDEUS B. TAYLOR IN SUIT FOR BACK PAY

S 12, C-24-1

INGHAM COUNTY'S PROSECUTOR, LEO A. FARHAT, ACCUSED ATTY. GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY OF STALLING INVESTIGATING MERGER OF 2 DET. INSURANCE COMPANIES

S 13, B-14-1

GOV. SWAINSON HITS ARROGANCE OF BLUE-CROSS-BLUE SHIELD ULTIMATION

---1962---

S 14, B-11-5

INSURANCE COMM.SHERWOOD COLBURN INVESTIGATION LEGALITY OF NEW BLUE
CROSS-BLUE SHIELD PLAN

S 15, A-10-5

FRIENDSHIPS BORN IN FRANCE DURING WORLD WAR I HAVE HELD SOLID THROUGH
INTERVENING DECADES FOR STEPHEN M.MADEJA,CONVICTED MURDERER & THIEF

S 16, A-1-4

200 POLITICAL CONVERATIVES MET FOR 1ST MEETING OF CONSERVATIVE FEDER-
ATION OF MICH.

S 18, B-2-1

LAWYER & ENGINEER HIRED BY GEO.ROMNEY TO INVESTIGATE BUILDING 2 HIGH-
WAY BRIDGES IN WESTERN MICH.ACCUSED BY HIGHWAY DEPT.OFFICIALS AS POLI
TICAL GAIN

S 19, B-10-1

SAGINAW-GOV.SWAINSON TOLD MICH.TAVERN OWNERS THAT REP.LEGISLATURE HAD
SINGLED THEM OUT TO BE "VICTIMS OF DISCRIMINATORY NEW TAXES"

S 20, A-23-3

LUTHER H.HODGES BACKING GOV.SWAINSON

S 21, A-10-6

BOV.SWAINSON PURSUING SECOND TERM WITH VIGOR BUT OUTWARD CONFIDENCE
OF MAN WITHOUT POLITICAL WORRY

S 23, B-9-4

KENNEDY'S CABINET MEMBERS SENT HERE TO WIN SWAINSON'S POLITICAL WAR

S 24, B-7-5

GD.PAPIDS-GOV.SWAINSON TWITS GEO.ROMNEY ON USE OF TV MAKEUP

S 25, B-3-3

GOV.SWAINSON TELLS DET.NEGRO COMMUNITY GOP OPPOSES CIVIL RIGHTS PRO-
GRAMS

1962

POPA, ROBERT A, - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

S 26, R-18-2

GOV. SWAINSON GIVEN BOOST IN RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGN WHEN CHEERING CROWD OF WAYNE CO. DEMS. CONVERGE ON HENROSE HOTEL TO GREET APPEARANCE

S 28, C-16-6

MUSKEGON CO. GIVES SWAINSON WARM RECEPTION

S 29, A-6-5

CANDIDATES COURT-SWAINSON GETS RETIREE CHEERS

S 30, R-8-1

SWAINSON SEEKS BIG TURNOUT

O 2, C-16-1

RUFALINO MAY APPEAL LIBEL SUIT DISMISSAL

O 2, A-1-1 LF

CHARGE "M" STAFF PRESSURED FOR STAEBLER FUNDS

O 3, B-11-6

DEM REGENTS DENY PRESSURE ON "M" STAFF

O 4, B-8-1

ROMNEY PRESIDENTIAL CHANCES FURNISH ISSUE FOR PARTY CHIEFS

O 5, B-13-5 FIN5

GOP TRUTH SQUAD PRECEDES KENNEDY

O 7, A-18-6

ALL-OUT FOR KENNEDY-OUTSTATE DEMOCRATS YELL LIKE CITY ONES

O 10, A-1-8

PROPOSAL SUPPORTED BY STATE

O 12, C-12-3

2 KEY LEGISLATORS MEET TO CONSIDER BEETLE CRISIS

O 13, B-6-5

MONEY SOUGHT TO BEGIN BEETLE BATTLE

O 17, A-3-6

MICH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE BEEN AUTHORIZED BY 2 LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES TO FIND \$183,200 TO FIGHT JAPANESE BEETLE

—1962—

PROBATIONS, PAROLE PARE STATE PRISON POPULATION	0 18, B-13-2
2 MILLIONAIRES IN BATTLE FOR POST OFFERING LITTLE BUT HEADACHES	0 18, C-24-1
	0 19, C-6-3 FIN 5
MICH AGRIC COMM OK'S FUNDS FOR BATTLE VS JAP BEETLES	0 23, A-6-5
NEIL STAEBLER ENDORSES PRES. KENNEDY'S ULTIMATUM ON CUBA AS NECESSARY TO MEET RUSSIAN THREATS TO WORLD PEACE	0 24, R-9-2
STAEBLER ASKS JOBS FOR DROPOUT PUPILS	0 25, C-13-3
MT. CLEMENS-DAY OF CAMPAIGNING IN MACOMB CO. WITH NEIL STAEBLER	0 25, R-12-1
LESINSKI NEEDLES ROMNEY BUT WON'T ASSAIL REID	0 26, A-12-1
DEMOCRATS PRAISED-STATE GRAFT-FREE, STAEBLER ASSERTS	0 27, R-7-2
NEIL STAEBLER TELLS MIXED RACIAL GROUP THAT DEM. PARTY LEADS IN FIGHT AGST DISCRIMINATION	0 28, R-7-3
STAEBLER IS OPTIMISTIC	0 30, A-19-1
KENNEDY'S CUBA COUP PUTS STEAM IN STAEBLER	0 31, D-7-7
STAEBLER NEEDLES RENTLEY WITH NAME, VOTE RECORD	N 2, A-11-1
STAEBLER SEEKS TO ALLAY FEAR LAID TO VOTE SURVEY	N 4, B-9-8
NEIL STAEBLER OPTIMISTIC ABOUT WINNING ELECTION	N 5, A-13-1
NEIL STAEBLER CAMPAIGNED THROUGH MACOMB, OAKLAND & WAYNE	N 7, A-1-1
NEIL STAEBLER WON HIS RACE FOR CONGRESSMAN-AT-LARGE ON DEM. TICKET	

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1962

MICHAEL D. O'HARA UNSEATS PAUL L. ADAMS IN MICH. SUPREME COURT

N 7, B-11-6

GOV.-ELECT CALLS CONFERENCE WITH DEMOCRAT AIDES

N 8, A-1-4 LF

APPROACHING CHANGEOVER IN STATE'S TOP COMMAND HAD CAPITOL VETERANS
SPECULATING PERSONS ROMNEY WILL SELECT TO HELP HIM RUN STATE GOVT.

N 11, A-1-7

STATE HATS APPEAL ON DISTRICTS

N 14, A-1-6

PURPLE GANG'S PHILIP KEYWELL MAY BE FREED FROM PRISON

N 14, B-10-1

RIG-CAR ISSUE LOOMS FOR ROMNEY

N 15, A-1-2

DEMOCRATS STUDY '64 GOVERNOR RACE

N 18, B-11-1

ATTY GEN KELLEY RULES LEGISLATURE CAN'T DICTATE MSU USE OF FUNDS

N 20, B-6-1

T JOHN LESINSKI ASKS LOCKUP OF VOTES IN RECOUNT

N 20, B-11-3

SWAINSON'S AIDE, ZOLTON A. FERENCY, FAVORED FOR COURT VACANCY

N 22, C-23-1

SWAINSON TO PRACTICE LAW IN CITY

N 23, A-1-1 FIN5

JUDGESHIP IS HELD OPEN FOR LESINSKI

N 27, A-3-6

---1962---

SENATORS' WAITING GAME MAKES 132 JOBS FOR GOP	N 27, R-3-1 FIN 3
BOOST TAXES TO BUILD HIGHWAYS, STATE URGED	N 28, A-1-1
SWAINSON EX-PARTNER IN LINE FOR JUDGESHIP	N 29, A-1-6
NO PAROLE PRESSURE-SWAINSON	N 30, A-1-5
MURDERED BOY'S FAMILY DIFFERS ON FREEDING OF PURPLE GANGSTER	N 30, R-6-3
	D 5, R-8-1
2 WHO LIED ABOUT AGE GIVEN DOUBLED AWARDS FOR INJUREES	D 5, F-8-1
TOURIST COUNCIL BUCKS COMMON CENTS PROBLEM	D 6, B-15-1
ASK INQUIRY ON OPERATION OF CEMETERY	D 7, A-6-1
CHARGES LIQUOR BOARD LETS VIOLATORS OFF TOO EASY	D 11, C220-2
ROMNEY STUDIES CHARGES OF LIQUOR LICENSE LAXITY	D 12, A-3-4
HEARINGS PLEDGED BEFORE ACTION ON LATER BAR HOURS	D 14, A-1-1
ROMNEY'S OFFICIAL CHOICE: BIG 3 LOW-PRICED AUTO	D 19, A-1-4
SWAINSON READY TO FREE KEYWELL	D 21, A-1-6
SWAINSON PARDONS PHILIP KEYWELL & JACK BUDD	D 21, A-16-1
CONTINENTAL CASUALTY PLEDGES TO PAY CLAIMS VS MICHIGAN SURETY CO	D 27, C-6-1
DELTA OFFICIAL ASKS LEGISLATORS FOR TIME TO NEGOTIATE WITH U-M	D 30, C-11-7
166 CHANGES IN LAW GOES INTO EFFECT IN STATE MR 28	

1962

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

SUITS AGAINST HOFFA REINSTATED BY COURT--1963--	D 31, A-1-5 FIN 5
LAWYER WINS VOTE DISPUTE	JA 1, R-13-8
INAUGURAL CROWD SHIVERS-GOP FIND OMEN IN SUNSHINE	JA 2, A-19-1
NEW LEGIS. LIBERALLY SPRINKLED WITH NEW FACES & NEW LEADERS BEGAN ASSEMBLY FOR JAN 9TH OPENING OF 1963 SESSION	JA 8, A-8-5
ROMNEY STARTS CHECKUP ON SPENDING FOR HIGHWAYS	JA 9, C-11-6
IONIA BOSS NEW WARDEN AT JACKSON	JA 10, A-1-5
LEGISLATORS ATTACK CITY INCOME TAXES	JA 10, R-10-7
SENATE MODERATES OUST PORTER FROM KEY POST	JA 11, A-10-6
HINT BLUE CROSS WILL ASK \$70 MILLION HIKE IN RATES	JA 13, A-4-1 3*
FULL SHARE FROM US IS ROMNEY AIM	JA 15, A-1-5
PARTY AIDE MAY OPPOSE ELLIOTT FOR GOP COMMAND	JA 16, A-3-2
PLANE PIONEER CARR ENDS SERVICE WITH MICH DEPT OF AERONAUTICS	JA 20, B-4-5
BOWMAN RENEWS FIGHT TO BAN CITY'S TAX ON SUBURBANITES	JA 22, A-1-2
CONVICTS CUT BUT PRISONS ASK MORE STATE MONEY	JA 23, R-2-4 FIN 3
CIRCUIT JUDGES OPPOSE BOOST IN COMMON PLEAS JURISDICTION	JA 24, D-5-2

---1963---

JA 25, A-1-4

\$4,500 BASE PAY IS ASKED FOR TEACHERS

JA 27, A-17-1

ROCK RIBS EX-GOVERNOR+DEFEAT? SWAINSON JUST LAUGHS IT OFF

JA 30, B-6-1

CITY INCOME TAX BELIEVED SAFE IN STATE LEGISLATURE

JA 31, B-13-3

ROMNEY SWITCHES SIGNALS, LEAVES PSC WITHOUT LEADER

JA 31, C-2-1

JACKSON RACING TRACK FILES SUIT

F 1, A-7-1

HANNAH HAS HOPES STATE ERRED ON BUDGET FOR MSU

F 2, A-3-6

GD RAPIDS-DEMOCRATS GO POSITIVE IN BID FOR NEGATIVE VOTES

F 3, A-1-1

GD RAPIDS-ZOLTON A. FERENCY VOTED IN AS DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN

F 3, A-1-5

GD RAPIDS-MECH DEMOC. FORMALLY OPPOSED NEW PROPOSED CONSTITUTION ON
AP BALLOT

F 5, A-1-6

DEMOCRATS' CAMPAIGN CHIEF QUILTS

F 6, A-3-1

DOG RACING PLAN FOR DETROIT FACES LEGISLATIVE HURDLE

F 7, A-1-3

ROMNEY HEADS DRIVE TO OUTLAW BIAS IN ANTI-HOUSING DISCRIMINATION LAWS

F 8, A-1-4

BARTLETT ULTIMATUM' ON TALK TOUCHES OFF ROMNEY BLAST

F 9, A-3-7

BUSINESS, LABOR PONDER ROMNEY'S FORD-CANTON CURE

F 13, B-13-4

ROMNEY APPOINTEE AWAITS FATE AFTER HEATED SENATE HEARING

F 15, A-3-6

BASHARA GETS SENATE OK AS DEMOCRATS STEP ASIDE

F 16, A-1-5

GD RAPIDS-# 30 IN BIDS FOR SPOTS ON GOP SLATE

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

GD RAPIDS-GOP PLATFORM HEWS TO GOVERNOR'S GOALS	F 17, A-1-4
GD RAPIDS-GOP DIGS INTO CON-CON RANKS IN PICKING LEADERS, NOMINEES	F 17, A-2-1
WAGG SEEKS \$5 MILLION MENTAL HIKE	F 20, A-14-1
ROMNEY REQUESTS \$1,008,000 TO START BUILDING PROGRAM	F 22, A-8-7
HIKE IN RACING TAKE SOUGHT TO FINANCE 25-MILLION STRUCTURE	F 22, A-1-7 FIN 5
ROMNEY GETS A 2ND INAUGURAL	F 23, A-1-3
ESCANABA HAS CAPITAL DAY AT 2ND ROMNEY INAUGURAL	F 24, A-1-4
CITY 'DEAD ON SUNDAY' CAREY ASKS LIQUOR SALES	F 26, A-1-5
MEASURE SENT TO SENATE	F 27, A-1-8
ARGUE STATE NEED FOR SAFETY LAWS IN BUILDING TRADES	F 27, B-4-7
SENATORS GET STRIKE PAY PLAN	F 27, A-1-8 LF
ROMNEY'S IDEAS REFLECTED IN BILL TO REALIGN CONGRESS DISTRICTS	F 28, B-9-1
OLYMPICS BILLS GIVEN "MUST" TAG	MR 1, A-1-4
PLEDGE HELP ON STADIUM BY FEDERATION OF MICH RACE TRACKS	MR 2, A-1-8
WAYNE U. SERVES STATE-AND THAT'S ITS TROUBLE	MR 4, A-9-6
STADIUM BILL IS APPROVED BY SENATORS	MR 5, A-1-1

--1963--

KELLEY PROPOSES STATE REINS ON TRADING STAMPS

MR 6, A-3-1

ROMNEY ASKS \$29 MILLION FOR '63 BUILDING PROGRAM

MR 7, A-3-1

HITS LEGISLATOR'S MAILING OF 3,739 COPIES OF SPEECH

MR 7, B-8-1 FIN 5

19TH DISTRICT PLAN WINS GOP'S FAVOR

MR 8, A-11-1

SENATE SET TO PASS JOBLESS ADC

MR 13, C-7-5

SUNDAY LIQUOR QUIZ GETS VIEWS OF POLICE, LCC

MR 14, C-12-6

BLUE CROSS FACES DENIAL OF RATE HIKE

MR 14, A-1-6 LF

TEMPERS FLARE UP AT HEARING ON BUSES FOR PAROCHIAL PUPILS

MR 15, A-1-1

ADOPT CHANGES OR FORGET HIKE, BLUE CROSS TOLD

MR 15, A-3-1

INSURANCE WAR RIPS SENATE

MR 15, A-1-5 LF

RETIRED POWER OFFICIAL TO HEAD EDUCATION STUDY

MR 16, A-3-6

ROMNEY TALKS ON CONSTITUTION, AND IT'S 'FINE' WITH BARTLETT

MR 17, D-13-3

NEW US RULING PERILS STATE JOBLESS ADC BILL FOR UNEMPLOYED

MR 19, A-8-1

LIQUOR ON SUNDAY BILL DIES

MR 20, A-1-1

ADC BILL NOT IN ERROR-ROMNEY

MR 20, A-14-3

WASHINGTON OBJECTIONS PERIL ADC-U

MR 21, A-1-1

SENATE PLAN FOR NUPTIAL BLISS: 6 WEEK WAIT TO THINK IT OVER

MR 21, A-1-5

ROMNEY ASKS TALK ON ADC-U

MR 21, A-1-1 LF

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

STATE AIDE'S PLANT-LIVONIA TELEPHONE TRANSFER PROPOSED

MR 22, A-1-3

SENATE VOTES BAN ON REAL ESTATE BIAS; HOUSE OK IN DOUBT

MR 28, A-1-3

RATE HIKE PLAN UP TO BLUE SHIELD

MR 26, A-1-4

GOP ELATED AS ROMNEY'S BILLS BEAT SENATE DEADLINE

MR 28, A-3-1

SENATE OK REVIVES "DEAD" BILLS IN HOUSE AMID BLASTS AT LOBBIES

AP 2, C-16-1

ROMNEY STILL VOWS FIGHT ON CON-CON FOE TACTICS

AP 2, A-14-3 FIN 5

CONSTITUTION CHANGEOVER IS STUDIED BY ROMNEY & ATTY. GEN. KELLEY

AP 3, A-1-3

DOG DAYS COME EARLY FOR STATE SENATE CUT-UPS

AP 4, A-23-1

DEARBORN HEIGHTS 'CITY' GETS COURT OK; APPEAL SEEN

AP 6, A-3-4

SENATE LABOR COMMITTEE NEEDS MIRACLE TO PRODUCE A COMPROMISE FOR FORD CANTON BILL

AP 10, A-8-1

SENATORS GIVE ROMNEY A CANTON BILL HE LIKES

AP 10, A-8-1 FIN 5

SENATORS REPORT OUT 76 BILLS, MEET COMMITTEE DEADLINE EASILY

AP 11, D-7-1

AWAIT ROMNEY'S REPLY TO KELLY ADC-U ATTACK

AP 12, A-3-1

—1963—

KELLEY'S RULING ON ADC-U BRANDED 'CHEAP PUBLICITY'	AP 12, A-3-1 FIN5
LIVONIA RESIDENTS WIN TELEPHONE TOLL BATTLE	AP 15, A-15-4 LF
SENATE SLASHES BOOST IN SMALL LOAN CEILING	AP 16, A-18-6
SENATE TRICK NEARLY KILLS DET TAX	AP 17, A-1-6
LEGISLATORS VISIT SAC BASE, HEAR AF'S PITCH ON DEFENSE	AP 17, B-4-7 FIN 3
2-YEAR VOTE REGISTRATION BILL UP FOR FINAL OK IN SENATE	AP 18, B-13-1
GOP RIFT ON CANTON BILL ENDS	AP 19, A-1-3
CANTON BILL FATE UP TO HOUSE GOP	AP 20, A-2-7
DEMOCRATIC 'FILIBUSTER' SNAGS GOP ACCORD ON CANTON BILL	AP 23, A-15-3
'CANTON' BILL RIPPED BY PASSES SENATE	AP 24, A-1-1
SENATE AND HOUSE TACKLE DIFFERENCES IN THEIR BILLS	AP 25, C-9-6
DISCOVER FLAWS IN CONGRESSIONAL DIST. BOUNDARIES, LEGISLATURE RECESSES	AP 28, A-1-6
UNTIL JUNE 4 SESSION—& ENGLE	AP 27, A-2-4
RECORD STATE BUDGET COMBINES WITH \$13 MILLION CUT IN DEFICIT	AP 29, A-1-5
ANN ARBOR SENATOR IS ROMNEY'S 'ANGEL'	MY 8, B-4-1
GOV. ROMNEY DISMISSES FORD-CANTON BILL HECKLING	MY 9, B-18-1
GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS BILL AIDING DET. PORT DEVELOPMENT	MY 9, A-1-6 LF
CITY INCOME TAX UPHOLD 8-0 BY STATE HIGH CT.	

HIGH COURT REFUSES TO WIPE OUT JP SYSTEM IN PARKING APPEAL	MY 10, B-4-6
OKEMOS-COZY LITTLE COMMUNITY THAT HAS BEEN THERE FOR 104 YRS. BETWEEN DET.& EAST LANSING	MY 12, B-24-4 3*ST
COUNCIL URGES ROMNEY TO BACK LIBERAL ADC-U	MY 15, A-3-1
STATE RACKET SQUAD IS SHORT OVER \$17,000	MY 19, B-7-3
STATE MAY DECIDE FARM VOTE	MY 21, A-12-4
LEGISLATIVE COMM. TO DRAFT LAWS TO IMPL EMENT NEW CONSTITUTION NAMES	MY 22, C-16-1
STANLEY J. PIERCE STAFF DIRECTOR	MY 23, A-1-1
STATE PUSHES PROBE OF LOAN COMPANY	MY 23, A-1-6
GOVERNOR SEES RISE IN SAFETY	MY 24, A-12-3
ROMNEY PRESSES BARTLETT ON EMU REPORT	MY 25, B-4-7
ROMNEY STILL WAITING TO SEE EMU REPORT	MY 28, A-1-1
INCOME TAX LOOMS IN GOP PLAN	MY 28, A-6-2
2 PURPLE GANGSTERS TO LOSE FREEDOM BID	MY 28, A-1-3 FIN5
ROMNEY 'CHILDISH' OVER EMU REPORT, BOARD CHIEF SAYS	MY 29, A-1-8 FIN 5
WAY IS CLEARED FOR LEGAL STEPS	MY 30, A-1-8
WILL HOLD BACK DATA I N REPORT	JE 4, A-6-3
COURT HALTS SQUEEZE ON BUILDERS	

---1963---

ROMNEY SENATE BACKERS TO STUDY TAX REFORMS
SENATE OK'S SPECIAL BALLOT

JE 5, B-9-1

JE 6, A-1-7

JE 7, A-1-8

JE 7, A-3-6

ROMNEY TO REVEAL TAX REFORM

ROMNEY TREATS LEGISLATORS TO PARTY AS SESSION ENDS

JE 9, A-1-4

MACKINAC ISLAND-STATE TAX ON INCOME GETS PUSH

JE 9, B-6-1

ROMNEY NAILED AS STAR OF LEGISLATURES SHOW

JE 14, A-1-2

PULES OUT SENATE RACE-STAEBLER WOULD BOW TO DRAFT

FOR GOVERNOR

JE 14, A-1-4

EM U CHIEF FIRED; STAYS ON FOR YEAR

JE 15, A-1-1

EMU FACULTY UNIT, YPSI RESIDENTS HIT STATE SCHOOL

BOARD

JE 19, C-4-1

ROMNEY PREPARING TO PUT GOP IN MAJORITY ON LCC

JE 26, B-10-7

KELLEY RULLING ASKED ON SCHOOL BUS LAW BY SEN. LEPPEN

JE 27, A-1-5 FIN 5

STATE CHECK MACHINE IS CASH EATER

JE 28, A-1-3

BRIBER ENDS 7-YEAR FIGHT; ENTERS CELL

JE 28, A-1-6

2 OAKLAND JUDGES OK'D BY ROMNEY

JE 29, A-3-1

GOP'S O'NEIL SWORN IN; EXPECTED TO OVERSEE EMU

JE 30, B-12-1

IN A WONDERLAND OF WATER, MICHIGAN FACES A CRISIS

JL 2, A-3-1

LESSONS LEARNED ON EVEREST RANGE FROM DREAMS TO ICE

JL 3, A-1-2

600 NEGROES IN BENTON HARBOR RIOT

JL 3, A-4-5

NONUNION FIRM'S LOW BID REJECTED AFTER LABOR THREAT

BENTON HARBOR-PAIR FREED IN BENTON HARBOR RIOT	JL 3, A-1-7 LF
BENTON HARBOR-RACIAL HEAT COOLS OFF IN BENTON HARBOR	JL 4, C-1-1
SEAMAN NEW CHIEF OF RACING	JL 9, A-1-6
EMILED FROM EMU PROBLEM, GOP BOARD MEMBER CHARGES	JL 10, A-1-1
6 MILLION REBATE ON GAS DUE	JL 10, A-1-5
'DROUTH' DENIED BESPITE FIRE THREAT, CROP DAMAGE	JL 11, A-17-2
CIGARET TAX IS A DRAG, STATE TOLD	JL 11, B-8-5
RANGERS MOUNT FIRE WATCH ON U.P. TINDERBOX	JL 11, A-1-1 LF
FIRE PERIL BRINGS ROMNEY WARNING	JL 12, A-1-6
GOVERNOR CLAIMS 'CONVERTS' ON TAXES	JL 12, B-5-5
3 COUNTIES ASK US AID IN DRY SPELL	JL 13, A-1-7
STATE POLICE SHORTAGE SEEN AS WEEK IS CUT	JL 14, A-21-5
PAYMENT HELP UP ON CHRYSLER INTERCHANGE JOB	JL 16, A-1-1
ALLOW CONVICTS TO SEND LETTERS OUT UNCEBSED	JL 17, A-3-1
KROGER DRUGSTORE CASE ARGUED IN SUPREME COURT	JL 17, C-16-1
KROGER ASKS COURT TO KILL DRUG LAW	JL 18, A-12-1
HIGHWAY DEPT. POLICY HIT-SIGNS OF CONFLICT IN STATE, BILLBOARD BATTLE	JL 18, C-12-1
GOVERNOR'S PARLEY TO FORCE ROMNEY TO WORK ON SUNDAY	JL 19, A-3-6 FIN5
FITZGERALD EYES CONTEST AGAINST SENATOR HART	JL 23, A-12-6

--1963--

SENATOR PROBING STATE REJECTION OF NONUNION BID

JL 24, C-13-2

STATE AIR CHIEF RIPS POLICIES AT METRO

JL 25, B-11-1

KELLEY GIVES STATE POWER TO FIGHT BIAS

JL 26, A-1-6

SPUR RIGHTS, CITIES TOLD BY ROMNEY

JL 26, C-7-2

HONEYMOON IS OVER FOR MODERATES, NEW STATE GOP SENATORS

JL 28, A-11-1

JL 31, A-1-6

NEW CONSTITUTION MAY EXTEND TERMS OF CURRENT OFFICIALS

JL 31, C-2-1

FUGITIVE IN COLORADO FIGHTS RETURN TO STATE

AG 1, A-1-6 LF

OPPONENTS SOFTEN FIGHT ON MINIMUM WAGE LAW

AG 2, A-8-1

MINIMUM WAGE LAW CALLED A SURE THING BY REP. GORDON & HAGER

AG 4, A-4-1

STATE STUDIES REVAMPING OF RULES ON LIQUOR SALES

AG 3, B-5-1

GOP'S O'NEIL FIRES AGAIN AT STATE SCHOOL COLLEAGUES

AG 20, A-13-1

URGE STATE FIGHT U.S. BILLBOARD BAN

AG 21, B-12-2

GUS HARRISON, DIRECTOR, MICH DEPT OF CORRECTIONS TRYING TO END SOLITARY

CONFINEMENT IN PRISONS-ORDERED CONFINEMENT NO LONGER THAN 10 DAYS

AG 21, B-13-4 FIN5

4 DEMS, INCLUDING RICHARD AUSTIN, TREAS. OF CITIZENS FOR MICH. COMMITTEE, WERE NAMED BY ZOLTON A. FERENCY TO SERVE ON BIPARTISEN REAPPORTIONMENT COMM.

AG 23, A-1-4

COLBURN ACCUSED MICH. HEALTH & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES OF DELAYING IN THEIR PREPARATION OF MEDICAL COVERAGE PLAN FOR PERSONS OVER 65

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

AG 28, C-15-1
SEN. WM. D. FORD ACCUSES REP. LEADERS OF PRACTICING "PARTISAN POLITICAL
DEMAGOGUERY" WHEN SPLIT DEARBORN INTO 2 CONG. DISTRICTS

AG 29, B-4-1
EX-GOVERNORS MURRAY D. VANWAGONER & WILBER M. BRUCKER URGE STATEWIDE
PORT AUTHORITY

S 1, B-11-1
S 2, A-3-7
WAVE OF NEW LAWS TAKING EFFECT S 6 IN STATE
JACKSON-UPJOHN CO OF KALAMAZOO & PARKE, DAVIS & CO. OF DET BUILDING
RESEARCH LABS INSIDE WALLS OF JACKSON STATE PRISON TO USE PRISONERS IN
EXPERIMENTS

S 4, A-3-5
STATE BAR OF MICH. COMMITTEE SAID IT IS ENCOURAGED BY 16 PCT. REDUCTION
IN NUMBER OF ILLEGAL ARRESTS MADE BY DET. POLICEMEN BETWEEN 1960 & 1961

S 5, B-18-1
UNION LEADERS AT CROSS CO. FRASER, WIN PERMISSION FROM MICH. SUP. CT. TO
APPEAL CONTEMPT OF CT. CONVICTIONS FOR PICKETING IN 1959 STRIKE

S 6, A-3-5
CASH B. HAWLEY, EXEC. SEC. RETAIL GASOLINE DEALERS ASSN. OF MICH. BACKS PROPOSED
LAW TO REGULATE PRICE SIGNS AT SERVICE STATIONS S 6, A-9-1
STATE AEL-CIO CONTENTS THAT IF MICH. ENACTS PERSONAL INCOME TAX, FIRST
\$1,250 SHOULD BE TAX EXEMPT

S 6, A-1-3 LF
GOV. ROMNEY, STILL HOLDING BACK DETAILS OF PLANS FOR STATE TAX REFORM
DROPS EVERYTHING BUT ADMIT INCOME TAX WILL BE PART OF PACKAGE

---1963---

S 10, C-6-5

ASSOCIATED PETROLEUM INDUSTRIES OF MICH.SAY WILL NOT OPPOSE USE OF
HIGHWAY FUNDS FOR PAYING COST OF PATROLS BY STATE POLICE

S 11, C-7-1

MICH.GOOD ROADS RED.MAPS NEXT YRS.BATTLE TO PROTECT STATE HIGHWAY
FROM BEING TAPPED FOR OTHER USES

S 12, C-11-6 FIN

LEGISLATURE LISTENS TO GOV. ROMNEY TAX PROPOSALS TODAY & TOOK A WA
& SEE CAUTIOUS ATTITUDE

S 13, C-16-1

SEN. JOHN P. SNEEKENS, GOP THREATENED A FILIBUSTER OF GOV. ROMNEY PR
POSED INCOME TAXES TODAY

S 18, C-14-3

GEORGE BLANK WHO CHLOROFORMED & BURNED HIS BEGANT WIFE, BERNICE, 24
DEATH F B28, 1936 TO HAVE HEARING FOR COMMUTATION OF LIFE SENTC

S 19, A-3-1

LCC CALLS PROMOTORS OF PLAYBOY CLUB IN DET. ON CARPET FOR GIVING IN
PRESSION THAT ONLY MEMBERS WHO HAVE BOUGHT KEYS WILL BE ADMITTED

S 20, A-14-1

STATE CIVIL SERV.COMM.TO TAKE 40 HIGH VOLUME AUTO LICENSE PLATE OFF
UNDER CIVIL SERVICE & OUT OF POLITICS

S 22, B-13-1

JAMES M.HARE SUPPORTS PLACMENT OF LICENSE BEATE SALES OFFICES UNDE
CIVIL SERVICE

S 23, A-8-1 FIN

"GLAS FOR GOLDWATER" ORGANIZED WITH NUCLEUS OF 35 WOMEN

S 25, C-9-1

SEN. JOHN P. SNEEKENS SUBMITTED HIS OWN TAX REFORM PROGRAM

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

ROMNEY DEFENDS HIS BEER TAX-DENIES KNOWING AIDE MALCOLM LOVELL JR. WAS
CONNECTED WITH A BREWERY

S 26, A-1-2 LF

3,000 PD ELEPHANT RAJJE BROKE LOOSE FROM CARNIVAL IN LANSING ARLAN'S
DEPT STORE CENTER -SHOT & KILLED AFTER 90 MINUTE CHASE

S 27, A-1-2

ATTY GEN. KELLEY ASKS POER TO SUBPENA TO HANDLE TODAY'S CRIMINALS

S 27, A-16-1

STATE CONTROL ER GLENN S. ALLEN JR. SAID DET OFFICIALS MISINTERPRETED
GOV. ROMNEY PROPOSAL FOR CITY INCOME TAXES

S 28, A-3-6

MICH SENIOR CITIZENS BAFFLING GOV. ROMNEY BY RISING AGAINST HIS TAX
PROGRAM WHICH HE SAID WILL BENEFIT THE OLDSTERS MOSTLY-& KERWIN

O 1, A-1-1

KALAMAZOO-SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLINGS CLASHED WITH GOP SEN. AT SENATE TAX
COMM. WHEN HE OFFERED HIS OWN TAX PROGRAM

O 1, A-12-1

GD RAPIDS-JOHN B. MARTIN, GOP LEADER SAID ROMNEY SHOULD CHANGE HIS TAX
PLAN FOR SENIOR CITIZENS TO

O 2, A-1-6

TRAVERSE CITY-JOHN T. PARSONS, PRES PARSONS CORP. SAID ROMNEY TAX PLAN
WILL COST HIM MORE MONEY BUT WILL BE GOOD FOR STATE BUSINESS CLIMATE

O 3, A-16-1

MICH. TOP DEMS. MET FOR 4 HOURS TO DISCUSS ROMNEY'S TAX PROGRAM

O 8, A-12-5

---1963---

0 8, 3-7-3

SENS. THAYER & LANE INTRO RESOLUTION CALLING FOR STUDY OF DRIVER EDUC. TRAINING

0 8, C-16-3

SENS. ROWMAN & SCHWEIGERT WANT FED. GOVT. TO BUY MACKINAC BRIDGE

0 9, A-1-6

SEN. THAYER WORRIED ABOUT FINDING 4 VOTES NEEDED TO GET TAX REFORM PROGRAM OUT OF SEN. TAX COMM.

0 10, A-17-1

FERRIS DAMAGE SUIT BY MOTEL OPERATOR THOMAS E. WATT AGAINST HIGHWAY DEPT FOR REROUTING IIS-131 SOUTH OF CADILLAC COULD KILL THE DEPT

0 10, B-8-1

INSURANCE COMMSNR SHERWOOD COLBURN TERM EXPIRES 011---0 10, C-7-1

ROMNEY TO SOFTEN PROPOSED PROPERTY TAX DEFERRAL PLAN ON TAX PLAN

0 11, A-15-1

SUP CT OF MICH RULINGS ON VARIOUS CASES LISTED

0 16, A-1-4

Frustrated by growing threats to Gov. ROMNEY'S tax program, SEN. THAYER, READ RIOT ACT TO HIS FELLOWS, CHARGED THEM WITH BEING OUT OF STEP WITH PUBLIC

0 16, B-11-1

CIVIL SERVICE COMM. THREW OUT STATE TROOPER CHARLES L. WEBER'S CLAIM THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO OVERTIME PAY AT RATE OF 6 HRS A WEEK FOR LAST 6 YR

0 17, C-6-6

SEN. CHARLES S. BLONDY, DEMOC LEADER SAID WILL GET RELEASE OF ROMNEY TAX BILL IN LEGISLATURE IF HE WILL OK RELEASE OF 63 TAX BILLS BEFORE IT

0 18, A-1-2

ROMNEY'S TAX REFORM PROG. READY FOR DEBATE IN ST. SENATE

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

SEC. ST. JAMES HARE ACCUSED OF BEING 2-FACED WHEN SAYS WANTS POLITICAL SPOILS SYSTEM ELIMINATED

0 19, A-3-1

ROMNEY FACES TASK OF LINING UP 18 SEN. VOTES FOR TAX REFORM PROGRAM

0 21, A-16-4

SEN. THAYER MEETING WITH SWAIN ON TAXES IS CRITICIZED

0 25, A-1-1

---1963---

STOCKS OF SMOKES & RAW FISH FROM 2 MICH. FISH PROCESSING PLANTS HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY MICH. DEPT. OF AGRI., TESTS SHOW PRESENCE OF BOTULISM

0 25, A-1-4 FINS

MICHELLE MORAN, 5, LANSING, FOUND LYING OUTSIDE JUNKYARD NR HERE, 12 MRS. AFTER SHE WAS KIDNAPED BY MAN FROM FAMILY CAR PARKED IN SHOPPING CENTER & PARKS

0 26, A-1-8

PAROLE BOARD CRITICIZED BY JUDGE HENRY BEERS & PROSECUTOR HARRY J.

0 27, A-4-4

KNUDSEN FOR RELEASE OF ROSEMARY AND JAMES WENGEL

0 29, A-1-3

NEW TELEPHONES PUT ON ALL STATE LEGISLATORS DESKS IN HOUSE & SENATE

0 29, B-12-1

NEGRO SEN. BASIL W. BROWN CHARGED GOV. ROMNEY'S MORMON RELIGION DISCRIMINATES AGAINST NEGROES - ROMNEY DENIED THIS

0 30, C-23-1

ELTON CASSIDY, SENT TO LIFE IN PRISON IN 1939 FOR KILLING SISTER-IN-LAW GETTING HEARING FOR PATROL 031

---1963---

0 31, 8-14-1

HIWAY OFFICIALS FROM 11 STATES JOIN MICH. EXPERIMENT WITH TV CONTROL OF TRAFFIC

N 1, A-4-1

SHERWOOD COLBURN CONTINUES AS INSURANCE COMMISSIONER UNTIL AT LEAST NOV. 4 AS LEGIS. FAILS TO CONFIRM ALLEN MAYERSON IN TIME

N 3, B-3-1

9 ASSESSMENT BILLS VOTED OUT OF TAX COMMITTEE

N 5, C-10-3

SEN. JOHN T. BOWMAN ATTACKS CAVANAGH'S PLANS FOR RECREATIONAL FACILITIES AT ST. FAIRGROUNDS

N 5, B-7-1

SENATE READY TO OK ASSESSING REFORMS

N 5, A-1-4 LF

ROMNEY SAYS MICH. BOOMING ECONOMY WILL WIPE OUT REMAINING STATE GENERAL FUND DEFICIT & CREATE \$25 MILLION SURPLUS BY JUNE 30

N 7, A-15-1

MICHIGAN'S PRISONS ARE SPURNING CHAIN GANG & ROCK PILE & ARE SENDING INMATES TO SCHOOL INSTEAD

N 7, C-23-4

STATE HIGHWAY DEPT PLANNED 7 IMPROVEMENTS TO ELIMINATE RASH ACCIDENTS & DEATHS ALONG 5½ MILE STRETCH OF US-127 SOUTH OF JACKSON

N 11, A-3-5

'56 RED & WHITE CHEVY WITH BULLET WHOLE IN WINDOW & BLOOD ON FRONT SEAT FOUND IN WOODED AREA NORTH OF LANSING-POLICE HUNT MISSING BODY

N 11, A-12-4

INTERCHANGES ALONG I-94 FREEWAY BETWEEN NEW BUFFALO & DETROIT TO BE NUMBERED

N 12, A-1-5 LF

GOV. ROMNEY DISCLOSED THAT HE HAD CONSIDERED REFUSING TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR IF HIS TAX REVISION FAILED

1963

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

GRP. OF HOUSE REPS. PLANNED DESPERATION EFFORT TO BRING GOV. ROMNEY'S
INCOME TAX BILL TO FLOOR FOR SHOWDOWN VOTE-& RUDOW

N 13, A-1-3

GOV. ROMNEY'S FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM APPEARS DEAD-& RUDOW

N 13, A-1-7 LF

ST. POLICE COMM. CHILDS REORGANIZES DEPT.'S DETECTIVE BUREAU

N 14, C-8-3

GOV. ROMNEY SAYS NO ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE NEXT YR TO REVIVE TAX REFORM
PLAN-& RUDOW

N 15, A-1-8

ROMNEY'S TAX FIGHT WAS THRILLER THAT MISSED

N 15, B-13-1 FIN 3

ALONZO GUNSELL RETURNS TO JACKSON ST. PRISON AFTER 10 YRS AS ESCAPEE
TO AWAIT DECISION ON PAROLE

N 19, A-3-5

N 20, B-6-5

GOV. ROMNEY ORDERS PROMPT PAROLE HEARING FOR ALONZO GUNSELL

N 20, C-8-1 FIN 3

ALONZO GUNSELL BACK IN JACKSON PRISON AWAITING FATE
ST. HWY DEPT. PLANS SPECIAL PATROL OF HIGH-SPEED LIMITED ACCESS ROADS

N 21, A-1-1

N 22, A-1-4

CONGRESSMAN-AT-LARGE NEIL STAEBLER APPEARS TO BE CERTAIN CANDIDATE FOR
DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION FOR GOV IN '64

—1963—

STATE TROOPER ANDY SALKOVICH OF CENTER LINE POST ADMITTED \$3,156 ROBBERY OF NATIONAL B NK IN ROYAL OAK N21

N 22, A-1-8

PART OF MICH HIGHWAYS 40 YRS AGO WERE BUILT BY PRISON CONVICT GANGS

N 25, B-13-2 MET 2

INTERNAT'L OLYMPIC COMM. PRES AVERY BRUNDAGE IN LETTER TO FRED C. MATTHAEI SAID U.S. PECULIAR FOREIGN POLICIES CAUSED DET TO LOSE '68 GAMES

N 26, B-5-1

GUS HARRISON, CORRECTIONS DIRECTOR OF MICH DEPT URGED IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF ALONZO GUNSELL, PRISON ESCAPEE WHO LED GOOD LIFE LAST 10 YRS

N 28, C-4-3

LANSING-MICH. SUP. CT. ORDERS PAULA MARIE MATHERS, 10, RETURNED TO NATURAL MOTHER FROM FOSTER PARENTS

D 3, C-15-5

\$35 MILLION PROPOSAL TO BUILD OFFICE SPACE FOR STATE GOVT. & UNDERGROUND PARKING FOR ITS EMPLOYEES IS HEADED FOR ACTION IN LEGISLATURE WITH GOV ROMNEY'S CONSENT

D 5, A-3-1

MICH. SUPREME COURT HAS RULED THAT KROGER CO. HAS RIGHT TO OPEN A CHAIN OF DRUGSTORES UNDER NAME SUPERX

D 6, B-8-1

LEGISLATORS SPAT OVER INCUMBENT BALLOT DESIGNATIONS FOR JUDGES UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION—& RUDOW

D 8, B-8-1

LAWMAKERS UPSET OVER PARKING TROUBLES BEHIND CAPITOL IN LANSING

D 8, B-11-1

NEW BLUE POLICE CAR FLASHERS NOT BEING USED AS FOUND NO LAW TO ALLOW THEM TO GO THROUGH LIGHTS AT INTERSECTIONS WITH THESE FLASHERS

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

D 10, B-9-3

GOP IN STATE SENATE D9 PASSED BILL TO GIVE INCUMBENCY LABEL TO ALL JUDGES RUNNING FOR REELECTION WHETHER THEY WERE ELECTED OR APPT BY GOV.

D 11, C-6-3

CONTROVERSIAL BILL SETTING UP MECHANICS OF STATE'S 1ST CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION WAS HALFWAY THROUGH LEGISLATURE, WILL BE CONTESTED IN SUP. CT.

D 12, B-5-1

BLACK LEGION MEMBER EDGAR BALDWIN SEEKING COMMUTATION OF LIFE SENT.- 5 OTHERS

D 12, C-14-2

ST. SENATORS AGREE TO PAY DIRECTOR MICH.'S NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. SALARY OF \$19,000

D 13, A-11-3

EFFORT TO BE MADE IN SENATE DEC. 16 TO UNDO BILL PASSED GIVING SPECIAL DESIGNATION TO 19 JUDGES APPOINTED BY ROMNEY DURING FIRST YR IN OFFICE

D 14, A-3-6

ST. HIWAY DEPT. TO OPEN 17½ MILES I-75 FROM MADISON HEIGHTS TO PONTIAC DEC. 16

D 17, A-1-2

FISH FRY HELD IN LANSING TO MARK OPENING OF MICHIGAN FISH WEEK, AN EFFORT TO COUNTERACT UNFAVORABLE PUBLICITY SUFFERED RECENTLY

D 17, B-6-1

HOUSE MEMBERS READY FOR FINAL ACTION ON BILLS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW STATE OFFICE BUILDINGS-& RUDOW

---1963---

D 18, C-13-1

ST. SENATE PASSES BILL TO GIVE INCUMBENCY LABELS TO ALL MUNICIPAL JUDGES RUNNING FOR REELECTION

D 19, A-1-1

MICH LEGISLATURE WENT INTO OVERTIME TODAY AFTER GOV. ROMNEY THREATENED TO CALL ANOTHER SPECIAL SESSION BETW CHRISTMAS & NEW YEARS TO DECIDE ON BILLS--& RUDOW

D 20, A-1-1

LEGISLATURE TODAY ABANDONED ALL EFFORTS TO EXTEND TERMS OF PRESENT ELECTED COUNTY OFFICERS THROUGH '66--& RUDOW

D 20, B-3-4 FIN5

MRS. MYRA WOLFGANG OF LOCAL 705 OF HOTEL & RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES UNION TOLD GOV. ROMNEY IF PLAYBOY CLUB OPENS D27 WITH LIQUOR LICENSE -THEY WILL PICKET THE CLUB

D 20, A-166 LF

LEGISLATURE SHELVED 2 MAJOR DISPUTES, ON COUNTY OFFICER TERM & CT OF APPEALS JUDGES--IN ORDER TO FINISH SPECIAL SESSION --& RUDOW

D 21, A-1-8

LEGISLATURE PASSED COMPROMISE BILLS TO IMPLEMENT MICH NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION AS SPECIAL SESSION ENDED D20--& RUDOW

D 22, C-15-3

SEN. RAYMOND D. DZENDZEL IS SENATE NEW DEMOC MINORITY LEADER SINCE SEN CHARLES S. BLONDY RESIGNED THIS POSITION

D 24, A-333

MICH LCC APPROVES LIQUOR LICENSE FOR DET. PLAYBOY CLUB

D 29, C-21-4

HARBOR SPRINGS-SKIERS INVADING MICH. SKI CENTERS

---1964---

JA 8, A-1-2

GOV. ROMNEY AT PRESS CONF IN LANSING SAID UNLIKELY HE WILL BE DRAFTED FOR GOP PRES.

1964

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 8, C-7-1

MICH SHERIFFS' ASSOC SAY GASOLINE & WEIGHT TAXES SHOULD BE RESTRICTED FOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE BUT IF EXTRA SHOULD BE USED BY SHERIFFS FOR ROAD PATROL

JA 9, B-9-5

DET. INS. JOSEPH BROWN OF DET. POLICE DEPT. NARCOTICS BUREAU, ASSIGNED TO WRITE LANGUAGE FOR PROPOSED NEW ST. LAW TIGHTENING CONTROLS ON DOPE

JA 9, B-10-1

3-MAN DET. SYNDICATE PROPOSES TO FILL IN 34.4 ACRES SUBMERGED LAND BY PEACH ISLAND & BUILD \$30 MILLION RESORT & MARINA

JA 9, A-1-7 LF

GOV. ROMNEY MAY GET MOST OF RECOMMENDATIONS FOR INCREASED SPENDING, LAWMAKERS INDICATE-& RUDOW

JA 10, A-8-1

SUPPORT VOICED FOR GOV. ROMNEY'S PROGRAM-& RUDOW

JA 10, D-7-5

CADILLAC-GOV. ROMNEY & LEGISLATORS & WIVES TOUR CAVERFAE & MANISTEE SKI REAS TO SEE WHAT EFFECT WINTER SPORTS HAVE ON STATE'S ECONOMY

JA 11, A-2-5

CADILLAC-GOV. ROMNEY GOES SKIING FOR FIRST TIME IN 15 YRS-SKIES FINE, BUT IS UNABLE TO STOP

JA 15, C-2-1

HIWAY COMM. MACKIE SAYS INCREASING NUMBER OF ST. POLICE PATROLS ON FREEWAYS WILL NOT HELP REDUCE TRAFFIC DEATHS

JA 15, G-3-5

5 STATE SEANTORS EYING C. NGRESS

—1964—

GOV. & MRS. ROMNEY TO VISIT UTAH

JA 16, A-3-8

GOV. ROMNEY RECEIVES HEARTY WELCOME FROM UTAH ROMNEY'S

JA 17, A-10-7

SALT LAKE CITY—GOV. ROMNEY SPOKE TO UTAH GOP AT \$50 A PLATE DINNER JA 17—WARNS GOP: FIGHT BIAS OR RISK RUIN

JA 18, A-1-5

GWEN KELLEY, STUDENT PILOT, GETS LOST FOR 2ND TIME IN SOLO FLIGHT

JA 20, A-1-6 LF

LANSING—LCC URGED LEGISLATURE THINK OF OKING SALE OF LIQUOR ON SUNDAYS ALONG WITH OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

JA 23, A-1-5

DET. TELLS SUP. CT. IT WILL ASK FOR PERMISSION TO APPEAL ST. TAX COMM. RULING SLASHING \$3.5 MILLION FROM ASSESSED VALUE FISHER BLDG.

JA 24, A-4-5

CONTROVERSIAL \$3,944 KITTY RAISED FOR ST. HIWAY COMM. MACKIE AT GOLF PARTY IN 1959 TO BE TURNED OVER TO MICH. GOOD ROADS FEDERATION

JA 28, A-16-3

LANSING—FREEDOM FOR COUNTIES TO REMODEL THEIR FORM OF GOVT. HAS BEEN RECOMMENDED TO GOV. ROMNEY & LEGIS. BY SPECIAL HOME RULE STUDY COMMITTEE

JA 29, C-12-2

LANSING—2 SPONSORED OF BILL TO REORGANIZE STATE'S JUMBLED AGENCIES INTO ORDERLY HANDFUL MUST FEEL THESE DAYS LIKE 1ST COVERED WAGON TO INTRUDE ON INDIAN COUNTRY

JA 29, G-4-1

1964

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 31, B-10-1

SENATE OKS ROY W. JOHNS OF WAKEFIELD APPT AS COMMISSIONER OF LABOR

F 2, B-7-1

EX-GOV. JOHN SWAINSON CLOSEST FRIENDS, LOU GORDON & DR. LEON S. FILL
INSIST HE WILL RUN FOR GOV. THIS YR

F 2, G-11-4 Z 6

MICH NOW HAS 1,156 MILES FREEWAY OPEN-BUILT 760 MILES INTERSTATE FREE
WAY, 70 % OF 1,080 MILES ALLOCATED TO IT BY FED. GOVT

F 2, D-16-6 3*ST

MICH NOW HAS 1,156 MILES FREEWAY OPEN, INCLUDING 3 ROADS THAT STRETCH
FROM BORDER TO BORDER

F 9, D-22-2 3*ST

NEWBERRY-JAMES YENIK, FOUND GUILTY IN 1962 MURDER OF MICHAEL RICHMOND,
14, APPEALS CONVICTION TO ST. SUP. CT. - & LOWMAN

F 11, A-8-3 FIN 3

LANSING-BASIL W. BROWN INTRODUCES ROMNEY'S TAX REFORM PLAN

F 11, C-6-2 FIN 5

LANSING-JAMES HARE SAYS 4 BUS DEATH NEAR PORT HURON PROVES NEED FOR
INSPECTION LAW OF MOTOR VEHICLES

F 12, A-1-2

JOHN C. MACKIE ANNOUNCES HE WILL RUN FOR DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION TO
CONGRESS

F 12, A-8-3

800 HAIL FRANK J. KELLEY IN TESTIMONIAL DINNER

F 12, C-2-3 LF

LANSING-CHARGES THAT WELDON O. YEAGER IS CONNECTED WITH BIRCH SOCIETY
DELAYS CONFIRMATION AS STATE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DIRECTOR

//--1964--

F 14, A-1-4

HARLAN HATCHER, PRES II OF M ASKED STATE TO BLOCK ALLEGED MSII PLAN
TO HAVE A MEDICAL SCHOOL F 14, A-15-5

FRANKLIN K. DEWALD, CIVIL SERVICE DIRECTOR SAID WILL FIGHT PLANNED
MERGER OF CIVIL SERVICE COMM WITH ANOTHER DEPT-STATE PLICE ALSO TO
FIGHT ANY MERGER PLANS F 14, A-1-7 LF

MSU PRES. JOHN A. HANNA DENIES CHARGE OF II OF M PRES HARLAN HATCHER
MSII PLANS TO START 4 YR MEDICAL SCHOOL F 15, A1-1

LEGISLATORS UPSET OVER MSII HIRING DR. ANDREW H. HUNT TO HEAD ITS
MEDICAL PROGRAM AT SALARY \$35,000 A YR F 18, A-1-1

LANSING-STATE DISTRICTING MAY BE REVISED BY COURT RULING AFTER US
SUPREME COURTS ONE-MAN ONE-VOTE DECISION IN GEORGIA

F 18, B-8-2

LANSING-EXISTING COUNTY OFFICIALS OPPOSE COUNTY HOME RULE

F 19, A-3-5

E. LANSING-JOHN A. HANNAH SEEKS TO SQUELCH TALK THAT MSU IS TRYING TO
ELBOW SELF INTO POSITION TO BUILD MEDICAL SCHOOL F 19, B-6-1

LANSING-SEN. COMM. ON PUBL. UTILITIES SIFTING TESTIMONY THAT ASSERTS THAT
ALLOWING AUTO HAULAWAY TRUCKS TO USE MICH. HIGHWAYS WILL BE BLESSING

F 20, B-7-1

LANSING-SEN. GARLAND LANE SUGGESTS MD'S FINANCE OWN HOSPITALS AFTER
OBSERVING THAT OSTEOPATHS PLAN TO PAY \$30 TO \$50 MILLION FOR SCHOOL

1964

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 21, B-9-3

LANSING-LEGISLATORS CONSIDERING ABOLISHING COMM. ON LEGISLATIVE AP-
PORTIONMENT

F 22, A-1-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY TELLS CITY & VILLAGE OFFICIALS THEY WILL HAVE TO
DISPLAY "GUTS" NEEDED TO TAX CITIZENS TO SUPPORT LOCAL GOVT.

F 23, B-13-4

LANSING-MICH. TOURIST COUNCIL SAYS MORE RESORT LIQUOR LICENSES NEEDED

F 25, B-1-1

LANSING-LAWRENCE A. WRIGHT, PRES. WRIGHT BEARING SUPPLY CO., TO LAUNCH
POSTCARD CAMPAIGN TO TOUT MICH.

F 25, A-8-5 FIN 5

LANSING-ED CAREY SAYS IF DET. DOES NOT GET PERMISSION TO SELL LIQUOR
ON SUNDAYS, RUNS RISK OF COBO HALL TURNING INTO MARBLE MAUSOLEUM

F 26, A-15-3

LANSING-LEGISLATORS GUESTS OF TEAMSTERS UNION AT SHOWING OF ICE CAP-
ADES IN DET. FEB. 25

F 26, B-12-2

LANSING-\$1.750,000 SCHOLARSHIP FUND TO PUT MICH. STUDENTS THRU COLLEGE
PROPOSED IN ST. SENATE

F 27, C-13-5

LANSING-19 SENATORS FILE DISTRICTING BILL IN CASE OTHERS FAIL

MR 4, C-15-1

LANSING-STATE SENATORS READY TO RESUME THEIR TUG OF WAR OVER GUARAN-
TEERING TENURE-OR JOB-INSURANCE TO ALL OF MICHIGAN'S PUBLIC SCHOOL
TEACHERS

---1964---

MR 5, C-7-1

LANSING-MICH.LEGISLATORS CONTINUE FENCING WITH IFS OF REDISTRICTING-
& RUDOW MR 7, A-2-3

LANSING-LAW TO QUALIFY MICH.FOR PARTICIPATION IN FED.PROGRAM OF ADCU
IS READY FOR PASSAGE BY SENATE MR 10

MR 10, A-11-3

LANSING-STATE SEN.READY TO VOTE ON MANDATORY TEACHER TENURE-& RUDOW

MR 11, A-3-7

LANSING-MICH.ADC-U BILL AWAITS GOV.ROMNEY'S SIGNATURE MR 13, A-16-1

LANSING-BILL THAT COULD LEAVE ITS MARK ON STATE GOVT.WAS REPORTED TO
FLOOR OF SENATE FOR DEBATE

MR 15, A-12-1 3*

LANSING-MACKINAC BRIDGE AUTHORITY AGAINST DROPPING \$3.75 CHARGE TO
CROSS MACKINAC BRIDGE AS UP PEOPLE RESENT THE TOLL MR 17, A-4-5

5 MEMBER COMMITTEES OF GOP ARGUE OVER HOW LONG THIS YR LEGISLATIVE
SESSION SHOULD RUN

MR 17, A-16-3

MICH SUP CT ORDERED LEGISLATURE TO CREATE 5 NEW CIRCUIT JUDGESHIPS IN
WAYNE CO & 1 EACH IN KALAMAZOO & MACOMB COUNTIES MR 18, A-1-8

LANSING-CHRYSLER CORP.SAYS IT WANTS TO BUILD \$30 MILLION FACTORY EM-
PLOYING 1,000 WORKERS IN DET.IF THEY CAN GET RELIEF FROM LOCAL TAXES

& HOENSHILL

MR 18, C-2-1

LANSING-HOME RULE BILL DRAFTED BY WAYNE COUNTY OFFICIALS REJECTED BY
HOUSE COMMITTEE ON TOWNS & COUNTIES-& RUDOW

MR 18, A-1-8 LF

CHRYSLER CORP ASKS RELIEF FROM LOCAL TAXES ON SPECIAL TOOLS,DIES,JIGS
& FIXTURES SO IT CAN BUILD \$30 MILLION PLANT IN DET

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1964

Mr 19, B-5-1

BILL CALLING FOR COUNTY HOME RULE WAS PUT TO THE FLOOR WITH NO RECOMMENDATION-MUST HAVE 18 VOTES OF 34 MEMBER SENATE TO BRING ACTION-& R
OW

Mr 20, A-1-5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY & LT. GOV. LESINSKI COLLIDE OVER BILL TO REQUIRE DRIVERS SUSPECTED OF BEING DRUNK TO SUBMIT TO CHEMICAL TEST OR LOSE LICENSES

Mr 20, C-8-4

LANSING-FACES WITH URGENT NEED TO DEBATE & ACT ON 170 BILLS BY MR. 25 SENATE RETURNS TO WORK AFTER DINNER

Mr 21, A-1-5

LANSING-MOVE AFOOT IN ST. SEN. TO CUT TAXES

Mr 25, A-3-6

LANSING-STATE SENATORS PASSED 59 BILLS & SENT THEM TO HOUSE WHERE 10 MORE WERE KILLED

Mr 25, D-2-5

LANSING-BILL TO PERMIT ELK HUNTING IN MICH. FOR 1ST TIME SINCE PIONEER DAYS WAS READY FOR PASSAGE IN STATE SEN.

Mr 26, A-1-7

LANSING-STATE SEN. VOTED \$12 MILLION IN TAX RELIEF FOR SMALL BUSINESSES & BREWERIES, APPROVED PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION WANTED BY CHRYSLER CORP.

Mr 28, A-3-6

LEGISLATURE MADE PREPARATIONS TODAY TO TACKLE CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING AGAIN TO AVOID AN AT-LARGE ELECTION OF 19 DIST SEATS

Mr 31, A-6-1

LANSING-REDRAWING OF MICHIGAN'S CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS BY LEGIS.-EVERYONE TRIES TO GET IN ACT

--1964--

LEGISLATURES WARNED TO GO SLOW ON CONGRESSIONAL REAPPT-HOUSE SPEAKER
ALLISON GREEN AFTER TALKS WITH GOV. ROMNEY SAID NOT URGENT ISSUE

AP 1, B-8-1
AP 1, C-7-1

U.S. COURT OF APPEALS RULING ANYONE CONVICTED OF FELONY & NOT TOLD
OF RIGHT TO COUNSEL AT TRIAL MAY APPEAL-MAY HELP ONLY 2 IN MICH

AP 2, A-1-2

MICH 8 DEMOC CONGRESSMEN CAN'T AGREE ON HOW THEIR DISTRICTS SHOULD
REDRAWN

AP 3, C-6-1

DET MAY BE SHOWING OFF TOOMUCH TO VISITING LEGISLATORS & WIVES AS
THEY COME FROM SMALLER CITIES

AP 4, A-3-1

OUTSTATE MICH.LEGIS., IN DET.FOR 2 DAYS, RETURN HOME WITH NEW NOTIONS
ABOUT DET.

AP 7, A-1-5

LANSING-DONNA POTTER, 5, IS TAKEN AWAY FROM MOTHER MRS.SANDRA PAUGH, WHO
REMARRIED A NEGRO SURGEON IN CALIF.

AP 8, B-4-5

LANSING-SENATE FACES BATTLE ON PEACH ISLAND BILL

AP 9, B-14-5

LANSING-QUESTION OF WHO SHOULD STAND LOSS IF STATE EXEMPTS SPECIAL
MACHINERY FROM LOCAL PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, IS MAJOR CONCERN FOR SEN

AP 10, A-1-1

LANSING-CONTROVERSIAL BILL TO LIMIT CITY INCOME TAXES, AS DET., WAS
PLACED BEFORE STATE SENATE FOR ACTION

AP 11, B-7-2

STATE SENATE VOTED 0^N FOR \$255 MILLION FOR COLLEGES, PUBLIC HEALTH,
MENTAL HEALTH & AIRPORT CONSTRICTION IN FISCAL YR STARTING JUL1

1964

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

- SENATE OKD STATE FINANCED SCHOLARSHIPS FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE COLLEGE STUDENTS AP 14, A-1-4
- LANSING-MAYOR CAVANAGH'S ADVISERS WARN HIM TO STOP OPPOSING GOV.ROMNEY'S PROPOSED LIMITATIONS ON CITY INCOME TAXES AP 16, A-1-3
- LANSING-MINIMUM WAGE LAW FOR MICH.ONLY SHORT STEP FROM REALITY AFTE SENATE VOTES OUT HOUSE-APPROVED BILL AP 16, A-3-2
- LANSING-MINIMUM WAGE BILL APPEARS HEADED FOR PASSAGE IN SEN.AFTER AMENDMENTS DEFEATED AP 17, A-8-3
- LANSING-ST.SEN.DEBATES WHETHER ST.SHOULD ALLOW PRIVATE DEVEL.PER TO BUILD RESORT & MARINA NR PEACH ISLAND AP 17, A-7-1
- LANSING-SENATE PASSES MICH.MINIMUM WAGE BILL AP 17, A-1-2 LF
- LANSING-BILL TO ALLOW FILLING IN OF SUBMERGED LAND IN DET.RIVER NEXT TO PEACH ISLAND PASSES BY 1 VOTE MARGIN AP 21, A-13-1
- LANSING-SENATE TALKED ABOUT BILL TO CUT INTO DETROIT'S INCOME TAX AP 22, B-8-3
- LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY'S FORCES WON VICTORY IN SENATE,NEXT JAN 1,WAS SET AS PROPOSED CUTOFF DATE FOR COLLECTION OF 1% INCOME TAX ON SUBURBANITE IN DET. AP 22, A-1-1 LF
- LANSING-2 PRIVATE PORT OPERATORS IN DET.ACCUSED OF USING EVERY SORT OF DEVIOUS SCHEME POSSIBLE TO DEFEAT LEGIS.DESIGNED TO IMPROVE PUBLIC PORTS AP 22, A-1-2 FIN5

---1964---

AP 23, A-1-8

LANSING-GOP SEANTORS IGNORED WARNING BY GOV.ROMNEY & JOINED FORCES TO PASS BILLS REDISTRICTING BOTH LEGISLATURE & MICH.CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

AP 23, A-3-7

LANSING-PASSAGE OF 2 PUBLIC PORT BILLS IN STATE SENATE CAUSED SEN. CLYDE H.GEERLINGS TO SELIT WITH GOVE ROMNEY & DECLARE HIMSELF INDEPENDENT

AP 25, A-3-7

SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLINGS OF HOLLAND BOLTED FROM GOP PARTY & LASHED OUT AGAINST GOV. ROMNEY & GOP OFFICIALS IN HIS DISTRICT AP 25, B-7-2
CON-CON DELEGATES OF '61-'62 CONV. STAGED FIRST REINION IN LANSING ARS
AP 24-107 OF THE 147 DELEGATES ATTENDED

AP 28, B 3-2

SEN. CLYDE H. GEERLINGS WHO BOLTED GOP PARTY TODAY ENDORSED GEORGE N. HIGGINS FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR GOV AGAINST ROMNEY AP 28, B-4-6
10 GOP WHO TEAMED WITH DEMOC FOR CONGRESS & LEGISLATURE DISTRICTING BILL HAVE GONE BACK TO GOP & THEIR BILL ON SAME THING

MY 1, A-1-1

LANSING-MICH.SENS.APPROVE BOOSTING OWN PAY & EXPENSE ALLOWANCE BY \$4,250 OR 51%

MY 1, A-1-7

LANSING-CHARLES P. ENGLISH ARRESTED CARRYING LOADED REVOLVER & KNIFE TRYING TO ENTER GOV.ROMNEY'S OFFICE-& RUDOW

MY 1, A-1-3 ULF

LANSING-TROOPER JAY D.KENNEDY,GOV.ROMNEY'S BODYGUARD,SAYS 'BORING' JOB GOT EXCITING -ARRESTED GUN-TOTING INTRUDER IN OFFICE

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1964

LANSING-CHARLES P. ENGLISH ARRESTED OUTSIDE GOV. ROMNEY'S OFFICE CARRYING LOADED REVOLVER & JACKKNIFE-& RUDOW

MY 1, A-1-7 LF

MY 4, A-10-4 FIN 3

LANSING-SEN. BLONDY SAYS SOME CO. NAMES TOO HARD TO PRONOUNCE-ASKS CHANGE

MY 5, A-1-4

LANSING-END OF LEGIS. SESSION BALKED BY FILIBUSTER-& RUDOW

MY 5, A-1-8 LF

LANSING-"UNIFORM CITY INCOME TAX BILL" RECEIVES FINAL APPROVAL OF LEGISLATURE, SENT TO GOV. ROMNEY

MY 6, A-2-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY'S CONTROVERSIAL "UNIFORM" CITY INCOME TAX BILL RECEIVES FINAL APPROVAL OF LEGIS.

MY 7, A-1-3

LANSING-THRU ERROR, ST. LEGIS. PASSES BILL THAT COULD WIPE OUT DET'S. 1% INCOME TAX ENTIRELY FOR 6 MONTHS IN 1965

MY 7, C-8-3

LANSING-LEGISLATORS TO TAKE 8-DAY "COOLING-OFF" RECESS FROM HOT ISSUES OF CONGRESSIONAL & LEGISLATIVE REDISTRICTING

MY 8, A-18-3

BUDGET OKD BY LEGISLATURE WAS VERY CLOSE TO AMOUNT ASKED BY GOV. ROMNEY-OKD \$629.1 MILLION

MY 9, A-10-6

GD RAPIDS-GEORGE N. HIGGINS AT GOP STATE CONV. FINDS IMPORTANT GOP NOT SEEKING HIM OUT AS THE ONLY ANNOUNCED GOP CANDIDATE FOR GOV.-

--1964--

MY 10, A-1-7

GD RAPIDS-GOV. ROMNEY IN SPEECH AT STATE GOP CONV. HIT AT GOP LEGISLATORS WHO PARTICIPATED IN SELLOUT ON APPORTIONMENT

MY 12, A-20-1

LANSING-EXPECT OVER 1,000 RESIDENTS OF MICH TO GO TO NY MY16 WEEKEND FOR PART IN MICHIGAN DAY AT WORLD FAIR MY 18

MY 12, A-6-4 FIN3

IONIA-KENNETH MAIRER, WHO ESCAPED MY12 FROM IONIA STATE PRISON FOR INSANE, FOUND DROWNED IN RESERVOIR NEAR PRISON-COMMITTED SUICIDE

MY 13, A-1-6

LANSING-SENATE PASSED NEW REDISTRICTING PLAN FOR ELECTION OF MICH. CONGRESSMEN MY 12

MY 13, B-11-2

SENATE TRYING TO STRAIGHTEN OUT UNIFORM CITY INCOME TAX BILL THAT WOULD WIPE OUT DET TAX FOR HALF A YR OR MORE

MY 14, A-3-1

LANSING-SEN. CHARLES S. BLONDY DROPPING CAMPAIGN TO SCRAP INDIAN NAMES OF COS. IN UP

MY 16, A-2-3

LANSING-6 PAINTINGS DEPICTING MOMENTS IN HISTORY OF MICH. FROM 10,000 B.C. TO 1820 A.D. WERE UNVEILED BY MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO.

MY 17, A-7-5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAWS 2 BILLS THAT PROMISE TO CONTRIBUTE TO DEVELOPMENT OF PORT FACILITIES IN DET. & OTHER MICH. CITIES

MY 18, A-1-2

NY-GOV. ROMNEY TELLS WORLD'S FAIR VISITORS THAT MICH. WILL HAVE \$61 MILLION SURPLUS AT END OF JUNE

MY 19, A-1-4

NY-GOV. ROMNEY LISTENS TO GOV. ROCKEFELLER RETURNS TO MICH. PROMISING THAT ST. DELEGATION TO REP. NAT'L CONV. IN JULY WILL REMAIN UNCOMMITTED

1964

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

My 20, A-1-4

LANSING-LICENSE OF CAREER INSURANCE CO. REVOKED BY ST. INS. COMM. MAYERSON
ON CHARGES OF HAVE LOAN NOT PROPERLY SECURED

My 20, A-1-4

LANSING-REPS. IN ST. SEN. PASS CONTROVERSIAL "MASSACHUSETTS BALLOT" BILL

My 21, A-1-3

ALL OFFICERS & DIRECTORS OF CAREER INSURANCE CO. HAVE RESIGNED. LICENSES
WERE REVOKED BY STATE INSURANCE COMMSR. ALLEN L. MAYERSON

My 22, A-3-3

LANSING-STATE SENATE PASSED BILL THAT COULD RESULT IN 2 PRIMARIES ONLY
4 WEEKS APART

My 23, A-1-1

2ND NEGRO DISTRICT CAUSED BY NEW DISTRICTING BILL CAUSES RACIAL FEUD
IN LANSING

My 24, B-14-3

LANSING-LEGALITY OF DATE FOR STATE PRIMARY BEING CHECKED BY FRANK J.
KELLEY'S OFFICE

My 26, B-5-1

LANSING-MICH GOP REACTED CAUTIONISLY TO EISENHOWER DESCRIPTION OF
WHAT THEIR PARTY PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE SHOULD BE

My 27, B-8-2

E. LANSING-MSU TO AWARD DEGREE WITH HONORS POSTHUMOUSLY TO JOHN
HOWARD CLIPPER, KILLED IN AUTO ACC LAST S 22

My 27, B-16-1

CHARLES P. ENGLISH ARRESTED IN POSSIBLE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT ON GOV.
ROMNEY MY 1 WAS COMMITTED TO KALAMAZOO STATE HOSPITAL AS INSANE

My 29, A-1-1

LANSING-T. JOHN LESINSKI SAYS WILL NOT RUN FOR RE-ELECTION AS LIEUTE-
NANT GOV

---1964---

JE 2, C-20-1

LANSING-SUP.CT.RULINGS SAVE FLINT \$3 MILLION, MARYSVILLE ORDERED TO
PAY \$6,000 & WAYNE CO.STANDS TO LOSE \$200,000

JE 3, A-1-8 FIN5

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY ASKS FOR PRIVATE MEETING WITH SEN.GOLDWATER IN TO

JE 5, B-7-3

OFFICIALS DEMOC PARTY & STATE AFL-CIO MAKING EFFORT FOR ALLY FORCES
AGNST MASS. BALLOT LAW PASSED BY STATE LEGISLATURE

JE 8, A-1-1

RICHARD NIXON ARRIVED IN DET TODAY-TO SPEAK AT ECONOMIC CLUB-REFUSES
TO JOIN MOVEMENT TO KEEP GOP PRES NOMINATION FROM BARRY GOLDWATER

JE 9, B-13-1

MUSKEGON-RICHARD M. NIXON SPOKE TO GOP AUDIENCE HERE JE 8 ON TRIP TO
MICH.-URGED U.S. PUSH VIETNAM WAR IN CHALLENGE TO PEKING

JE 12, A-1-6

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY SAYS WELCOMES NEWS THAT PA.GOV.SCRANTON WILL SEEK
GOP PRES.NOM.

JE 13, A-1-5

LANSING-G.MENNEN WILLIAMS IS SLOWLY BECOMING ACTIVE IN MICH.DEM.PARTY
AGAIN & IN ITS DRIVE TO UNSEAT GOV.ROMNEY

JE 14, A-10-1

LANSING-THOMAS F.REID URGES AMER.BUSINESS & INDUSTRY TO ENCOURAGE EM-
PLOYES TO CONTRIBUTE TO POLITICAL PARTIES

JE 17, A-1-1

LANSING-MRS.PEARL JEAN HATMAKER, BERKLEY, ASKS SUP.CT. TO ORDER JD.
CONLIN TO RETURN DAUGHTER PAULA MARIE

JE 18, C-9-4

LANSING-SEN.HARRY LITOWICH, BENTON HARBOR, TO RETIRE

1964

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

NEWARK-WM. SCRANTON HOPES RAISED AS GOP PRES. CANDIDATE NOW THAT
HENRY CABOT LODGE PLEDGED TO SUPPORT HIM
JE 24, A-1-3

MIAMI BEACH-WM. SCRANTON SAYS POLLS SHOW THAT REP. PARTY WILL BE
COURTING DEVASTATING DEFEAT IN NOV. IF IT NOMINATES BARRY GOLDWATER
FOR PRESIDENCY
JE 25, A-1-4

GOV. WM. W. SCRANTON PUT HIS PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS ON DISPLAY IN MICH.
JE 26, A-1-7

MRS. WM. W. SCRANTON AS QUIET, ATTRACTIVE MOTHER WHO CAMPAIGNS FOR HER
HUSBAND WITH INTENSITY & CHARM
JE 26, A-1-1

HARRISBURG, PA.-GOV. WM. W. SCRANTON RETURNED TO HIS STATE'S CAPITAL FOR
MEETING WITH TOP REP. SUPPORTERS AFTER SUCCESSFUL DAY OF CAMPAIGNING IN
MICH.
JE 27, A-1-3

INDIANTOWN GAP, PA.-NEW REP. PARTY MEMBERS MET HERE TO TRY TO PUMP NEW
LIFE INTO GOV. WM. W. SCRANTON'S BID FOR PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
JE 28, A-1-1

LANSING-19 DAYS AGO INSURANCE POLICIES OF 13,000 MICH. DRIVERS WERE
CANCELED FROM CAREER INSURANCE CO.
JE 28, A-1-8

CHARLOTTE, N. C.-GOV. WM. W. SCRANTON JUBILANT OVER TELEGRAMS PLEDGING SUP-
PORT TO HIS DRIVE FOR REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
JE 29, A-1-2

KNOXVILLE, TENN.-GOV. WM. W. SCRANTON ACCUSED SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER OF XBX
IGNORANCE & TALKING OFF TOP OF HIS HEAD
JE 30, A-1-5 LF

---1964---

Je 30, A-1-5

CHIC.-WM.W.SCRANTON ARRIVED HERE JE 30 FROM 3-STATE TOUR OF SOUTH ON WHICH HE WON OVER AT LEAST 1 DELEGATE-MAYBE MORE-PLEDGE TO BARRY GOLDWATER

JL 1, B-11-1

SALT LAKE CITY-WM.W.SCRANTON CONT.HIS CAMPAIGN SAFARI FOR REP.PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION BY SCHEDULING STOPS IN UTAH, WASH.& OREGON

JL 1, A-1-6 LF

SCRANTON SEES GOLDWATER LOSS IN ILLINOIS

JL 2, B-2-3

EUGENE, ORE-SCRANTON HOPES TO LURE 80 VOTES FROM GOLDWATER

JL 3, A-6-6

SIOUX FALLS, S.D.-SCRANTON TO HINGE HIS ATTACK ON CIVIL RIGHTS SUBJECT

JL 3, A-6-6 FIN 5

FARGO-SCRANTON WINS N.DAKOTA VOTES, SAYS DRIVE IS ON THE WAY

JL 4, A-2-1

FARGO, N.D.-SCRANTON SEES RACIAL VIOLENCE IF GOLDWATER IS NOMINATED

JL 5, B-8-1

HARRISBURGH, PA-SCRANTON TO VISIT ILLINOIS IN VITAL SEARCH FOR SUPPORT

JL 6, A-1-7

CHICAGO-SCRANTON LASHES OUT AT PRES.JOHNSON ON CIVIL RIGHTS

JL 6, A-1-7

CHICAGO-MILTON EISENHOWER TO NOMINATE SCRANTON AT REPUBLICAN CONV.

JL 7, A-1-7

CHIC-GOV.SCRANTON WHISTLE-STOPPING THROUGH ILLINOIS

- CHIC-SCRANTON SYAS GOLDWATERS STATMENT THAT HE COULDN'T BEAT JOHNSON
 NOW PROVES HE HOPING TO CAPITALIZE ON RACIAL INREST JL 8, B-3-1
 CHIC-SCRANTON ACCUSES GOLDWATER MANAGERS OF SMEAR CAMPAIGN
 JL 9, B-12-1
 SAN FRANCISCO-WM.W.SCRANTON GOES BEFORE PLATFORM COMMITTEE OF REP.
 NAT'L CONV. TODAY JL 9, A-1-1 LF
 SAN FRANCISCO-WM.W.SCRANTON PROPOSED 116POINT-PROGRAM TO BE INCLUDED
 IN THIS YEAR'S REP.PLATFORM JL 10, C-16-1
 SAN FRANCISCO-WM.W.SCRANTON TRIED TO THROW COUNTERPINCH THAT COULD
 STOP BARRY GOLDWATER JL 12, B-8-1
 SAN FRANCISCO-QUES.OF WHY BARRY GOLDWATER POPULAR WITH REP.NATL.CONV.
 WHEN ALL PUBLIC OPINION POLLS SHOW VOTERS FAVOR GOV.WM.W.SCRANTON
 JL 13, A-1-8
 SAN FRANCISCO-WM.W.SCRANTON & BARRY GOLDWATER WERE DOWN TO BARE-
 KNICKLE FIGHTING FOR REP.PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
 NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 N 29, B-12-1
 LANSING-MICH.NEW HIGHWAY COMMSN.HAS TASK OF APPOINTING NEW DIRECTOR
 D 1, A-1-7
 CHI.-GOVERNORS WANT US TO PAY PT OF COST OF RUNNING ST.& LOCAL GOVTS.
 BY DTVIDING UP SURPLUS INCOME TAXES

--1964--

D 3, A-4-1

WELDON O. YEAGER, DIRECTOR OF WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PROGRAM URGED WIDE-RANGING CHANGES IN THE LAW IN MICH.

D 3, D-7-5

SECY. STATE HARE FAILED IN ATTEMPT SO FAR TO STOP EX-LANSING BUS DRIVER FRANKLIN R. PATTERSON FROM DRIVING

D 5, A-1-1

STATE TREASURER SANFORD A. BROWN HAS ENTERED RACE FOR DEMOC. NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN

D 5, A-3-2

JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI TO BE NEW SPEAKER OF STATE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

D 8, D-12-1

GOV. ROMNEY PREDICTED THAT WITHIN 8 OR 9 MONTHS MICH. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW WILL BE SIGNIFICANTLY CHANGED BY LEGISLATURE

D 9, B-11-1

DEMOC. PREPARE TO TAKE CONTROL STATE HOUSE REP. FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1938-PLAN TO REPLACE GOP HOUSE EMPLOYEES BY DEMOC.

D 10, A-1-2

LANSING-LOBBYISTS GET SET FOR CHANGE IN CONTROL IN MICH. LEGIS.

D 11, A-1-1

LANSING-MICH. DEPT. OF HEALTH ON RECORD AS FAVORING BBB OF PUBLIC FUNDS TO PAY FOR BIRTH CONTROL PROGRAMS FOR "INDIGENT & MEDICALLY INDIGENT"

D 12, A-1-2

GOV. ROMNEY COMM. ON HEALTH CARE FAVORS PROPOSAL BY BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD TO CHARGE HIGHER RATES TO THOSE THAT USE INSURANCE THE MOST

D 13, B-4-1

SECY STATE HARE SAID NEW MICH. MANUAL TO STATE BIOG. OF LEGISLATORS SUBMITTED BY THE INDIVIDUAL

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1964

LANSING-MICH. CAPITAL BUILDING, 91 YEARS OLD, IS FIRETRAP

D 13, A-15-1 2*

LANSING-21 DEMS. CAST BALLOTS IN ELECTORAL COLLEGE FOR JOHNSON & HUMPHREY-IS BUT FORMALITY

D 15, B-6-1

LANSING-DEMS. SAY ST. OF MICH. FACES GLUM FINANCIAL FUTURE DESPITE LARGE FINANCIAL SURPLUS

D 16, D-6-1

HANDFUL ATTORNEYS OPPOSING REFORM OF SOME PARTS MICH. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW

D 17, A-1-4

LANSING-MICH. SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT. MAY JOIN ST. HEALTH DEPT. IN SUPPORTING PROGRAM OF MAKING BIRTH CONTROL INFORMATION AVAILABLE

D 21, A-2-1 LF

LANSING-HOWARD E. HILL NAMED ACTING DIRECTOR OF STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

D 22, B-9-6

LANSING-LEGIS. COMM. RECOMMENDS INCREASED PAY FOR INJURED WORKERS FOR AS LONG AS NEEDED -EVEN FOR LIFETIME

D 22, A-6-7 LF

LANSING-TIME GETTING DANGEROUSLY SHORT FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL TO APPROVE ROUTE FOR PROPOSED JEFFRIES FREEWAY

D 24, A-4-6 FIN 3

LANSING-MICH. SUP. CT. RULED THAT DET.'S 10 RECORDER'S CT. JUDGES & 2 TRAFFIC JUDGES NEED NOT RUN FOR REELECTION NEXT SPRING

D 29, A-1-7

---1964---

D 29, B-9-4

LANSING-NEW BAIL SYSTEM THAT GIVES FREEDOM TO PERSONS ACCUSED OF MINOR CRIMES UNTIL THEIR TRIALS, ELIMINATES BURDEN OF POSTING EXPENSIVE BOND
D 31, A-5-2

DEMOC. SENATORS & SENATORS-ELECT DIVIDED UP SENATE COMM. CHAIRMANSHIPS AT MEET IN DET D30-TO TAKE FIRM GRIP ON SENATE D 31, A-5-6
LT.COL. VERSEL CASE JR. OF MICH. NATIONAL GUARD CHALLENGED GOV. ROMNEY AUTHORITY TO HAVE HIM REMOVED FROM DUTY FOR POOR ADMINISTRATION

---1965---

JA 2, A-3-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY DELIGHTED WITH SNOW FOR HIS INAUGURATION SO WOULD LOOK LIKE THE WATER-WINTER WONDERLAND STATE
JA 3, D-1-5

LANSING-STATE INSURANCE COMMR ALLEN L. MAYERSON SAID MAY HAVE HEARING INTO PRACTICES OF SOME AUTO INSURANCE COMPANIES AS PUBLIC RAISES FISS
JA 5, A-1-4

STATE SUP CT. JA 4 HANDED DOWN 22 OPINIONS & REVERSED 13 CASES OF LOWER COURT JUDGES
JA 5, A-1-6 6*

MICH. SUP. CT. RULED THAT JUDGES SHALL RULE ON LEGALITY OF A CONFESSION TO BE USED IN CT CASE
JA 6, A-1-1

STATE SUP. CT UPHELD CITY OF DET. AUTHORITY TO ADD FLUORIDE TO ITS DRINKING WATER IF IT CHOOSES
JA 8, C-10-1

LANSING-MICH. INS. COMMR. MAYERSON SAYS WELCOMES PROSPECT OF AFL-CIO FORMING OWN INS. CO. FOR WORKERS
JA 10, F-22-5

DIVING TO ANY DESIGNATION IN MICH. HAS BEEN MADE EASIER, FASTER & SAFER BY ELABORATE FREEWAY SYSTEM

1965

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

- LANING-3-YR BACKLOG OF CASES IN WAYNE CO. CIR. CT. LOWERING QUALITY OF JUSTICE SAYS SEN. BASIL W. BROWN JA 12, R-4-7
- STATE INSURANCE COMMNR MAYERSON TO HAVE STATE AUTO INSURANCE COMPANIES MAKE PUBLIC THEIR PRACTICE OF CANCELING OR BROPPING POLICIES OF BAD-RISK DRIVERS JA 13, A-1-6
- MICH. NEW DEMIC. & GOP LEGISLATURE AGREED NOT TO LET STATE REP. DANIEL W. WEST BE SEATED IF HE SHOWS UP JA 13, A-1-8
- SEN. ROGER E. CRAIG INTRO. BILLS TO REPEAL 2 LABOR & INDUSTRY LAWS THAT ROMNEY GOT DURING HIS FIRST 2 YRS IN OFFICE JA 15, B-4-1 3*
- STATE SUP. CT. REVERSED OK OF CITIZENS GROUP HEADED BY MAXWELL F. BADGLEY FOR STATE DISTRICTS QUIZ JA 15, B-4-1 6*
- LANING-DAVID M. MOSS TO BE REPLACES AS EXEC. SEC. OF STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY JA 21, B-16-2
- LANING-GOV. FOMNEY'S SPECIAL STUDY COMMSN. CALLS FOR MORE LIBERAL BENEFITS FOR INJURED WORKERS UNDER WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION JA 22, A-4-1
- LANING-CANCELLATION OF AUTO INSURANCE SOARING JA 24, B-11-5
- E. LANING-JOHN A. HANNAH SAYS TEACHING STUDENTS THE "OLD-FASHIONED CONCEPT OF VALUES" MORE IMPORTANT THAN SUBJECTS IN TEXTBOOKS JA 26, B-1-1

---1965---

JA 27, C-13-2 3*

LANSING-MICH. OSTEOPATHS WHO ARE PLANNING TO BUILD MEDICAL COLLEGE IN PONTIAC TOLD GOV. ROMNEY THEY WOULD NEED STATE AID OF ABOUT \$3 MILLION A YEAR

JA 28, A-22-2

LANSING-LT. GOV. WM. G. MILLIKEN APPEARED TO HAVE WON HIS FIGHT FOR RIGHT TO CAST TIE-BREAKING VOTES IN STATE SENATE

JA 31, D-6-1

TOURIST ENTERPRISES INC. HAS NEW CAMPAIGN TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICHIGAN

F 1, B-5-1 5*

STATE INSURANCE COMMR ALLEN MAYERSON WANTS MORE INFORMATION BEFORE DECIDING ON BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD CHANGES IN INSURANCE PREMIUMS

F 2, B-2-4

DEMOC. CONTROLLING STATE SENATE VOTED TO ALLOW GOP LT. GOV. WM. G. MILLIKEN TO CAST DECIDING VOTE WHENEVER A TIE OCCURS

F 2, C-8-6 6*

LANSING-MOST DEMS. EYE GOV. ROMNEY'S BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS WARILY, TEND TO AVOID COMMENT "UNTIL THEY'VE HAD TIME TO STUDY THEM"

F 5, A-8-7

LANSING-BASIL W. BROWN TO HELP GOV. ROMNEY ACHIEVE "TAX REFORM" IF GOV. COOPERATES IN EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH GRADUATED INCOME TAX IN MICH.

F 7, A-1-1

LANSING-MARGARET (PEGGY) ALLEN, ST. WITNESS IN MADISON HEIGHTS GAMBLING CASE, NOTIFIED WILL NOT BE REHIRED AS SEC. TO DEMS. IN HOUSE OF REPS.

F 9, B-10-5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY TELLS LEGIS. LEADERS OF BOTH POLITICAL PARTIES THAT HE WOULD LIKE THEIR HELP IN REVISING MICH. FISCAL STRUCTURE

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

GD.RAPIDS-DEMOC. HERE FOR MICH. STATE CONV. SHOWS SIGNS OF FAVORING IMMEDIATE TAX REFORM FOR MICH, INCLUDING GRADUATED INCOME TAX

F 14, A-8-1

F 14, A-24-1

LANSING-STATE INSURANCE COMMANR. ALLEN L. MAYERSON SET F16-17 FOR PUBLIC HEARING ON COMPLAINTS THAT INSURANCE COMPANIES CANCELLING POLICIES ON AUTO DRIVERS

F 15, A-1-7

GD.RAPIDS-MICH.DEMOC. AT 2 DAY CONV. GOALS ARE TO SUPPORT REVISED TAX STRUCTURE & GRADUATED PERSONAL INCOME TAX

F 16, A-1-3

ALLEN L. MAYERSON SAID MICH. WILL PRESS TO MAKE AUTO INSURANCE AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE WHO IS NOT MENACE ON HIGHWAYS

F 16, A-1-1 6*

SEN. GEORGE S. FITZGERALD TOLD DET. PUBLIC HEARING THAT MICH. AUTO INSURANCE COMPANIES MUST DEVELOP OWN SOLUTIONS TO INSURANCE CANCELLATIONS OR FACE LEGISLATIVE ACTION

F 17, A-1-6

SEN. GEORGE S. FITZGERALD DEMANDED COMPLETE INVESTIGATION OF MICH. AUTO INSURANCE LAWS OVER INSURANCE CANCELLATIONS

F 18, A-1-5

ST. INS. COMMSR. ALLEN W. MAYERSON TO PROPOSE NEW LAWS TO PREVENT AUTO INS. COS. FROM CANCELING DRIVERS' POLICIES AS EASILY AS NOW DO

F 18, A-3-1

LANSING-HEUBLEIN IND., MFR. SMIRNOFF VODKA, WILL BUILD \$4 MILLION PLANT IN ALLEN PARK IF OWNERSHIP RULES CAN BE CHANGED

F 19, A-15-4

LANSING-GOV. ROMENY'S 4 APPOINTEES TO ST. HIGHWAY COMMSN. RAPPED BY ZOLTON FERENCY

---1965---

F 20, A-3-7

LANSING-10 NEGROES IN MICH. LEGIS. IMPLY THAT RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
FIGURED IN SELECTION OF LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR FEB. 18 F 21, A-19-1
LANSING-EMPLOYERS FIRE INSURANCE CO., BOSTON, TO QUIT HIGH RISK AUTO
INSURANCE IN MICH. F 24, A-15-5

21 MEMBERS OF GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH. INC. & 24 OF TOURIST ENTER-
PRISES INC. FORMED STATE SYNDICATE TO PROMOTE DOG RACING

F 25, C-11-1

MICH. GREYHOUND SPORTS INC. PROMOTING DOG-RACE BETTING IN MICH. TO PRO-
POSE THAT STATE USE ITS CUT TO REFINANCE MACHINAC BRIDGE & ELIMINATE
TOLLS ON IT F 26, A-4-3

DEMOC. IN SENATE ARE DRAFTING BLUEPRINTS FOR REMODELING MICH TAX
STRUCTURE WITH INCOME TAX AS FOUNDATION-DON'T EXPECT ACTION THIS YR.

F 28, A-14-2

STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. TO QUADRUPLE ITS BUDGET FOR ROAD SAFETY-FROM \$1
MILLION TO \$4MILLION-THIS YR.

MR 2, A-1-2 6*

DEMOC. LEADERS IN LEGISLATURE SAID TO GO AHEAD WITH PLAN TO KILL ALL
ROMNEY BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS SO THEY CAN GET TO OTHER WORK

MR 3, B-4-6

ROMNEY BUDGET FOR NEXT YR IS DEAD IN SENATE & EXPECTED TO BE SAME IN
HOUSE MR 4, D-9-4

LANSING-SEN. BANDER M. LEVIN CALLS FOR EXAM. OF MICH. UNEMPLOYMENT COM-
PENSATION TO DETERMINE IF AVERAGE IS SUFFICIENT

1965

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

LANSING-MEMBERS SENATE BUSINESS COMMITTEE ACCUSED MICH'S CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN.OF ACTING LIKE A GESTAPO MR 4; A-1-3 6*

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY DEFENDS CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN MR 5, A-1-3

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY ACCUSES LEGISLATORS OF "FOOT-BRAGGING" IN APPROACH TO PROBLEM OF FISCAL REFORM IN MICHIGAN MR 5, A-1-1

LANSING-SUNDAY LIQUOR BILL BEING SENT BACK TO LIQUOR COMMITTEE MR 5, A-1-4 6*

LANSING-ZOLTON A.FERENCY ATTACKS SENATORS WHO ATTACKED CRC MR 6, A-3-1

LANSING-SEN.GEO.S.FITZGERALD TO LAUNCH INVESTIGATION INTO INSURANCE FIRM PRACTICES MR 7, A-1-1

LANSING-\$200,000 ITEM IN SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS BILL TO PROVIDE CARPETING FOR ST.OFFICERS MOVING OUT OF CAPITOL BLDG. MR 9, A-1-2

LANSING-ST. INS.COMMSN.MAYERSON PROP SED 6-PT.PROGRAM AIMED AT BLOCK-ING INS.COS.FROM INDISCRIMINATELY CANCELING POLICIES MR 10, A-1-1 6*

LANSING-SEN.JOHN T.BOWMAN,WHO CLASKED WITH CRC,DEFENDS ACTION IN SPE- MR 11, A-3-5

ECH FROM SEN.FLOOR MR 12, A-1-7

MICH. SENATE AFTER HOURS DEBATING OKD GOV.ROMNEY APPT ARDALE W.FER- GUSON TO STATE HIGHWAY COMM. & CHARLES P.DAVEY TO STATE ATHLETIC Bd.

CONTROL

--1965--

Mr 14, A-1-1

IRON MT, MICH-GOV. ROMNEY AT HIS 2ND INAUGURAL HERE PROPOSED TO MAKE THE MACKINAC BRIDGE TOLL FREE

Mr 16, A-1-1

STATE BAR OF MICH. ANGRY OVER 2 BILLS PENDING IN LEGISLATURE THAT WOULD ALLOW NONLAWYERS TO HANDLE CASES BEFORE STATE AGENCIES

Mr 16, A-1-1

GOV. ROMNEY LASHED OUT AT 20 11 OF N FACULTY MEMBERS WHO PLAN TO CANCEL CLASSES MR 24 IN PROTEST AGAINST PRES. JOHNSON POLICIES IN VIETNAM

Mr 17, B-13-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY DEFENDED STATE TAX COMM.'S NEW SCHEDULE PROVIDES GREATER TAX JUSTICE OF UNIFORMITY OF REAL & PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS

Mr 17, D-6-5 6*

ALLEN L. MAYERSON, STATE INSURANCE COMMSNR. URGED AN ASSIGNED RISK PLAN OF FIRE INSURANCE FOR HOME OWNERS ON LINE OF INSURANCE FOR RISK DRIVERS

Mr 19, B-6-4

LANSING-SENATE COMMITTEE ON STATE AFFAIRS PONDERED WHAT TO DO WITH PROPOSED LAW THAT WOULD ELIMINATE HORSE RACE GAMBLING MR 23, A-1-16*

LANSING-SEN. CHARLES N. YOUNGBLOOD JR. WITHDRAWS COMMON PLEA COURT BAILIFF RETIREMENT BILL

Mr 24, C-17-7

LANSING-SEN. YOUNGBLOOD JR. WITHDRAWS BAILIFF RETIREMENT BILL WHEN INFORMED IT APPEARED DESIGNED SOLELY TO GIVE FATHER PENSON

Mr 25, A-24-1

LANSING-CHAIRMEN OF 2 POWERFUL STATE SENATE COMMITTEES THREATENED TO INVESTIGATE THOMAS L. POINDEXTER & RICHARD A. GUZOWSKI

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

LANSING-STATE TAX COMM.& LEGISLATORS AGREED ON COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT
IN FIGHT OVER DEPRECIATION RATES FOR BUSINESS PROPERTY

MR 25, B-13-1

LANSING-FUROR OVER MANNER IN WHICH INSURANCE FIRMS ARE CANCELING POLI-
CIES OR REFUSING TO WRITE NEW ONES FOR SOME AVERAGE MOTORISTS, MICH.
MADE EFFORT TO COVER BAD DRIVERS

MR 25, C-11-4

LANSING-4 STATE LEGISLATORS WANT SPECIAL AUTO PLATES TO HELP THEM
STAND OUT IN CROWD

MR 26, B-8-1

SEN. GEORGE FITZGERALD OPENS QUIZ INTO AUTO INSURANCE COMPANIES
TODAY ACCUSED THEM OF USING BOOKEEPING GIMMICKS TO JUSTIFY REQUESTS
FOR HIGHER RATES

MR 28, A-10-1

WITNESSES TOLD STATE SEN. INVESTIGATORS THAT DRIVER WHO GO PRICE-SHOP-
PING FOR AUTO INSURANCE RISKING LOSING THEIR COVERAGE & RUN DANGER OF
BEING BLACKLISTED

MR 30, A-3-4

LANSING-ST. SENS. SCOLDED FOR USING "DAMNS" & "HELLS" WHILE ARGUING OVER
VOTER REGISTRATION LAW THAT WAS AIMED AT DISENFRANCHISING DEMS.

MR 30, B-3-6

SEN. BASIL BROWN INTRO. BILL FOR ALL STATE RECORDS OF DRIVERS' OFFENS-
ES TO BE STAMPED "CONFIDENTIAL"

MR 31, A-1-2

SENATE OKS TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-BUT ON NARROWER SCALE
THAN THAT OK'D BY HOUSE

MR 31, A-1-5

--1965--

Mr 31, A-1-8

ATTY. GEN. KELLEY ANNOUNCED CRACKDOWN ON MORTGAGE COMPANIES CHARGING HIGH INTEREST RATES--CITED 2 DET. FIRMS

AP 1, B-15-1

E. LANSING-ST. POLICE COMMSR. JOSEPH A. CHILDS TO LEAVE POST IN MAY

AP 2, A-1-1

LANSING-GROSSEPOINTE PARK & WARREN, TO BE FIRST 2 TARGETS IN ST. SEN. INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGED MISUSE OF TAX FUNDS

AP 2, A-1-8

LANSING-SENATE VOTES TO REQUIRE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO STUDY GOVT. FOR 2 SEMESTERS INSTEAD OF ONE

AP 4, B-20-1

LANSING-INTERVIEWS WITH FRESHMEN STATE SENATORS SHOWS ALL FIND WORK A LOT HARDER THAN THEY EXPECTED

AP 6, A-16-1

LANSING-BILL MAKING SUBSTANTIAL CHANGES IN WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW IS READY FOR DEBATE IN SENATE

AP 8, C-7-1

LANSING-COMPULSORY AUTO INSURANCE DOESN'T WORK WELL IN 3 STATES THAT HAVE IT & MICH. SHOULD AVOID IT, WARNED EDWARD G. ROCKWELL, INSURANCE MAN

AP 9, B-16-1

LANSING-STATE SEN. SPENT 13½ HRS IN SESSION WHILE DEMS. PASSED INJURED WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL THAT REP. GOV. ROMNEY APPEARS CERTAIN TO VETO

AP 13, B-11-1

MICH. TWP. ASSOC., THE CHIEF OPPONENT OF COUNTY HOME RULE HAS RELENTED & OKS GENERAL SUPPORT OF PROPOSED LAW BY WAYNE CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS ITS DIRECTOR, JOSEPH PARISI JR. REPORTS

1965

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

- LEGISLATORS INTRO. BILL IN SENATE TO INCREASE THE SIZE OF PENSIONS
& REDUCE AMOUNT OF TIME MAN MUST SERVE IN LEGISLATURE TO GET ONE
AP 14, A-1-5
- STATE SUP. CT. AGREED TO SPEEDY RULING ON CASE IF GAYLORD CAN FORM
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP. TO ISSUE BONDS, FINANCED BY CITIZENS TO
PAY FOR NEW U.S. PLYWOOD CO. PLANT THERE
AP 14, C-9-6
- LANSING-JOHN T. BOWMAN INTRODUCED BILL THAT STORES CHARGING INTEREST
FOR INSTALLMENT BUYING WOULD BE LIMITED TO 3 1/2% RATE ANNUALLY UNDER
TERMS
AP 15, A-12-1
- LANSING-REP. SEN. EMIL LOCKWOOD IRKED BY "MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE REPORT"
ISSUED BY DON HOESHELL-SAYS IS HIGHLY PARTISAN
AP 16, A-12-1
- LANSING-STATE APPEALS COURT IN 14 DECISIONS APRIL 19
AP 19, A-6-1 5*
- LANSING-SEN. AGREES TO ASK VOTERS WHETHER 18-YR-OLD SHOULD BE ALLOWED
TO VOTE
AP 20, A-1-8
- LANSING-ST. SEN. APPROVES BILL TO ALLOW BD. OF EDUC. TO ISSUE BONDS WITH-
OUT VOTER PERMISSION
AP 21, C-7-6
- LANSING-MAYOR CAVANAGH ENDORSED BILL PENDING IN LEGIS. THAT WOULD SAVE
DET. & WAYNE CO. \$4 MILLION A YEAR IN WELFARE EXPENSES WHILE COSTING ST.
EXTRA \$9 MILLION
AP 21, B-19-5 6*
- LANSING-BUSINESSMEN WANTING TO INTRODUCE DOG RACE BETTING TO MICH. SAY
THEY HAVE NOT GIVEN UP ON PROJECT THIS YEAR
AP 23, A-8-2

---1965---

MY 4, R-6-3

LANSING-SEN. GERALD R. DUNN SLIPS THRU AMENDMENT TO EXEMPT IRON & COPPER MINES FROM POLLUTION BILL

MY 5, C-15-3

CINCINNATI-MICH. STATE SENATORS STUDY OHIO'S COMPUTERIZED VOTING

MY 6, A-13-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY TRYING TO FIX MISUNDERSTANDING BETW. STATE & FEDERAL OFFICIALS THAT WILL CAUSE 4 MICH. TORNADO-DAMAGED COUNTIES TO FOOT BILL FOR CLEANUP OF AREA

MY 7, D-9-5

LANSING-EDWARD J. ROBINSON FACED OBPOSITION FROM EDUCATORS, QUIT PUSHING HIS PROPOSAL TO GIVE STATE BD. OF EDUC. ABSOLUTE POWER OVER ALL EDUCATION IN MICH.

MY 9, B-21-3

LANSING-SEN. GERALD R. DUNN CALLED FOR INVESTIGATION OF LOBBYISTS ACTIVITIES IN LANSING-ESPECIALLY THEIR ACTIONS IN BATTLE OVER ANTI-POLLUTION WATER BILL

MY 11, A-1-1

LANSING-MICHAEL D. O'HARA RULED THAT POLICE HAD RIGHT TO SEARCH HOUSE WITHOUT WARRANT & CONFISCATE SUSPECTS GOODS

MY 11, A-20-1

LANSING-LT. CLIFFORD TUNNACLIFF, OWOSSO, GRANTED NEW TRIAL BY STATE SUP. CT., CONVICTED OF COACHING BURGLER HOW TO BREAK INTO EAGLES CLUB

MY 11, B-4-1

LANSING-SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE INDICATE THAT DEMS. IN CONTROL OF CHAMBER DO NOT INTEND TO DEVIATE FAR FROM GOV. ROMNEY'S BUDGET PROPOSALS

MY 12, B-12-1

LANSING-CHANCE OF LEGIS. WINNING APPROVAL IS GOOD FOR BILL TO ALLOW COUNTIES TO ADOPT HOME RULE FORM OF GOVT.

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

LANSING-COST OF JUSTICE IN MICH. APPEARS CERTAIN TO GO UP

My 13, B-14-4

My 13, A-3-5 6*

LANSING-DEMS. ON SEN. ELECTIONS COMM. SEND ANOTHER 4-YR VOTER REGISTRATION BILL TO FLOOR FOR DEBATE

My 15, A-1-5

LANSING-SEN. CARL W. O'BRIEN USES STATE STATIONERY & STATE STAMPS TO SEND OUT INVITATIONS TO TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR SELF

My 15, A-2-1

LANSING-BILL TO REFINANCE MACKINAC BRIDGE BONDS & REORG. MICH. NATL. GUARD. DIE IN COMMITTEE

My 16, F-10-1

LANSING-MICH. BUILDING FREEWAYS AT RATE THAT LEADS NATION

My 18, A-18-6

LANSING-ST. SEN. VOTED TO TECHNICALLY COMMIT TAXPAYERS TO PAY FOR BUILDING & OPERATING OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE AT PONTIAC

My 18, B-2-1

LANSING-FACULTY UNREST AT CENTRAL MICH. UNIV., BLAMED BY PRES. FOUST ON HIS REFUSAL TO ALLOW TEACHERS TO TELL ADM. HOW TO RUN SCHOOL

My 19, C-8-1

LANSING-SENS. LOCKWOOD & SCHWEIGERT ASK THAT FINAL VOTE ON CAPITAL OUTLAY BILL BE HELD UP UNTIL CAN OFFER AMENDMENT FOR BUYING UP MACKINAC BRIDGE BONDS

My 19, B-17-1 5*

LANSING-SEN. S. DON POTTER & ROBT. VANDER LAAN SEEKING PUBLIC ENTHUSIASM FOR WRITING LIMIT ON SIZE OF ANY STATE INCOME TAX INTO CONSTITUTION

---1965---

My 20, D-6-5

LANSING-STATE SENATE'S TOP LEADER TO RESCUE BILL THAT WOULD OUTLAW SWITCHBLADE KNIVES DESPITE EFFORTS TO KILL BILL

My 21, B-10-1

LANSING-BOOST IN PENSIONS FOR MICHIGAN'S LEGISLATORS RAN INTO SNAG IN STATE SENATE, APPEARS TO BE DEAD FOR YEAR

My 22, A-3-5

LANSING-SENATE PASSED BILL MY21 TO EXCLUDE AMISH COMMUNITY SCHOOL AT CAMDEN FROM STATE LAW REQUIRING CERTIFIED COLLEGE-TRAINED TEACHERS-

My 23, A-4-1

DEMOC. PARTY SPLIT OVER TAX REFORM CENTERED ON INCOME TAX FOR STATE

My 25, A-17-5

LANSING-ST SEN DEMS CRITICIZE ROMNEY LABOR APPOINTEE FREDERIC HILBERT ON GROUNDS THAT BACKGROUND DOES NOT QUALIFY HIM FOR JOB OF LABOR DEPT HEAD

My 25, B-2-1

MT.PLEASANT,MICH-CMU PROFS CRITICIZE ADM OF COLLEGE BEFORE SPECIAL SENATE INVESTIGATING COMM

My 27, B-7-2

LANSING-22% INCREASE IN BENEFITS FOR UNEMPLOYED WORKERS HALFWAY THRU LEGIS.-PASSED SENATE

My 27, D-11-4

LANSING-MICH.HIGHWAY OFFICIALS TO BE NOTIFIED BY WASH.THAT \$65 MIL.IN FED.RD.FUNDS TO BE WITHHELD UNLESS LEGIS.CHANGED LAW DEALING WITH REMOVAL OF SIGNS ALONG RIGHTS-OF-WAY

My 28, B-11-1

LANSING-MICH.SENATE REFUSES TO CONFIRM FORMER SENATOR FREDERIC HILBERT AS STATE LABOR COMMISSIONER

My 29, A-1-1

LANSING-SEN.GARLAND LANE PROPOSES 20-MEMBER CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO RECOMMEND PAY LEVEL FOR LEGISLATORS

1965

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

LANSING-INS.COMMSR.ALLEN L.MAYERSON MAD ABOUT SENATE MEASURE THAT
WOULD PROHIBIT HIM WORKING FOR INS.COS.IN HIS SPARE TIME MY 30, A-1-1

LANSING-HOWARD E.HILL WARNS MICH.ROAD-BLDG.PROGRAM IS THREATENED WITH
COLLAPSE UNLESS LEGIS.ACTS TO UNDO ST.SUPCT.DECISION INVOLVING SIGNS
WITHIN RIGHT-OF-WAY JE 2, A-15-1

E.LANSING-ST.POLICE TROOPER WESLEY J.LAFAYETTE AWARDED BRAVERY CITA-
TION FOR RESCUE OF MAN FROM KEWEENAW BAY JE 2, C-4-4

LANSING-DR.R.TEN HAVE & MRS.JOHN O'BRIEN BRABD BIRTH CONTROL LEGISLA-
TION PENDING IN SENATE AS UNNECESSARY JE 3, D-7-1

LANSING-PEOPLE AGREED THAT MICHIGAN'S NEW WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW-
SIGNED BY GOV.ROMNEY-IS ONE OF NATION'S FINEST JE 4, A-4-5

LANSING-STATE INSURANCE COMMSR.ALLEN MAYERSON FOUGHT AGST BILL THAT
WOULD PUT 5-MAN COMMISSION IN CHARGE OF HIS DEPARTMENT JE 4, D-13-1

LANSING-SENATE PASSED BILL FOR \$150,000 FOR LAND TITLE TO BUILD \$3.7
MILLION MARINA AT GULL ISLAND IN LAKE ST. LAIR JE 6, D-9-1 3*

LANSING-UNINSURED DRIVER BILL RACES SEN.JUDICIARY COMM MIDNIGHT DEAD-
LINE JE 11, B-6-1

LANSING-STATE BUDGET ALTHOUGH CUT IS STILL RECORD HI \$816 MILLION
JE 12, A-1-3

---1965---

JE 12, B-6-6

LANSING-SENATE COMMITTEES REPORT OUT 97 BILLS TO BEAT DEADLINE

JE 13, A-1-5

LANSING-ST.CHRMN.ZOLTON A.FERENCY WORKING TO DRUM UP SUPPORT FOR
EXTRAORDINARY STATE CONVENTION

JE 15, B-3-1

LANSING-OPPONENTS OF MILK-PRICE-FIXING BILL STALL IN SEN., HOPING TO
BUILDUP PRESSURE AGST MEASURE IN FORM OF MAIL & TELEGRAMS

JE 16, A-1-8

LANSING-BACKERS OF BILL TO OUTLAW SELLING OF MILK BELOW WHOLESALE COST
IN MICH.BUSY WORKING ON AMENDMENTS

JE 17, D-9-5

LANSING-FIGHT OVER PROHIBITION OF BELOW COST SALE OF MILK CONTINUES IN
SENATE-

JE 18, A-1-1

SENATE SHELVES MILK PRICING BILL BECAUSE OF PROTESTS BY PARENTS

JE 18, B-5-1

LANSING-SENATE PASSES UNINSURED DRIVER BILL WHICH NOW NEEDS ONLY SIG-
NATURE OF ROMNEY

JE 22, A-17-2

SENATE PASSED 2 BILLS SPELLING OUT STATE'S POLICY IN OFFERING BIRTH
CONTROL INFORMATION TO WELFARE WOMEN RECIPIENTS & MOTHERS OF ILLEGITIMATE
CHILDREN

JE 23, A-1-5

LANSING-BILL FOR SUNDAY LIQUOR SALE FAILS IN SENATE

JE 23, A-17-1

LANSING-SENATE FAILS TO PASS MILK PRICE BILL

JE 25, B-7-7

LANSING-REORG.OF MICH.GOV'T. APPEARS CLOSE TO REALITY

1965

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

LANSING-MICH.LEGISLATORS ADJOURN FOR SUMMER VACATION-FINISHED 400 BILL SESSION
JE 26, A-1-5

LANSING-SINCE JAN.13 STARTING DATE,MICH,LEGIS. HAS PRODUCED RECORD NUMBER OF 400 LAWS
JE 27, A-1-1

PORCUPINE MT. STATE PK-GOV.ROMNEY & LEGISLATORS TOOK HIKE THRU PARK TRAIL,7½ MILES,ON BILL TO BUILD ROAD THRU THE PARK
JL 1, A-1-6 6*

PORCUPINE MT STATE PK-GOV.ROMNEY TOOK 6½ MILE HIKE IN 45 MINUTES LEAVING LEGISLATORS LAGGING BEHIND WHEN CHECKING PUTTING HIGHWAY THRU PARK
JL 2, D-6-4

LANSING-ROMNEY EXPECTED TO VETO PORCUPINEMTRD
JL 4, D-4-1
SAUGATUCK-VILLAGEPRES.LYNNMCCRAY ISSUES WARNING TO ANY TEENS WHO MAY PLAN ACTING UP FOR HOLIDAY
JL 4, B-9-1 3*ST

LANSING-LT.GOV.WILLIAM G.MILLKIEN WORKING HARD THIS SUMMER TO MEET CITIZENS OF MICH.
JL 11, B-8-7

BATTLECREEK-FIRST 100 RECRUITS AT JOBS CORPS CENTER AT FORT CUSTER
JL 12, B-20-1

BENTONHARBOR-SEN.SANDER M.LEVIN & REP.STANLEY POWELL VISIT MEGRANT WORKERS-DIFFER ON OPINION OF LIVING CONDITIONS
JL 13, A-4-1

---1965---

JL 14, A-18-1

BENTON HARBOR-SEN. SANDER M. LEVIN & REP. RAYMOND C. KEHRES SAY STATE SHOULD TAKE LEAD TO INSURE BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS FOR MIGRANT WORKERS

JL 14, A-1-4 6*

LANSING-GENERAL MOTORS EMPLOYEES IN FLINT DENIED CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT PAY BY 3-2 DECISION OF STATE SUP. CT.

JL 16, A-16-1 5*

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAW SCHOOL AID BILL, GIVING ELEMENTARY & HIGH SCHOOLS \$524.1 MILLION

JL 17, A-1-4

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAW BILL THAT WILL CRACK DOWN ON SLUM LANDLORDS & FORCE THEM TO REPAIR PROPERTY OR FACE LOSING IT

JL 18, B-13-1

LANSING-DET. RESIDENTS HAVE INCREASE OF \$17 MILLION IN STATE CASH, DESPITE MAYOR CAVANAGH'S ASSERTION THAT CITY GIVEN SHORT SHIFT BY LEGIS.

JL 24, A-1-1

LANSING-ROMNEY SIGNED BILL GIVING PUB EMPLOYEES IN MICH RIGHT TO ORGANIZE INTO UNIONS & BARGAIN COLLECTIVELY

JL 25, A-1-2

ADA-JAY VAN ANDLE & RICHARD DEVOS MAKING MILLIONS BY TECHNIQUE OF SELLING SOAP DOOR TO DOOR WHICH BIG COS CAN'T MATCH

JL 25, A-14-1

LANSING-SUPERX TROUBLED BY ST RD OF PHARMACY AGAIN ABOUT JL 7 INCIDENT IN WHICH DRUGGIST 21 WAS NOT REGISTERED PHARMACIST

JL 29, A-3-6

SECY STATE HARE MET WITH MICH. AUTO INSURANCE OFFICIALS ON NEW \$25 FEE TO UNINSURED & \$1 TO INSURED-SOME INSURED MAY PAY \$25 IF DON'T HAVE CERTIFICATE SHOWING BEING INSURED

JL 30, A-11-1

JAN B. VANDER PLOEG DENOUNCED U. OF M. FOR DISCRIMINATING AGST STUDENTS OF LOW-INCOME FAMILIES BY RECENTLY RAISING TUITION RATES

POPA, ROBERT A - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

JL 30, A-1-6-6*

LANSING-UAW CRITICIZES 2 JUSTICES IN GM WINNING UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION SUIT A

AG 1, R-15-1

LANSING-15 GOP MICH. SENATORS FORMED 3 MAN POLICY COMM. HEADED BY SEN. GARRY BROWN TO DEVELOP PROGRAMS & ALTERNATIVES TO PROPOSALS BY DEMOC.

AG 1, C-24-1 3*ST

GRAND RAPIDS-CITY STREETWALKERS FEEL POLICE PRESSURE DUE TO CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

AG 6, A-8-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-MORAL RE-ARMAMENT THREATS SUIT AGST BUILDER OF AIRSTRIP ON ISLAND-

AG 12, D-9-6

MACKINAC ISLAND-MORAL RE-ARMAMENT 1,100 YOUTH ATTENDING CONF EXHIBIT PHYSICAL FITNESS

AG 13, B-5-3 3*

MACKINAC ISLAND-JAPANESE SCHOOLBOYS MAKE MOVIE FOR MORAL RE-ARMAMENT HERE

AG 18, B-6-1

LANSING-ROMNEY SAYS CHGES OF MARGARET ALLEN ARE WEAK & THAT NO LAWS WERE VIOLATED BY LEGISLATORS

AG 19, A-18-1

SEN. BASIL BROWN URGES STATE BAN ALL HORSE RACE BETTING OR HOLD STATE-WIDE REFERENDUM ON LOTTERIES & GAMBLING GENERALLY

AG 22, D-10-6

LANSING-ROMNEY WILL BE ASKED TO PAROLE LIFER HARRY KEYWELL, PURPLE GANG PROHIBITION MOBSTER MURDERER

---1965---

AG 24, B-9-2

LANSING-ATTY GEN KELLEY GETS DELUGE OF COMPLAINTS AGST UNSCRUPULOUS HEARING AID SALESMEN

AG 24, C-7-1

LANSING-ATTY GEN KELLEY CAN FIND NO GROUNDS TO PROSECUTE LEGISLATORS & STATE OFFICIALS IN CONNECTION WITH MARGARET ALLEN STERN ASSEMBLY ALLEGED HARASSMENT

AG 26, A-23-7

MICH. ASSOC. OF INSURANCE AGENTS FINDS FLAW IN MICH. NEW WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT OVER BRINGING MAIDS & DOMESTIC WORKERS INTO IT

AG 26, C-11-1 5*

LANSING-STATE INSURANCE COMMNR. ALLEN MAYERSON REJECTS PROPOSED 50% INCREASE IN FIRE INSURANCE

AG 26, A-1-8 6*

GOV. ROMNEY & 20 LEGISLATORS AGREE ON PLAN TO HAVE 3% PERSONAL INCOME TAX & 4% INCOME TAX ON BANKS & BUSINESSES

AG 26, A-6-1 6*

GOV. ROMNEY SAID STATE TO INTENSIFY PART IN WAYNE CO. TICKET-FIXING INQUIRY

AG 27, B-6-1

DEMOC. LEADERS IN LEGISLATURE COOL TO ROMNEY PLAN FOR 3% PERSONAL INCOME TAX & 4% TAX ON CORP. & BANKS

AG 31, A-1-5

LANSING-STATE OFFICIALS CONFERRED THAT ATTY. GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY WILL ASK FOR 1-MAN GD. JURY INVESTIGATION INTO TICKET FIXING IN WAYNE CO. SHERIFF DEPT.

S 1, A-1-6

LANSING-WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT. RESISTED RECOMMENDATIONS IN RECENT YRS THAT IT CHANGE RECORDKEEPING SYSTEM FOR TRAFFIC TICKETS TO INSURE AGST TICKET FIXING

S 1, C-17-1

LANSING-MICH. COLLECTING MORE TAX MONEY THAN ECONOMIC PLANNERS WOULD HAVE PREDICTED

ANNUAL REPORT ON MICH. SCHOOLS ISSUED BY ALEXANDER J. KLOSTER SAID
ENROLLMENTS ON ALL LEVELS HIGH-COSTS ZOOM TO NEW RECORDS

S 2, A-3-1

S 2, B-4-1

STATE Bd. EDUC. NAMED COMM. HEADED BY THOMAS J. BRENNAN TO CHECK INTO
SCHOOL SYSTEM OF AMISH IN STATE

S 2, A-2-1 5*

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SAYS MICH. HAS SURPLUS OF \$135.5 MILLION BUT WILL BE
\$169 MILLION IN DEBT BY JUNE 1968 UNLESS STATE'S TAX STRUCTURE ALTERED

S 3, C-11-3

LANSING-AMENDMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS PROPERTY TAX RELIEF LAW NEEDED
IF BENEFITS TO BECOME AVAILABLE ON DEC. TAX BILLS

S 6, A-20-1

LANSING-ST. INS. CHIEF ALLEN L. MAYERSON STILL ON JOB DESPITE REPORTS
HE WOULD RETIRE SEPT. 1

S 9, C-7-1

LANSING-DISGRUNTLED POLICYHOLDERS SLAP APRIL 11 TORNADO DAMAGE
SETTLEMENTS

S 10, A-12-1

EMIL LOCKWOOD QUILTS STORN INSURANCE QUIZ

S 12, B-12-1

HARRY FLEISCHER, EX-PURPLE GANGSTER, SEEKS MICH. SUP. CT. HELP TO GET
PAROLE FROM JACKSON PRISON

S 14, A-1-1

MICH. 73RD LEGISLATURE RETURNED TO WORK AFTER 2½ MONTH SUMMER VACATION-
MAIN ISSUE IF ENACTING INCOME TAX

S 15, C-2-1

LEGISLATURE BACK TO BUSINESS AFTER SUMMER VACATION -HAS 20 ITEMS FOR
CONSIDERATION

---1965---

S 16, A-1-7

LANSING-LEGISLATORS READY TO KILL OFF PROGRAM OF GOV.ROMNEY'S NEW FISCAL STRUCTURE IN MICH.-INCLUDING INCOME TAX&PISOR S 16, A-11-4 5*

LANSING-GOP LAUDS, DEMS. RAP GOV.ROMNEY'S SPEECH IN LEGISLATURE ON TAX REVISION-& PISOR S 17, A-3-6

ELLIOTT R. PERLMAN SEEKS REMOVAL FROM OFFICE OF ST. INS. COMMSR. ALLEN L. MAYERSON ON GROUNDS POSITION AS CONSULTANT TO INS. COS. VIOLATES LAW- S 19, B-13-5

LANSING-ROMNEY ORDERED FREEDOM FOR CONVICTED PURPLE GANGSTER HARRY KEYWELL AFTER 34 YRS IN JACKSON PRISON S 22, B-14-1

LANSING-ROMNEY APPT WILFRED G BASSETT IN TROUBLE AWAITING CONFIRMATION TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BD BY SENATE S 23, D-11-6

LANSING-INJURY INSURANCE FOR FARMHANDS 4 TIMES AS HIGH AS FOR FIREMEN & POLICEMEN S 24, A-1-1

7
GOP SEN. S. DONPOTTER ACCUSED DEMOC. COLLEAGUES OF LUNACY & BEING RIDICULOUS AFTER 2 WEEKS OF ALMOST TOTAL INACTIVITY, IN LEGISLATURE. S 29, C-7-1

LANSING-DETDEM RAYMOND D OZENDXEL SENATE MAJORITY LEADER SET SIGHTS ON ADJOURNMENT BY END OF OCT PREFERABLY AROUND OCT 20-LEGISLATORS CRAW INTO ACTION S 30, A-3-5

LANSING-TESTIMONIAL FUND-RAISING DINNERS CAUSE DISCORD, BECOMING TO COMMON

POPA, ROBERT A - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

S 30, B-11-1

LANSING-INSURANCE COMMISSIONER ALLEN L MAYERSON TO QUIT OTHER JOB CALLED OUTSIDE INTEREST

O 1, A-15-1

LANSING-SEN COLEMAN A. YOUNG INTRODUCED BILL FOR TAX RELIEF TO RENTERS OVER 65

O 5, B-1-1

LANSING-MICH SUPREME COURT DECISIONS HANDED DOWN

O 5, C-2-5

LANSING-NCAA CRITICIZED BY SENATOR ROGER CRAIG FOR TV POLICY

O 6, B-9-2

LANSING-SENATE MANEUVER UNBLOCKS BILL TO OK OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE IN STATE

O 6, B-17-1 6*

LANSING-VOLUNTEER INSURANCE SALESMEN WHO HELPED A COMMITTEE OF THE STATE SENATE CONDUCT A SURVEY HAVE BEEN USING THEIR SPEC. ADVANTAGE AS AGENTS OF THE STATE TO TRY TO SELL POLICIES TO MICH FARMERS

O 7, B-2-1

LANSING-PETER BILL SR INVESTIGATOR FOR THE STATE SENATE INSURANCE COM ACCUSED INSURANCE COMMR ALLEN L MAYERSON FOR INSURANCE GIMMICK PROBE

O 7, B-14-1

LANSING-MICH SUP CT REVERSED SELF GRANTING HAW REQUEST FOR REHEARING CASE IN WHICH JOBLESS BENEFITS WERE DENIED GM EMPLOYEES IN FLINT

---1965---

0 7, D-9-3

LANSING-MEMBERS OF STATE SENATE APPROVED OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE AFTER HEARING ALL REASONS WHY THEY SHOULD NOT
LEGISLATORS LAUNCH NEW PAY MIKE PUSH-SEN. RAYMOND D. DZENDZEL & EMIL LOCKWOOD MET SECRETLY WITH GOV. ROMNEY ON THIS 0 7

0 9, B-7-2

SEN. GARLAND LANE ACCUSED PRES. HARLAN HATCHER OF 11 OF M OF ATTITUDE THAT WOULD GIVE MICH. 10 STATE SUPPORTED COLLEGES FIRST CRACK AT ALL MONEY IN GENERAL FUND

0 11, A-10-5 5*

GOV. ROMNEY PROMISED TO NAME MEMBERS OF COMM. TO STUDY ATTEMPTS BY LEGISLATORS TO RAISE THEIR PAY

0 12, A-10-1

SEN. RAYMOND DZENDZEL ACCUSED GOV. ROMNEY OF EXPLOITING ISSUE OF TAX REFORM FOR MICH. IN EFFORT TO SMOOTH HIS PATH FOR '68 PRESIDENT RACE

0 13, B-5-1

SEN. CARL O'BRIEN HIT AT ZOLTON FERENCY JAB AT ROMNEY OVER LOSING '68 OLYMPIC GAMES FOR DET. & PROPOSED MEANS OF ISSUING \$30 MILLION IN BONDS FOR PARK EXPANSION

0 13, B-10-1

SEN. STANLEY ROZYCKI KILLED BILL CALLING FOR REFINANCING OF BONDS ON MACKINAC BRIDGE

0 15, A-18-6

LANSING-WILFRED G BASSETT APPT TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BD. CONFIRMED

0 15, A-15-5 5*

JAMES A MCDIVITT SAYS HAS DUTY TO HELP GET MAN ON MOON BEFORE HE CONSIDERS POLITICS FOR SELF

0 17, B-12-2

LANSING-LEGISLATURE APPROPRIATED \$47 MILLION BUT RAISED NOTHING

POPA, ROBERT A - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

JACKSON-GUARD & DOCTOR HELD AS HOSTAGES BY 4 JACKSON INMATES WHO REVOLTED
0 18, A-1-4 6*

JACKSON-4 JACKSON INMATES GIVE UP FIGHT, CHG RACIAL BIAS IN PRISON POLICIES
0 19, A-1-7

JACKSON-4 INMATES THAT REBELLED IN SOLITARY, MAKE CHG OF RACIAL BIAS IN PRISON POLICIES
0 19, A-1-1 6*

LANSING-MICH BELL HAS NEW 'EXOTIC' PHONES
0 20, A-3-1

LANSING-HARRY FLEISCHER, PURPLE GANGSTER, FREED ON PAROLE LEFT JACKSON
0 20, A-22-1

LANSING-CORRECTIONS OFFICIALS PUZZLED OVER PROBLEM OF HOW TO AVERT RECURRENCE OF 0 18 OUTBREAK AT JACKSON ST. PRISON WITHOUT SPENDING MONEY
0 21, D-6-1

LANSING-GUS HARRISON, DIRECTOR OF THE CORRECTIONS DEPT GIVES PRISON HISTORY OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION BANS-
0 24, F-3-1

LANSING-'66 LICENSE PLATES GO ON SALE NOV. 1-UNINSURED DRIVERS TO FIND HARD TIME BUYING AUTO INSURANCE-MUST PAY \$35 PLUS LICENSE FEE IF NOT INSURED
0 24, A-1-7

2 FACTIONS IN MICH. DEMOC. PARTY ZOLTON FERENCY & G. MENNEN WILLIAMS ARE GETTING BEST POSITION TO MAKE RACE FOR SENATE SEAT HELD BY PAT V. MCNAMARA
0 26, A-1-6

---1965---

0 30, A-1-7

LANSING-MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PK COMS NERS HIT MORAL REARMAMENT CHGS VICE
ON ISLAND

0 31, A-19-1

LANSING-SEC OF STATE HARE EXPECTS HEADACHES FROM STATES UNINSURED DRI
VERS

0 31, B-7-3 3*

LANSING-LIQUOR CONTROL COMSN SAYS ABUNDANCE OF LIQUOR ON HAND IN STAT
E FOR HOLIDAY SEASON

N 2, A-17-1

LANSING-DEF SEC ROBT M MCNAMARA BEING URGED TO RUN FOR GOV IN '66 ON
DEM TICKET

N 4, B-7-1

LANSING-STATE HWY COMSN X FACES FUND SHORTAGE WITHIN NEXT 5 YRS

N 6, A-3-5

REP. JOSEPH KOWALSKI TO TRY TO PERSUADE GOP TO JOIN DEMOC. DEC. 9 IN
ATTEMPT TO OVERRIDE 3 VETOES BY ACTING GOV. WM. MILLIKEN

N 10, A-3-1

MIDLAND-VOTERS N9 IN MIDLAND USED NEW VOTING DEVICE MADE BY IBM WHICH
THEY LIKED BUT POLITICIANS ARE AGAINST IT

N 13, A-1-6

FORT CUSTER-R. SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS POVERTY WAR IS BREAKING DOWN RACIAL
BARRIERS

N 16, D-1-1

LANSING-INSURANCE COMSNER ALLEN L MAYERSON TO TELL CITY COUNCIL N 18 OF
PLAN TO MAKE FIRE INSURANCE POLICIES AVAILABLE TO ALL

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

SEN. CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD JR. DENIED REPORT HE HAD PROOF OF IRREGULARITIES IN STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. THAT COULD LEAD TO GRAND JURY INQUIRY

N 18, A-10-2

SEN. EMIL LOCKWOOD & SEN. GILBERT E. BURSLEY URGED ATTY GEN. KELLEY TO RULE ON DEMOC. CONTROLLED LEGISLATIVE COMM. RIGHT TO CONDUCT HEARINGS INTO FACULTY-ADMIN. RELATIONS AT CENTRAL MICH. UNIV.

N 18, D-9-1

14 DET. BUSINESSMEN HIT SNAG IN GETTING CHARTER TO BUILD A CIVIC BANK IN LANSING-STATE BANKING COM SNR C.D. SLAY STUDIES REQUEST

N 20, A-3-7

SUP. CT. JUDGE EUGENE BLACK ISSUED ANOTHER OPINION ON LEGISLATURE REDISTRICTING

N 22, B-15-1

LANSING-300 EXPECTED TO ENROLL IN MACKINAC COLLEGE NEXT FALL

N 25, C-8-1

LANSING-MICH DEPT OF CORRECTIONS APPROVED FREEING OF SOM CONVICTS FOR DAY JOBS OUTSIDE PRISONS

N 26, A-1-2

E. LANSING-WESLEY R FISHEL & MSU ACCUSED OF FRONTING FOR CIA IN S. VIET

N 28, F-1-1

DEMOC. IN LEGISLATURE ARE POSTING BULLETIN IN HOUSE REP. ON AMOUNT TIME GOV. ROMNEY STAYS AWAY FROM HIS DESK DURING LAST YR. DURING PRES. ELECTION TIME

D 7, C-6-4

--1965--

D 8, C-24-1

MICH. SUP. CT. HAS RULED WIVES AND HUSBAND MAY SUE EACH OTHER UNDER LIMITED CIRCUMSTANCES AS 3 SUCH CASES CAME BEFORE COURT FROM LOWER COURTS

D 9, A-1-1

LANSING-LEGISLATURE RETURNED TO CAPITOL IN ATTEMPT TO OVERRIDE GOV ROMNEY VETOES ON 3 BILLS

D 10, A-1-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY 3 VETOES UPHOLD IN LEGISLATURE-LPISOR

D 12, D-12-1

ROBERT J (JACK) MC INTOSH TO BECOME DIRECTOR STATE DEPT OF COMMERCE

D 15, C-8-1

LANSING-MICH TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION THAT OPPOSES SUNDAY LIQUOR SALE SAYS LAW FOR OR AGST SUCH SALE SHOULD BE STATEWIDE

D 16, B-12-1

LANSING-THERE IS NO SHORTAGE WHISKEY IN STATE BUT SHORTAGE HELP TO DELIVER IT-REASONS GIVEN FOR FALLING BEHIND IN DELIVERES GIVEN

D 17, C-16-2

LANSING-STATE BD. OF PHARMACY VOTED TO DENY LICENSE TO SUPERX DRUG CO.

D 22, A-15-1

LANSING-STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RD. WIPED OUT TAX DEBT OF \$80,000 AGST MICH. NATL. GUARD & OPERATOR OF POST EXCHANGE AT CAMP GRAYLING

--1966--

JA 4, A-1-1

ALLEN L. MAYESON CALLED SEN. BERNARD F. O'BRIEN OF SENATE INSURANCE COMM. A "CLOWN WHO COULD WRECK THE STATE INSURANCE DEPT."

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

ALLEN L. MAYERSON CHG. PETER BILL SR. WAS HIRED BY SENATE INSURANCE COMMITTEE TO REWRITE MICH. INSURANCE CODE & IS NOT QUALIFIED FOR JOB

JA 4, A-1-3

GUS HARRISON WAS APPT. ACTING DIRECTOR OF STATE CORRECTIONS DEPT. AT FIRST MEET OF NEWLY REORGANIZED COMMISSION

JA 4, A-3-1

LANSING-ALLEN MAYERSON CHGS LEGISLATORS' CARS STAY INSURED BY PHONE CALLS & LETTERS

JA 5, C-7-1

LANSING-'66 LEGISLATURE TARGETS LISTED BY DEM LEADERS

JA 7, A-8-1

LANSING-GOAL OF LEGISLATURE IS SHORT SESSION & HIGH BUDGET

JA 9, B-13-1

LANSING-GUS HARRISON SAYS PRISONS ARE BECOMING LIKE SCHOOLS

JA 12, A-11-1

LANSING-STATE APPEALS CT RULED WIFE WAS WORTH MORE THAN \$1.65 FOR MAN WHO SUED ANOTHER FOR LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

JA 12, B-4-2

LANSING-LAWMAKERS SEEN LONG SESSION AS 7 WKS ADDED TO SCHEDULE

JA 13, D-6-3

LANSING-STUDIES BY MICH GOOD ROADS FEDERATION & HIGHWAY DEPT SHOW HIGHWAY PROGRAM FACES FUND SHORTAGE IN STATE THIS YEAR

JA 16, G-18-1

—1966—

JA 16, A-4-1

SEN. GARLAND LANE & FRANK D. BEADLE SPEAK AGAINST GIFTS TO STATE WITH STRINGS ATTACHED AS FOR COLLEGE PROGRAMS THAT STATE ENDS UP ADDING CASH TO

JA 16, A-26-5

SEN. RAYMOND D. DZENDZEL TO INTRO. BILL FOR STATE SCHOLARSHIPS FOR MICH. 17 PRIVATE COLLEGES & UNIV.—STATE WOULD PAY UP TO \$250 A SEMESTER

JA 19, C-17-1

LANSING—SEN COMM MAKES POSSIBLE CUT IN TOOLS FOR MACKINAC BRIDGE

JA 20, A-1-1

LANSING—WSU & U-M BUILDING JEOPARDIZED BY FEUD WITH LEGISLATURE

JA 21, A-1-5

LANSING—SEN PUT CURB ON SEN COMM SPENDING AIMED CHIEFLY AT INSURANCE COMM

JA 23, D-22-3 3*ST

LANSING—SNOWMOBILING IS NEW MICH OUTDOOR WINTER SPORT

JA 25, C-1-4

LANSING—MICH ASSN OF CONSERVATION ECOLOGISTS URGED THAT DEER HUNTING LAW NOT BE CHANGED

JA 26, A-17-6

LANSING—SEN JUDICIARY COMM APPROVED BILL TO MAKE DRIVING RECORDS SECRET

JA 27, D-7-1

LANSING—SEN DZENDZEL GIVES 11 BILL ANTICRIME PACKAGE TO SENATE

JA 28, A-6-1

LANSING—ROMNEY BUDGET STARTLES FOES, SETS STATE FOR FISCAL HARMONY

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

JA 28, A-23-1

LANSING-ROGER E. CRAIG, DEM PROPOSAL WOULD BAN VOLKSWAGEN

JA 29, A-3-7

LANSING-SPEAKER, JOSEPH J KOWALSKI PROMISED TO KILL ROMNEYS GEN FUND BUDGET TO SATISFY A TECHNICALITY

F 1, B2-1

2 NEW U-SHAPED STRUCTURES TO WRAP AROUND CAPITOL'S NORTH & SOUTH SIDE TO BE DUG BY FALL-MAY EVENTAULLY LEAD TO REPLACEMENT OF OLD CAPITOL

F 2, C-8-5

LANSING-SEN. RAYMOND DZENDZEL INTRODUCED BILLS TO REGULATE MICHIGAN CEMETERIES

F 4, 3-8-4

LANSING-ST SEN GARRY E BROWN WANTS SELF AS GOP US SEN CAND

F 6, A-15-1

LANSING-1MAN GD JURY LAW OF MICH PRAISED & HIT

F 9, D-16-4

LANSING-SUPREME CT AWARD DSR BUS DRIVER, TOMMIE HOWARD, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS, HURT ON SPLIT SHIFT RECESS

F 9, D-9-1

LANSING-GOV DESCRIBED AS SHOCKING & ABSOLUTELY INDEFENSIBLE THE LOBBYING ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY HOSP AUTHORITY AS DESCRIBED BY ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY

F 10, A-20-4

LANSING-UNINSURED DRIVER PLAN HAS SLOW START

F 17, A-4-1

LANSING-LETTERHEAD DISPUTE RAGING BTWN ROMNEY & DEPT HEADS

---1966---

F 17, D-6-3

LANSING-SEN S DON POTTER TO ELABORATE ON HGWY SCANDAL CHG

F 17, A-15-1 6*

LANSING-H-R URGED REVISION IN STATE CARE OF MENTALLY ILL

F 18, A-21-4

LANSING-DEMS READY TO REJECT APPT OF FRANK C PADZIESKI TO MESC

F 18, A-21-7

LANSING-SEN S DON POTTER SPURNS INVITATION TO SPEEL OUT CHGS BEFORE ROAD MEETING

F 19, B-6-5

LANSING-S. DON POTTER TO MEET WITH GOV ROMNEY

F 22, A-1-6

LANSING-ECONOMY COULD BE PERILED BY CAR DESIGN CURBS JOHN BUGAS SAYS

F 23, A-1-1

LANSING-S. DON POTTER, GOV ROMNEY TALKS FAIL TO CLARIFY HIGHWAY ROW
NO EVIDENCE TO BACK UP CHGS OF IRREGULARITIES BY EITHER HIGHWAY COMMISSIONERS OF STATE HIGHWAY DEPT

F 23, A-10-6

GOV ROMNEY NOMINATION OF ROBERT C McLAUGHLIN CONFIRMATION OPPOSED FOR SEAT ON MICH CONSERVATION COMMISSION BY TERRY L TROUTT ON GROUNDS THAT

AT HIS STEEL MILL IS IN POSITION TO POLLUTE DETROIT RIVER

F 23, F-2-1

STATE LEGISLATORS TO LOOK BEFORE THEY LEAP IN '66 DUE TO NEW PROGRAM UNDER WHICH AREAS OF LEGISLATION WILL BE RESEARCHED BEFORE THE L. MEETS

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

LANSING-DEMOCRATS ON SENATE BUSINESS COMMITTEE WARNED MICH CONSERVATION COMMISSION & DEPT TO WORK HARDER & IN CLOSER RELATIONSHIP WITH LEG
F 25, D-5-5

LANSING-DEM IN STATE SENATE WILL DECIDE F 28 TO CONFIRM OR REJECT ROBERT C McLAUGHLIN AS MEMBER OF 5 MAN CONSERVATION COMMISSION
F 26, A-3-1

LANSING-EXPECT SENATE CONTROLLED BY DEMOC. TO OK AUGUST SCHOLLE AS MEMBER OF STATE CONSERVATION COMMSN.
F 27, D-10-1

14 OF STATE SEN. GOP BACK GOV. ROMNEY IN OPPOSING DISABLED VETERANS PROPERTY TAX RELIEF BILL PASSED MR1
MR 2, B-12-5

LANSING-LEGIS BILLS PROPOSED WOULD SHAKEUP LABOR DEPT
MR 3, D-6-2

LANSING-KAUFMAN & BROAD HOMES INC FACE STATE CHGS ON DELAY IN BLDG
MR 3, A-13-6

LANSING-S DON POTTER HWY SCANDAL CHGS DISAPPOINTMENT IN PRESENTATION
MR 3, A-1-2 6*

LANSING-SEN GARLAND LANE INTRODUCED BILL IN SENATE ASKING REINS OVER COLLEGE BUILDING
MR 8, A-9-1

LANSING-JUSTICES SPLIT 4-45 CIR JUDGES HOLD OFFICE INTO 1970'S INSTEAD OF RUNNING FOR RE-ELECTION
MR 9, A-1-8

---1966---

MR 9, A-6-1

LANSING-OCT 12, COLUMBUS DAY SHOULD BE MICH HOLIDAY, BOOSED IN SENATE

MR 10, B-5-1

LANSING-JOSEPH MIHELICH MAY RUN AGST ROMNEY FOR GOVERNORSHIP

M

MR 11, A-19-6

CONSERVATION BOARD CHIEF STAYS ON AS FOES DEFAULT MR 12, A-8-5

LANSING-SENATE VOTED AUTHORITY FOR MICH SUP CT TO SWITCH WAYNE CO MUN

JUDGES TO SERVE TEMP ON COMMON PLEAS BENCH OR IN DET. RECORDERS CT

MR 13, B-8-1

LANSING-STATE-OWNED CARS AS FRINGE EYED BY SOME LEGISLATORS

MR 15, A-17-6

DESPITE INDICATIONS MAYOR CAVANAGH WILL BE CANDIDATE FOR DEMOC. NOMINA-

TION TO U.S. SENATE, ROBT. GRIFFIN WILL GEAR HIS CAMPAIGN IN FIGHT WITH

G. MENNEN WILLIAMS

MR 17, A-24-4

BRANCH BANKING BILL HAS LITTLE HOPE

MR 17, C-17-1

LANSING-MARRIAGE COUNSELOR BILL OK'D BY SENATE

MR 18, B-6-6

LANSING-ATTEMPT TO PACK SEN TAXATION COMM FAILS TO BRING ABOUT DET TAX

WINDFALL

MR 19, B-7-6

LANSING-REFINANCINGS OF MACKINAC BRIDGES FACES DEATH IN SEN-

MR 22, A-6-1

LANSING-SEN BASIL CROWN PAID HIS BACK TAXES

MR 22, B-3-6

LANSING-SEN PASSED BILL ON FINANCING MACKINAW BRIDGE

1966

POPA, ROBERT A - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MR 23, A-8-1

LANSING-SEN TOLD THAT REIN ON HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION IS ESSENTIAL IN MI
 CH

MR 24, D-9-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH HAILED SENATE PASSING BILL FOR TAXING PERSONAL PROPERTY
 THAT WILL SAVE DET & BD. EDUC. \$5.5 MILLION

MR 25, B-14-2

LANSING- GOP ASKS CLEANUP OF LEGISLATIVE IMAGE AFTER DISCLOSURES OF
 DEM LEG FAILURES TO FILE FED INCOME TAX RETURNS MR 29, A-24-1 SENATE VO
 SENATE VOTE TELLS BLUE CROSS TO PAY PODIATRIC (FOOT SPECIALISTS) HOSP
 BILLS

MR 30, A-13-1

LANSING- BILL THAT CLEARED SENATE CONSERVATION COMMITTEE MR 29 WOULD C
 GIVE \$30 MLLION FOR DEVELOPING STATE PARKS

MR 31, A-1-3

E. LANSING- LOUISE HOLMES & JANE MUNN LED PICKETS ON HUNGER STRIKE IN
 FRONT MSU PRES. JOHN HANNAH HOME DEMANDING RELEASE 4 JAILED VIETNAM
 WAR PROTESTORS

AP 1, A-1-2

E. LANSING- 4 FREED ON BOND FROM INGHAM CO JAIL TO END PICKET DEMONSTRATION
 AT MSU WITH VIGIL OUTSIDE HANNAH HOME

AP 2, A-5-1

LANSING- SENATORS ANGERED BY BILL FOR THEM TO REPORT PUBLICLY THEIR
 MONEY TRANSACTIONS EACH YR

AP 3, R-6-1

LANSING- GOV ROMNEY SEEKS ETHNIC PAWNS FOR NEXT MOVE ON MESC APPTS

---1966---

AP 5, C-20-2

LANSING-SEN TO VOTE ON DEER HUNTING CURB

AP 5, A-1-3-6*

LANSING-MICH SUP CT ORDERED REAPPORTIONMENT OF COUNTY BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS

AP 6, A-9-1

LANSING-LEGISLATORS TO FOLLOW SUP CT DECISION ON REDISTRICTING

AP 6, R-2-7

LANSING-JUSTICES BLACK & SOURIS QUARREL OVER COURTS RIGHT TO GO IN INTERPRETING LAWS LEGIS PASSES

AP 7, A-1-6

LANSING-JUSTICE EUGENE BLACK VOTE NULLIFIES SUP CT DECISION ON CO. REAPPORTIONMENT

AP 8, A-1-5

VET RELIEF ROW PERILS STATE'S PAY

AP 11, A-8-1

ATTY GEN. FRANK KELLEY SAID PLANS TO SEEK RE-ELECTION AS ATTY. GEN. & HE ENDORSED DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY FOR GOVERNORSHIP

AP 12, A-6-1

SENATE OKS WAYNE COUNTY DEPUTY CIRCUIT COURT CLERKS \$2,250 A YR PAY RAISE-NOW GOES TO HOUSE

AP 13, B-10-1

APPEALS COURT OF MICH. AMONG ITS RULINGS TOLD DSR IT CAN'T RUN BUSES TO LIVONIA MALL SHOPPING CENTER

AP 14, D-7-5

LANSING-SEN APPROP COMM RECOMMENDED SPENDING \$239 MILLION FOR HIGHER EDUCATION IN COMING FISCAL YR

AP 14, D-9-1

LANSING-SENATE PUSHING COUNTY REAPPORTIONMENT TOWARD PASSAGE

1966

POPA, ROBERT A - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

- AP 15, A-6-2
 LANSING-PCHA DENIES CHG OF SEN ROGER CRAIG OF PROFIT IF SOLD TO PRIVATE
 NONPROFIT CORP
- AP 15, B-9-5
 LANSING-LEGISLATURE PREPARING MICH 1ST BILLION DOLLAR BUDGET
- AP 19, A-1-8
 LANSING-LEGISLATORS TO GET PAY RAISE
- AP 19, B-4-1
 LANSING-SEN LEVIN URGES \$15 MILLION MASTER PLAN TO AID IN SPECIAL EDU
 CATION LAG OF STATE
- AP 20, A-1-8
 LANSING-PCHA & ATTY GEN KELLEY ANNOUNCE NEW RULES & AGREEMENT
- AP 21, B-9-1
 LANSING-8GOP STATE SENATORS LED BY SEN. GUY VANDER-JAG SUGGESTED STATE
 CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. DECIDE ON HOW MICH. LEGISLATORS SHOULD BE PAID
 RATHER THAN LET LAWMAKERS DECIDE
- AP 22, B-6-1
 SENATE PASSED BILL TO BAR MOTORISTS CONVICTED TWICE OF DRUNK DRIVING
 PERMANENTLY FROM MICH. ROADS
- AP 23, B-8-4
 SENATE OK'D BILL FOR MICH. CIRCUIT JUDGES TO BE PAID MINIMUM \$25,000
 A YEAR, WITH STATE ABSORRING FULL COST OF SALARIES THAT LEVEL
- AP 26, B-13-1
 SENATE OK'D BILL FOR TUITION AID FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS FROM LOW-INCOME
 FAMILIES WHO WANT TO ATTEND PRIVATE OR RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS

—1966—

Ap 26, B-13-6

DEMOC. IN LEGISLATURE ABANDONED EFFORTS TO PASS TAX RELIEF BILL FOR
DISABLED VETERANS-OK RIDER ON BILL FOR FUNDS FOR COPPER COUNTRY SANA-
TORIUM IN HANCOCK

Ap 27, D-6-1

STATE CT. APPEALS DENIED LIFE JUDGMENT TO DR. ISADORE A. SCHECHET, FLINT
SEOPATH WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN \$72,000 INSUIT AGAINST DR. HEINRICH H.
KESTEN

My 4, B-10-5

LANSING-SEN TERRY L. TROUTT RECRUITS HELP TO FIGHT-RAISES FOR CIR CT
STENOS IN STATE & ASST PROSECUTORS IN WAYNE CO

My 6, A-24-1

LANSING-DEARBORN GROCER, THOMAS FOSTER'S LEGISLATIVE PAY BEEF BEARS
LITTLE FRUIT-

My 7, A-2-6

LANSING-SENATE WANTS NON LAWYERS OK TO PRESENT ARGUMENTS BEFORE MICH
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (PSC)

My 10, B-9-3

LANSING-OFFICIAL OF MORAL RE-ARMAMENT IS ON RECORD AS SAYING MACKINAC
ISLAND-MOVEMENT'S SUMMER HOME-ISN'T INFESTED WITH COMMUNISTS BROTHEL

My 11, A-10-1

LANSING-DEMOCRAT ON STATE AG COMM ACCUSED ITS GOP CHAIRMAN OF TALKING
ROMNEY INTO OUSTING 4

My 12, A-1-4

GOV. ROMNEY TOLD MEMBERS HOUSE OF REP. THAT BILL BEFORE THEM TO PERMIT
COUNTY HOME RULE IN MICH. IS TOO WEAK

My 12, A-21-1

CT. APPEALS TURNED DOWN APPEAL OF LIFER CLARENCE R. FRECHETTE FOR NEW
TRIAL-SENT IN 1935 FOR MURDER ROBT. BROWN

My 13, B-5-1

LANSING-PARTY SPLIT CAUSED DEMS. IN ST. SEN. TO FAIL IN ATTEMPT TO REJECT
REP. APPOINTEE R. LAQUE C. KNIRK TO MICH. AGRI. COMM.

1966

POPA, ROBERT A. - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

LANSING-DEMS. REJECTED BLAQUE C. KNIRK QUENCY REP., AS APPOINTEE TO MICH. AGRICULTURE COMM. MY 14, A-3-3

LANSING-JOHN HANNAH EXPLAINS MSU VIET ROLE MY 16, A-1-4 6*
LANSING-MSU SPY INQUIRY CONTINUES MY 17, R-5-1

LANSING-PORION OF I-94 CALLED DEATH TRAP FOR DRIVERS MY 18, A-1-3

LANSING-LAWMAKER RAISE MADE EASIER BY ETHICS CODE BILL MY 18, C-14-1

LANSING-MICH BOOSTS OF FREEWAY COMPLETIONS MY 18, G-1-1
LANSING-MONEY IS FACTOR IN LACK OF HGWY REPAIR MY 19, B-8-1 3*

LANSING-SEN CLEARED HOUSING BILL THAT WILL BE BLOW TO STATE HGWY CONSTRUCTION MY 19, D-8-1

LANSING-BILL WOULD PUT BOARD AT LABOR DEPT HELM MY 20, A-10-1 3*
LANSING-DRIVE TO AMEND STATE CONSTITUTION TO LET GOVERNOR APPT JUDGES MY 22, C-1-1

IS OUT OF GAS IN LEGISLATURE MY 24, A-20-6

LANSING-LEADERS OF MICH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASK GOV ROMNEY TO VETO BILL TO SUBSIDIZE STUDENTS ATTENDING PVT COLLEGE IF IT PASSES HOUSE

—1966—

MY 27, A-1-8

LANSING-ROOSEVELT HOTEL FIRE LED TO DEATH REP WILLIAM ROMANO, CHEST
PAINS FOR REP ROBERT MAHONEY

MY 27, B-5-6

LANSING-WM MILLIKEN TO SEEK REELECTION AS LIEU GOV

JE 2, A-15-1

LANSING-STATE SENATE INVESTIGATING COMM OFFERED 13 RECOMMENDATIONS TO
IMPROVE RELATIONS BTWN FACULTY & ADMINISTRATION AT CENTRAL MICHIGAN
UNIVERSITY IN MT PLEASANT

JE 3, A-13-3

STATE SEN. BASIL W. BROWN WAS ARRESTED BY STATE POLICE IN INGHAM COUNTY
FOR DRUNK DRIVING

JE 3, B-8-1

MICH. SENATE READY TO PASS BILL FORBIDDING CONFLICT OF INTEREST AMONG
LEGISLATORS

JE 4, A-3-7 3*

LANSING-STATE SEN. BERNARD F. O'BRIEN STANDS TRIAL ON CHG. MAKING
LEWD & INDECENT SUGGESTIONS TO MSU COED MARION L. LUKENS ON CAMPUS

JE 3, A-13-3 5*

LANSING-SEN. BERNARD F. O'BRIEN ARRESTED ON CHARGE ACCOSTING & SOLICITING
COED ON MSU CAMPUS FOR IMMORAL PURPOSES

JE 5, A-1-3

LANSING-3 LEGISLATORS NAMED O'BRIEN TELL REPORTERS THEY ARE NOT THE
O'BRIEN CHG. IMMORAL ADVANCES TO MSU COED-SEN. BERNARD F. O'BRIEN IS THE
MAN

JE 7, D-5-5

STATE SENATE PASSED BILL TO FORBID INSURANCE FIRMS FROM INDISCRIMIN-
ATELY CANCELING AUTO POLICIES

- LANSING-QUIETLY TUCKED IN PAY RAISE VOTED BY STATE SENATE JE 8, A-1-3
- LANSING-LEGISLATORS SPENDING SPREE EVAPORATES IN BUDGET SLASHES JE 8, C-15-1
- LANSING-JUSTICE EUGENE F BLACK FINALLY SUCCEEDED IN GOADING JUSTICE THEODORE SOURIS BY CRITICIZING HIS DELAY IN ISSUING OPINION ON AN IN JURY SUIT JE 9, A-1-4
- LANSING-SEN PASSES BEER TAX CUT, AS DEADLINE ON BILLS IS EXTENDED 24 HRS JE 9, A-4-1
- LANSING-MICH SUP CT RESTATED THAT CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS AGST ILL EGAL SEARCH & SEIZURE DO NOT APPLY TO NARCOTICS & WEAPONS SEIZED OUTS PERSON'S HOUSE JE 9, A-20-1
- LANSING-LEGISLATORS ABLOATED ANOTHER DAY FOR DEBATING OF BILLS JE 10, A-4-1
- LANSING-GOV ROMNEY, 6TH IN SERIES OF APPOINTEES, DALE A FEET, DENIED CONFIRMATION BY DET CONTROLLED STATE SENATE JE 9 JE 11, A-1-8
- LANSING-LEGIS FAILED TO MEET SELF-IMPOSED DEADLINES FOR WORK COMPLETE ON-TO RETURN TO SESSION JE 21-& 22 JE 12, D-13-1 3*ST
- LANSING-MICH LEGISLATURE TO HOLD SPECIAL SESSION JE 21 & 22

—1966—

JE 21, B-5-1

MICH. LEGISLATORS RETURN TO LANSING FOR 2 DAY SESSION OF MAKING DECISIONS ON TOUGH BILLS AS GENERAL FUND BUDGET

JE 23, A-1-8

LANSING-MICH SENATE VOTED TO AWARD NEXT YRS LEGISLATORS \$2,500 YR INCREASE-POPA

JE 23, D-8-1

LANSING-COUNTY HOME RULE PASSAGE ASSURED AFTER CONFEREES' OK

JE 25, A-1-8

LANSING-LEGIS ADJOURNED AFTER SPEAKER KOWALSKI OUTBURST OF TEMPER

JE 26, A-1-2

LANSING-RECORD OF '66 LEGISLATURE TAINTED BY MISCONDUCT & BID FOR HIGHER PAY

JL 13, A-11-2

LANSING-CT OF APPEALS HANDED DOWN DECISIONS

JL 15, C-11-1

LANSING-MICH MARRIAGE COUNSELORS PLACED UNDER NEW LICENSING BILL

JL 15, C-11-5

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SIGNED BILL RAISING LEGISLATORS PAY

JL 17, A-9-1

LANSING-SEN BASIL BROWN ASKED FOR FUNDS ON SENATE'S STATIONERY

JL 19, A-11-2

LANSING-RECEELY INVESTIGATION CLEARS STATE OF PRISON BRUTALITY CHGS.

JL 19, A-1-7 6*

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO PAY STATE SUBSIDIES TO STUDENTS IN PRIVATE COLLEGES

JL 19, A-16-6 5*

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY BACKS WARNING AGST STATE EMPLOYE UNION MARCH

PCPA, ROBERT A - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

LANSING-PRIVATE COLLEGE STUDENTS TO GET TUITION CASH, ROMNEY OK'D BILL
JL 20, A-15-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SIGNED BILLS INCLUDING LEGISLATIVE ETHICS CODE
JL 20, ~~AMXMB~~ A-16-1

LANSING-CARL O'BRIEN UPSET BY STUDENT PROSE IN OAKLAND UNIV MAGAZINE
JL 20, A-20-3

CONTUSE
JL 21, A-1-8

LANSING-EDWARD PIGGINS MET WITH GOV ROMNEY & STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFI
CIALS JL 20
JL 21, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SAID WORK OF EDWARD S. PIGGINS GRAND JURY IS FAR
FROM COMPLETE
JL 22, D-7-1

LANSING-SLIPUP BY LEGIS. MADE JUDGES OF MICH. CT. OF APPEALS RECEIVE HIGH-
EST PAY AMONG STATE OFFICIALS THIS YR, INSTEAD OF STARTING JAN. 1, 1967
JL 24, D-12-4

LANSING-MRS LENORE ROMNEY SPEECH TO DAR CONVENTION HIT BY DEMOCRATS
JL 26, A-8-1

LANSING-ATTY GEN KELLEY PROBES GREMORE WORK AS LOBBYIST IN LANSING
JL 27, A-10-1

LANSING-RULINGS BY STATE COURT OF APPEALS
JL 29, A-10-1

LANSING-NORMALLY, IT IS TO A CANDIDATE'S ADVANTAGE TO BE LISTED ON BAL-
LOT AS 'INCUMBENT' BUT MAY BE DIFFERENT IN AG2 PRIMARY ELECTION

--1966--

AG 3, A-1-8

AT LEAST 12 LEGISLATORS WERE VOTED OUT OF OFFICE IN AG 2 PRIMARY ELECTION, INCLUDING VETERAN MEMBERS SENATE & HOUSE-LISTED

AG 7, A-27-1

LANSING- ROOM TIMES BOOST STATE LIQUOR SALES, PASSING UP BEER & WINE IN FAVOR OF WHISKY

AG 8, A-1-8 6*

LANSING- JOSEPH A CHILDS IS GOV ROMNEY'S 1ST CHOICE TO BE MICH RACING COMMISSIONER

AG 9, A-1-6

LANSING- 4 ARE SHOT IN LANSING VIOLENCE-POLICE BATTLE GANGS INX8NBX AS RACIAL TENSION FLARED FOR 2ND STRAIGN NIGHT

AG 9, A-6-7

LANSING MARCHERS PROTEST STATE PAY

AG 9, B-1-1 5*

LANSING-MARCHESS PARADED TODAY TO PROTEST WAGE LEVELS & OTHER ALLEGED INEQUITIES IN STATE JOBS

AG 10, B-12-1

LANSING- LEON S COHAN-DEMOCRAT-NOMINATED FOR OFFICE ON REPUBLICAN TICKET

AG 11, A-6-4 5*

LANSING-GUS HARRISON TO REMAIN AS STATE DIRECTOR OF CORRECTIONS

AG 16, B-1-1

LANSING-RACIAL TENSIONS IN LANSING RELIEVED WITH JOB OPPORTUNITIES, KIND WORDS & POPULAR DANCES

AG 17, B-14-1

LANSING-DEMOCRAT STATE MEETING TO FACE CLASH WHEN UNITY IS NEEDED

AG 20, A-2-7

GRANDRAPIDS- 2 PLATFORM PLANKS TO BRING FLOOR FIGHT AS DEMS HELD STATE CONVENTION

- GRANDRAPIDS-MICH DEMS IN CONVENTION REJECT HARE'S PLATFORM FIGHT
FOR DRUNK DRIVER TESTS AG 21, A-1-1
- LANSING-2 ROMNEY VETOES FACE WRATH OF DEMOCRATS IN 2-DAY SESSION AG 21, A-24-5
- LANSING-SENATORS QUIR LING ABOUT AGENDA & HOW TO RAIL DET SCHOOL OUT
OF \$12 MILLION HOLE AG 23, A-155
- LANSING-HOUSE-REPS VOTED 4 YRS TERM FOR SELVES-TO BE VOTED ON NOV 8
AG 24, A-1-3
- LANSING-LEGISLATORS WANTED GIVE DET SCHOOL AID WITHOUT SEEMING TO DO
SO AG 24, C-20-1
- LANSING-SCHOOL AID PLAN CONTAINS \$4 MILLION FOR DET SCHOOL SYSTEM OK
Y STATE SEN LAST NITE AG 25, A-1-8
- LANSING-CITY BONDS TO AID INDUSTRY WIN SUP COURT OK A 25, D13-1
- GOP USING MUSIC TO DRUM UP VOTES AG 27, XX A-1-1
- REP; STATE CONVENTION WAS STRONGLY UNDER CONTROL OF GOV ROMNEY AG 28, A-1-7
- GRANDRAPIDS-W P REUTHER WARNS BIAS FIGHTERS & AGST DIVISION
OVER POWER AT FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES CONVENTION AG 30, B-2-1
- LANSING-LEGISLATORS HINTING AT FISCAL REFORM '67 (INCOME TAX) AG 30, B-2-1

--1966---

S 1, D-6-6

LANSING-LEGISLATORS RETURN TO WORK WITH AID TO CITY SCHOOLS
ON AGENDA

S 2, KA-1-5

LANSING-SENATE BARS HOUSE FROM PUTTING PROPOSAL ON NOV. 8 ELEC
TION BALLOT TO EXTEND TERMS HOUSE MEMBERS TO 4 YRS.

S 7, C-5-6

STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD. ADOPTED NEW RULES THAT MICH. OFFICIALS
-LS MUST BE HONOR-BOUND NOT TO USE STATE-OWNED CRRS IN
THEIR ELECTION CAMPAIGNS

S 9, A-1-5 6*

LANSING-ATTY GEN KELLEY DEFENDS VISIT WITH ANGELO MELI IN F
LA LAST FEB

A S 11, A-1-4

LANSING-DAVID J DYKHOUSE MICH INSURANCE COMMISSIONER IS 29

S 12, A-1-8

LANSING-SALE OF TAINTED-DISEASED MEAT IN WESTERN MICH HALT
ED

S 13, A-1-1

TICKET JUGGLER JOSEPH MANNONE HAD 48 POINTS FOR BAD DRIV
ING B;T STILL HAD LICENSE

S 13, A-1-2

LANSING-TAINTED MEAT CASE TO BE SIFTED BY GRAND JURY

S 15, C-8-7

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED NEW LAW REGULATING SIGNS & BILLBOARDS AL
ALONG INTERSTATE FREEWAYS & THE PRIMARY HIGHWAY SYSTEM

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

S 16, A-12-5

AT END FISCAL YR, JE 30, MICH. GENERAL FUND SURPLUS STOOD AT
\$167.5 MILLION, UP \$31.6 MILLION FR. YR. AGO S 18, A-1-1TH

HIGHWAY DEPT. PUTTING NEW SIGNS OUT TO KEEP WRONG-WAY DRIVERS
ON FREEWAY FROM GETTING INTO ACCIDENTS S 21, A-8-1

ATTY. GEN. KEELEY RULED LEGISLATURE MUST ADJOURN NO LATER
THAN DEC. 10 IF DET. SCHOOLS TO BENEFIT FROM SPECIAL FINAN-
CIAL AID VOTED FORTHEN EARLIER S 26, A-12-6 5*

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY TO ALLOW PAY HIKE FOR CIR. CT DEPUTY CLERKS

S 28, B-11-1

LANSING-MICH CT OF APPEALS DECISIONS F S 30, A-8-1

LANSING-RICHARD D. KUHN WHO LOST TO JACK H. McDONALD IN
19TH CONGRESS DIST. IN A 2 PRIMARY WAS DENIED RECOUNT

O 2, A-22-5

IF 1 OF 2 DEMOC. JUSTICES OF STATE SUP. CT RUNNING FOR RE-
ELECTION NOV. 8 LOSE COULD CAUSE TURMOIL BY RESIGNING BEFORE
HIS SUCCESSOR IS SWORN IN J A 1

O 4, B-2-4

SEN. ROBT. P. GRIFFIN REFUSED TO CROSS JANITOR PICKET LINE AT
FERNDAL HIGH SCHOOL 03 FOR MEET WITH 50 GRIFFIN SUPPORTERS

--1966--

0 5, A-4-4

GOV. ROMNEY RELAXING FROM CAMPAIGNING THIS WEEK-TO SPEND MORE TIME ON AFFAIRS OF STATE

0 6, B-2-1

GOV. ROMNEY IN REELECTION CAMPAIGN BEFORE MICH. FARMERS ASSAILED U.S. FARM PROGRAM

0 7, A-18-3

GOV ROMNEY PROMOTING SEN GRIFFIN IN GREAT SHOW OF TEAMWORK

0 8, BXX B-6-6

E. LANSING-GOV ROMNEY KEPT NEUTRAL IN MSU-U-M GAME

0 9, A-3-6

LANSING-COMMENT ON GOV ROMNEY

0 9, D-13-5

E. LANSING-IN EFFORT TO SHOW NEUTRALITY AT UM-MSU GAME GOV

ROMNEY SHED US8SL BLUE GARB FOR GRAY

0 11, A-7-1

LANSING-AS LEGISLATORS RETURNED HERE FOR SHORT SESSION, GOV. ROMNEY CUT BACK HIS CAMPAIGNING SHARPLY TO AWAIT ACTIONS BY LAWMAKERS

0 12, B-11-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SAYS LAWMAKERS SHIRK THEIR DUTY TO PUBLIC BY REFUSING TO ACT ON SERIES OF HIS PROGRAMS

0 13, A-1-5

LANSING-HOUSING BILL OK'D IN LEGISLATURE

0 13, B-6-2

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY NOW TURNS HIS ATTENTION TOWARD CAMPAIGN FOR ANOTHER TERMS AS GOVERNOR

1966

POPA, ROBERT A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

LOGANS¹PORT, IND.-GOV¹/ GEO.ROMNEY CAME TO HELP CHARLES A.HALT
LECK & HIS REELECTION

0 14, A-16-5

GOV.ROMNEY RANG BELLS IN DEARBORN HEIGHTS & INVITED RESI-
DENTS TO A GOP RALLY IN RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL

0 15, A-7-1

0 16, B-15-6

FOR FIRST TIME THIS YR,ROMNEY IS TRYING HIS CAMPAIGN TO THE
CAMPAIGNS OF OTHERS-HE IS CONFIDENT HE WILL WIN & IS HELPING
OTHER GOP CANDIDATES

0 18, B-3-2

IRON MT.-GOV.ROMNEY FLEW TO WISCONSIN TO ACCEPT 52,000 ACRES
FROM THAT STATE TO BE USED FOR UP PARK AREA

0 19, C-10-1

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY SAID WILL ASK LEGISLATURE NEXT YR.TO GIVE
BREAK TO FACTORY WORKERS WHO ARE LAID OFF DURING MODEL CHANGES
-GEOVERS

0 20, D-8-1

GOV ROMNEY SPOKE TO 15TH ANNUAL BOYS DAY BANQUET AT GRAND
BALLROOM OF SHERATON CADILLAC HOTEL

0 21, A-12-4

BAYCITY-GOV ROMNEY HAS CONFIDENCE IN HIS REELECTION,KEEPS
PRESSURE ON DEMOCRATS

---1966---

0 22, B-7-5

BAYCITY-GOV ROMNEY MADE GOOD IMPRESSION WITH POLISH SEGMENT
OF BAY CITY

0 23, A-23-8

GOV.ROMNEY ACCUSED OF PICKING UNFAIRLY ON HIS OLD ANTAGONIST
T.JOHN LESINSKI

~~XXXXXX~~ 0 25, A-12-1

ZOLTON FERENCY IN DET

0 27, B-10-1

ZOLTON FERENCY SAYS ROMNEY SHOULD PIERCE TAX PROGRAM & MEET
VOTERS NOW

0 28, A-16-1

ZOLTON FERENCY AT DET.UAW LOCAL 412 CHG.GOV.ROMNEY PRO-BUS-
INESS ADMINISTRATION CAUSING MICH.SENIOR CITIZENS TO BE
SHORTCHANGED ON INSURANCE

0 29, A-1-1

SEN.ROBERT KENNEDY BR. LATE AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT AS CAME
TO MICH.TO HELP G.MENNON WILLIAMS & OTHER DEMOC. ELECTION
BID

0 29, B-7-6

MIDLAND-ZOLTON FERENCY SAID GOV. OMNEY SHOULD SEE FILM
BEFORE CRITICIZING IT-WAS FILM ON DEBATE THEY MADE IN SEPT.
BEFORE AFL-CIO COMM.ON COPE

0 30, A-1-7

SEN.ROBT.KENNEDY 8 HR VISIT TO MICH.029 TO AID DEMOC.CANDI-
DATES TURNED INTO TYPICAL KENNEDY TRIUMPH

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

ZOLTON FERENCY JOKES HIS WAY THROUGH HIS CAMPAIGN FOR GOV.
O 30, B-4-1
O 31, C-6-1

DEMOCRATS ENTHUSED OVER SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY VISIT TO MICH.
029 TO CAMPAIGN FOR FELLOW MICH. DEMOCRATS N 1, A-1-2

ZOLTON FERENCY CONVINCED WON BATTLE WITH GOV. ROMNEY OVER
SHOWING 30 MINUTE FILM VERSION OF THEIR DEBATE-TO BE SHOWN
OVER MARQUETTE TV STATION TODAY N 2, A-19-2

UP STORMS KEPT ZOLTON FERENCY FROM CAMPAIGNING FOR GOV. THE
STAYED IN DET. VISITING SHOPPING CENTERS, FACTORIES & PARTIES

ZOLTON FERENCY TIES GOV ROMNEY TO RONALD REAGAN
N 4, A-6-1

ZOLTON FERENCY HITS AT SCANDALS UNDER GEORGE ROMNEY ADMIN-
ISTRATION N 5, B-8-1

GOP WANTS TO OVERTURN TURNOVER IN LEGISLATURE
N 6, F-5-2

ZOLTON FERENCY STILL FIGHTING SEEMS TO HAVE CONVICTION OF
VICTORY N 6, A-4-2

---1966--

N 7, A-28-1

ZOLTON FERENCY URGES HIGHER STANDARDS & PAY FOR POLICE.

N 9, A-1-4

XXXXXXXXXX STATE SENATE REGAINED BY GOP

N 10, A-1-2

DET. DEMOC. REP. E. D. O'BRIEN IS KEY TO HOUSE RULE AS GOP & DEMOC. ARE EVENLY NUMBERED SINCE N8 ELECTION
GOP WHO TAKE CONTROL MICH. SENATE NEXT YEAR HAVE ALREADY DIVIDED UP SENATE COMMITTEES

N 15, A-1-4

STOCKBRIDGE, MICH-450 ATTENDED FUNERAL ARMY SGT. JAMES HENSLEY HORN, 19, VICTIM RED NORTH KOREAN WHO BROKE TRUCE IN KOREA

N 16, A-1-4

SPECIAL HOUSE REP. COMM. STARTED INQUIRY INTO GAS STATION GAMES WHILE CHECKING R TRADING STAMPS

N 17, C-7-1

LANSING-REPUBLICANS HEADING FOR HR UNITED BEHIND REP ROBT E WALDRON

N 20, A-2-1

LANSING-STATE JURY PANEL SYSTEMS MAY BE SHAKEN UP BY RULING

N 21, A-1-5

DORADO BEACH-ROMNEY PUERTO RICO TRIP CHILLED BY ROCKEFELLER SNUB

N 22, A-1-3

DORADO BEACH, PUERTO RICO-GOV. ROMNEY & NY GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER ATE LUNCH WOGBEHER, TOLD NEWSMEN DIFFERENCES WERE APPARENT

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966
N 23, A-8-3

DEBADOBEACH-GOV ROMNEY ENJOYED PEACEFUL DAY HERE AFTER GOV
ROCKEFELLER LEFT FOR HOME

D 5, A-1-8

LANSING-OPENING OF I-94 LINK TO BE POSTPONED UNTIL MID-
JAN.

D 6, B-4-5

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY COMMENTS ON INCOME TAX ISSUE

D 6, B-5-1

LANSING-LIGHT SENTENCES ARE CALLED AID TO ORGANIZED CRIME

D 8, B-12-1

CHARLOTTE, NC-GOV. ROMNEY LEFT N.C., WAS CHEERED & ADORED FOR HIS
HIS BRAND OF REPUBLICANISM HE DISPLAYED ON HIS 1ST-OUT-OF
STATE POLITICAL FORAY SINCE SELECTION

D 9, A-24-1

ROMNEY SPEAKS BEFORE NATL ASSN OF MFGRS

D 9, A-23-1

NY-J P CAVANAGH TELLS MFGRS STATES IGNORE NEEDS OF CITIES

D 10, A-11-2

COLO SPRINGS-GOP YOUTH AT GOP GOVERNORS CONF LIFT "ROMNEY IN '68"
SIGNS

D 12, A-12-1

GOV. ROMNEY RECEIVING ADVICE ON HOW TO WIN PRESIDENCY

D 13, A-1-1

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY MET WITH BARRY M. GOLDWATER IN WASH., PATCHES
RIFT THAT HAS EXISTED BETWEEN 2 SINCE 1964, WHEN HE REFUSED
TO SUPPORT GOLDWATER

---1966---

D 13, A-22-1 6*

WASH-COMMUNIST WORLD WARNED BY REPS. NOT TO INTERPRET GOP
ELECTION VICTORY IN NOV. AS INDICATING THAT US TIRED OF PRES-
SING VIETNAM WAR

D 15, C-22-1

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS, W. VA-GOVERNORS CONVENED HERE IN CONF.
SEEK TO DEFINE INDIVIDUAL ROLES IN STATE & FED. GOVTS. IN RUN-
NING COUNTRY

D 16, A-1-5

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS-LBJ BLAMED BY GOVERNORS FOR LOSSES OF
DEMOCRATS IN NOVEMBER

D 16, B-4-4

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS-GOV ROMNEY & ROCKEFELLER MET TODAY

D 16, B-11-5

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS-NATL GOVERNORS CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER
WIDER ROLE FOR STATES & TAX-SHARING

R / D 17, A-1-6

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS-GOV ROMNEY PLAN FOR FED.-STATE AID HAIL-
ED BY GOVERNORS HERE

D 18, B-8-1

WHITESULPHURSPRINGS-ATTACK BY DEM GOVERNORS SPURS SPECULATI-
ON ON LBJ BID IN '68

D 22, A-12-1

LANSING-STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION KEEPS MSU MEDICAL SCHOOL
ON SHELF

D 23, A-8-1

LANSING-STATE CT OF APPEALS RULE RACIAL EMPATHY FOR JURY
NOT NECESSARY

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967
JA 3, B-1-2

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY PLEASED & SURPRISED AT LARGE INAUGURAL
TURNOUT OF 7,000

JA 5, A-1-1

LANSING-JUSTICES SOURIS & BLACK AGAIN IN BATTLE OF WORDS

JA 5, A-14-1

LANSING-ROMNEY AIDE WALTER D DEVRIES ASSIGNED TO STUDY '68
POTENTIAL

JA 5, A-16-1

LANSING-POOR DEFENDANTS GET NEW AID FROM MICH SUP CT DE IS
ION

JA 6, A-3-3

JUSTICE JOHN R.DETHMERS WAS ELECTED CHIEF JUSTICE OF MICH.
SUPREME COURT

JA 8, B-6-1

74TH MICH.LEGISLATURE BEGINS WORK JA11 WITH ATTENTION ON
TAX REFORM,EXPECTED GEARED TO NEW STATE INCOME TAX

JA 9, A-10-3 6*

LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY EXCUSED SECRECY IN WEBBEND TRIP TO NYC
BY POINTING FINGER AT POLITICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS

JA 11, A-16-1

LANSING-LEGIS.PASSED LAW AIMED AT SHEDDING LIGHT ON CAUSE OF
HIGHWAY ACCIDENTS,HAS DRAPED BLACKOUT CURTAIN OVER ALL ACCI-
DENT INFORMATION

- -1967--

JA 11, B-19-2

STATE CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD CONVICTION OF MAN CHGD. WITH BREAK-
ING & ENTERING AFTER BEING ARRESTED FOR HAVING STOLEN SAFEX I
IN HIS CAR-LANSING

JA 12, A-13-3

LANSING-SENATE CONVENES GIVING TIME & TAXES STAGE

JA 13, B-4-4

LANSING-LEGISLATORS UNSTIRRED BY GOV ROMNEY TALK

JA 14, A-7-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY ASKED BY GOP SEN. LEADERS TO REAPPT GUS
SCHOOLE TO CONSERVATION COMSN

JA 22, A-3-4

LANSING-MICH. SUP. CT. NEXT SPRING TO RULE ON IF ALCOHOLISM I
IS A CRIME OR ILLNESS

JA 22, B-4-5

7 ASST. ATTY GEN. & TEAM INVESTIGATORS ORDERED BY ATTY GEN
KELLEY TO START INQUIRY INTO MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. & BUILDING
OF I-94 FREEWAY THIS WEEK

JA 26, C-8-4

CLEVELAND-& GOV JAMES A RHODES TALK ABOUT MONEY & POLITICS

JA 27, A-12-6

LANSING-SEN. MILTON ZAAGMAN PREPARING OWN VERSION OF STATE
BUDGET WITHOUT TAX INCREASE BY CUTTING BACK STATE SERVICE &
COLLEGE LIMIT ENROLLMENTS

JA 29, C-28-3 3*

MARQUETTE-GOV ROMNEY UP. INAUGURAL TO BE F 4

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

JA 31, A-10-4

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY TAX TACK MAY BE TELEVISED

F 2, A-10-2

LANSING-/GOV ROMNEY SEEKS FISCAL HIKE OF \$128 MILLION

F 2, D-6-1

LANSING-EMIL LOCKWOOD TELLS LEGISLATORS TO GET SESSION MOVING

F 3, A-17-1

LANSING-REACTIONS DIFFER OF 148 MEMBERS MICH. LEGISLATURE AS GOV.ROMNEY ANNOUNCES HIS INCOME TAX IDEAS & PROPOSED \$1,153 BILLION BUDGET-& OTH LEARY

F 3, A-17-1

LIONS SHARE OF MICH. RECORD HIGH GENERAL FUND BUDGET PROPOSED BY GOV.ROMNEY WILL GO TO EDUCATION-\$946.7 MILLION

F 5, B-13-1

MARQUETTE-GOV.ROMNEY & HIS GOP,"ACTION TEAM"HELD 2ND INAUGURAL OF 1967 F4 IN UP-CEREMONY HELD AT NORTHERNMICH.UNIV.

F 5, B-13-2

GOV.ROMNEY HIRED JACK C.VANDENBERG AS HIS ADMINISTRATIVE ASST. FOR PUBLIC RELATIONS-HOPE WILL GET MORE FAVORABLE PRESS TREATMENT AS RESULT

F 9, A-21-5

LANSING-LEGISLATURE TO CLOSE JUNE 29

--1967--

F 11, A-1-3

LOUISVILLE-GOV ROMNEY LURES GOP CROWD IN LINCOLN DAY DINNER
ON KY

F 12, A-1-6

LOUISVILLE-LBJ WAR ESCALATION HIT ;BY GOV ROMNEY

F 12, B-9-1

LANSING-DAVID J DYKHOUSE SEEKS CHANGE IN LAW ON 'ODD' ~~MM~~
INSURANCE

F 16, D-6-4

SENATE TO START KEEPING TRACK MEMBERS WHO PLAY HOOKY FROM
COMM. ~~MEETS~~, BUT WILL IGNORE ABSENCES OF GOV ROMNEY

F 17, A-17-1

GOV ROMNEY NEXT WEEK MAKING 5 STATE TOUR OF WESTERN U.S.
FOR LINCOLN DAY SPEECHES -WILL ALSO BE A MINIATURE OF A
NATIONAL CAMPAIGN

F 18, A-1-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-GOV ROMNEY VISITS ALASKA TODAY-GETS TOP
COVERAGE FROM PRESS-ATTENDS ALASKA GOP BANQUET TONIGHT

F 19, D-20-3 3*ST

ESCANABA-JON THORIN IS CHIEF PILOT & DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
OF THE NEW PENINSULA AIR TRANSPORT(PAT)

F 19, A-3-3

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-GOP GOV WALTER J. HICKEL AFTER MEET WITH
GOV ROMNEY SAID ROMNEY WOULD MAKE GREATER PRES. CANDIDATE IN

F 21, A-1-8

~~1968~~
SALT LAKE CITY-GOV ROMNEY SPOKE AT MEET OF SALT LAKE MINI-
STRIAL ASSOC.

1967

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 21, A-12-1

SALT LAKE CITY-GOV.ROMNEY AT G P MEET HERE SAID LBU IS
FRITTERING AWAY CHANCES FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM-TELLS WHY GOP
SHOULD WIN PRESIDENCY IN 1968

F 22, A-1-5

POCATELLO, IDAHO-GOV.ROMNEY ENGAGED 45 REPORTERS IN DISCUSSION
OF WAR IN VIETNAM, TURNED TRIUMPHAL WESTERN TOUR INTO PERSONAL
DISASTER HERE

F 22, A-18-1

REXBURG, IDAHO-GOV.ROMNEY RETURNED TO HIS BOYHOOD HOME, HERE,

F 23, A-1-6

ALBUQUERQUE-GOV ROMNEY ~~BY~~ CLOSED DISCUSSIONS ON VIETNAM

F 23, A-1-1 6*

PHOENIX-GOV ROMNEY FINISHES HIS TOUR OF WESTERN STATES

F 23, A-1-1 6*

PHOENIX-MEETS ~~XXXX~~ HOSTILITY IN LAND OF BARRY GOLDWATER

F 26, B-5-1

LANSING-CAMPAIGN SKILLS PROVED BY GOV ROMNEY

MR 2, D-6-1

WASH-ROMNEY ON 2ND DAY OF 2 DAY WASH.VISIT-GOLDWATER APPEAR
-ED AT FUND RAISING DINNER WITH ABOVE-STILL AGAINST ROMNEY

--1967--

MR 3, A-25-1

WASH-FANS OF GOV.ROMNEY IN WASHINGTON ARE WATCHING FOR HIS APPROACH TO QUESTIONS ON VIETNAM WAR

MR 5, A-6-1

GOV.ROMNEY GOES TO HARVARD UNIV. MR13-15 FOR SERIES OF SEMINARS AT JFK SCHOOL OF GOVT. & INSTITUTE OF POLITICS

MR 7, B-2-4

LANSING-ROMNEY SAID EXPECTS LEGISLATURE TO ACT ON REFORMING MICH.TAX STRUCTURE BY AP1 DESPITE DEADLINE BEING ONLY FEW WEEKS OFF

MR 8, D-12-1

EVANSVILLE, IND-GOV.GEO.ROMNEY HELED IN INNA REPS. RAISE \$20,000 WHEN HE APPEARED HERE

MR 13, A-12-1

CAMBRIDGE-; GOV ROMNEY OPENED 3 DAY VISIT TO HARVARD

MR 14, A-1-1

CAMBRIDGE-PRES PLAN ON DRAFT LOTTERY GETS BACKING OF GOV. ROMNEY

MR 15, B-7-1

CAMBRIDGE-GOV VOLPE BEING SOUGHT BY ROMNEY FOR POLITICAL TEAM

MR 16, A-3-6

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-GOV.ROMNEY HAD 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ DAY VISIT TO HARVARD COLLEGE IMPRESSED PROFESSORS

MR 23, B-12-1

LANSING-/SENATE VOTES TO END 2 DEAR SEASON STARTS

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

MR 23, C-8-1

COMMITTEES ORDERED TO RELEASE TAX PLANS

MR 24, A-4-1

BOTH PARTIES EMIT HAIL OF FIRE ON TAX BILL EMERGENCY
Y

MR 25, B-6-6

LANSING-SEN THOMAS S. SCHWEIGERT WANTS KEY OK FROM STATE ON
DYRIKING DOWN OF 1 MAN, 1 VOTE IDEA

MR 26, A-3-3

LANSING-LEVELING OFF IN CAR INSURANCE RATES
LANSING-GREAT INCOME TAX DEBATE OF 1967 ENTERED 2ND DAY IN
STATE SEN WITH FUTURE OF GOV. ROMNEY'S PROPOSALS MURKIN

MR 28, A-4-1 5*

LANSING-ST CT OF APPEALS AGREES TO RACIAL BALANCING OF
SCHOOLS

MR 29, A-24-1

ST CT OF APPEALS UPHELD CONVICTION OF 15 FOR BIAS PICKETING

MR 29, A-15-1

LANSING-SUNDAY LIQUOR SALE WOULD BE BOON TO DOWNTOWN AREA

MR 30, C-8-1

SENATE IS SET TO VOTE NO ON INCOME TAX PROPOSAL OF ROMNEY

--1967--

AP 1, A-9-5

FRESHMAN SEN. JAMES GRAY TAUGHT LESSON ~~RM~~ BY SEN. GEORGE FITZGERALD ON SPEAKING IN SENATE WHEN HE PROPOSED BILL FOR VOTERS TO SIGN CERTIFICATE AT POLLS

AP 2, A-22-1

CAPITOL INSIDERS DON'T AGREE WITH SENATE MAJORITY LEADER EMIL LOCKWOOD THAT TAX REFORM IS DEAD FOR THIS SESSION AS SENATE REJECTS ROMNEY PROGRAM

AP 4, A-1-1

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY WILL NOT OFFER SOLUTION TO WAR IN VIETNAM WHEN HE MAKES SPEECH ON SUBJECT IN HARTFORD, CONN.

AP 7

AP 4, A-10-1

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY MADE HIS 1ST VISIT TO ROMNEY FOR PRES. CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS IN SHOREHAM BLDG.

AP 6, D-6-1

GOV. ROMNEY MAJOR SPEECH ON VIETNAM AP 7 COULD BE ANTICLIMATIC

AP 7, A-3-5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY GOES TO HARTFORD, CONN. TO DELIVER MAJOR POLICY SPEECH ON VIETNAM BEFORE NEW ENG. EDITORS & PUBLISHERS ASSOC

AP 7, A-12-6

LANSING-DEMS. IN STATE SEN. SET PRICE THAT GOV. ROMNEY MUST PAY IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR HELP IN ENACTING HIS TAX PROGRAM

AP 8, A-1-5

HARTFORD, CONN-GOV. ROMNEY PROMISED HE WOULD NOT SETTLE VIETNAM WAR ON TERMS DICTATED BY HANOI

AP 9, A-1-8

LANSING-FOES MUTED BY GOV ROMNEY VIET TALK

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

AP 13, A-1-5

SENATE AGRIC. & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMM. REPORTED OUT BILL
ALLOWING CREATION OF TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITIES FOR DET. &
OTHER METRO AREAS OF MICH.

AP 14, B-8-1

2 BILLS THAT WOULD ALLOW SALE LIQUOR ON SUNDAY IN MICH.
SQUEEZED OUT OF SENATE COMMERCE COMM. BUT FAILED TO WIN
RECOMMENDATION FOR PASSAGE

AP 16, A-1-2

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-GOV. ROMNEY AT FUND RAISING DINNER HERE RIPS
PRES. JOHNSON POLICY AS SHALLOW

AP 17, A-12-1

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-GOV. ROMNEY IF WINS PRES. NOMINATION IN 1968
HAS MAJOR PROBLEM OF WINNING VA. AS IT IS RICHARD NIXON
COUNTRY

AP 17, A-12-1 5*

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-GOV. ROMNEY WEEKEND VISIT HERE CONVINCED HIM
HE CAN CARRY VA. IF HE CAN WIN OVER GOP BACKERS OF RICHARD
NIXON

AP 18, B-3-1

LANSING-SENATE BUSINESS COMM. WILL CONSIDER RESOLUTION ASK-
ING CONGRESS TO CALL NAT;ON FIRST CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. FOR
AMENDING FEDERAL CHARTER

--1967--

AP 18, B-3-3

SEN. SANDER M. LEVIN ACCUSED MICH. GOP CONTROLLED LEGISLATURE
OF BEING LACKLUSTER & DO-LITTLE

AP 19, B-6-2

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY IS IN WASH. TO WOO CONGRESS GOP WHOSE HELP
HE CAN USE IN SEEKING GOP PRES. NOMINATION IN 1968

AP 19, A-1-6 6*

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY WILL ANNOUNCE HIS INTENTION OF RUNNING FOR REP. PRESIDENTIAL
NOMINATION NEXT FEB. 27, AS PREDICTED BY MELVIN LAIRD

AP 20, D-6-1

NY-GOV. ROMNEY MOVED ON TO NY FOR SERIES OF MEETINGS INTENDED TO BOLSTER
ER HIS IMAGE AS CIVIL RIGHTS SUPPORTER AFTER VISIT TO WASH.

AP 21, A-12-1

NY-NY FINANCIAL AID PICKED UP BY GOV. ROMNEY

AP 23, A-16-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY IS WOOING CONGRESSMEN WITH RESULTS BEGIN
INNING TO SHOW

AP 26, A-3-6

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY OUTLINES GOV ROMNEY SOUTH AMERICA
TRIP

AP 26, B-12-1

LANSING-STATE COURT OF APPEALS DECISIONS

AP 28, A-3-3

LANSING-BILL CREATING METRO TRANSIT AUTHORITY FOR DET. IS
IN HOUSE REP.

AP 28, A-3-7

ROMNEY DROPS PLANS FOR TRIP TO SOUTH AMERICA

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

AP 28, A-1-4 5*

SEN. BASIL W. BROWN CHG. SEN. REYMOND DZENDZEL WITH MISUSE OF
STATE MONEY, PERSONNEL & FACILITIES IN DRIVE OVER DAYLIGHT
SAVINGS TIME BILL FOR MICH.

AP 30, A-17-1

LITTLE ROCK, ARK-GOV. ROMNEY SPEAKIN HERE URGED NEGROES TO
BECOME REPUBLICANS & TO CRITICIZE EFFORTS OF ALA. GEORGE
WALLACE TO RUN FOR PRES.

MY 1, A-1-5

ATLANTA-GOV. ROMNEY CRUSADED IN GA TODAY FOR NEGRO EQUALITY
& AGNST GEORGE C. WALLACE AS POSSIBLE PRES. CANDIDATE WITH
A 3RD PARTY

MY 1, A-4-1 5*

ATLANTA-GOV. ROMNEY SPEAKINT TO MOREHOUSE COLLEGE STUDENTS
SAID OPPOSES ANY WITHDRAWAL OF U.S. TROOPS FROM VIETNAM

MY 2, A-1-6

ATLANTA-GOV. ROMNEY SPEAKING AT NEGRO MOREHOUSE COLLEGE WAS
QUIZZED ON HIS MORMON RELIGION THAT IS AGAINST NEGROES HOLD-
ING PRESTHOOD OFFICE

MY 3, A-1-8

GOV. ROMNEY SAID IS RESIGNED TO BEING ATTACKED BY POLITICAL
OPPONENTS BECAUSE OF HIS MORMON RELIGION

---1967---

MY 5, B-8-1

GOV ROMNEY ABLE TO DUCK DUE\$ BTWN GOP WOMEN

MY 6, A-3-7

WASH-FEUDING WOMEN IN GOP ARE COOL TO SPEECH BY GOV ROMNEY

MY 7, A-5-1

GOV ROMNEY TELLS COOB C.YOUNG REPUBLICANS OF OPEN HOBGING

MY 9, A-1-6

CLEVELAND-GOV ROMNEY MAKES\$ BID FOR FUNDS BEFORE FIFTY CLUB
IN CLEVELAND

MY 10, C-1-1

CHICAGO-GOV ROMNEY TELLS COMMERCIAL CLUB OF CHICAGO TOLED
LBJ WILL RUN AGAIN

MY 12, A-3-3

NY-GOV.ROMNEY BEFORE 113 AT NY RIVER CLUB CHG.AUTO INDUSTRY
WITH FAILURE TO MAKE CARS AS SAFE AS POSSIBLE ,THUS CAUSING
FED.GOV'T. TO ENFORCE OWN SAFETY RULES

MY 14, A-24-1

MONTREAL-1,200 TO 1,500 MICH. RESIDENTS ATTEND "MICH.RENDEZ
VOUS AT EXPO 67"

MY 15, A,-10-5

MONTREAL-GOV.ROMNEY A T BREAKF\$ST SPEECH AT EXPO 67 URGED
CANADA TO JOIN ORG. OF AMERICAN STATES

MY 16, A-17-1

GOV.ROMNEY LEADING MICH.D\$LEGATION IN 100TH BIRTHDAY SALUTE
TO CANADA MET WITH QUEEN JULIANA OF NETHERLANDS

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

DESMOINES-GOV ROMNEY INSISTS HE IS TAKING LONG LOOK AT
WHETHER TO SEEK GOP NOMINATION FOR PRES, HAD BREAKFAST WITH
IOWA ROMNEY FOR PRES COMM.

MY 20, B-5-5

MY 21, A-1-4

DESMOINES-GOV ROMNEY CHARGES THAT WALTER REUTHER HAS SOFTES
JOB ANY UNION LEADER CAN HAVE IN NATION

MY 22, A-13-1

DESMOINES-REPUBLICANS FROM IOWA FORMING STATE COMM FOR ROM
NEY

MY 23, A-23-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY RECEIVES RESPONSIVE DELEGATION FROM UTAH

MY 24, A-1-1

PEORIA ILL-STUNNED BY NEWS THAT ANTHONY LICATA WON ELECTION
THAT IT LEFT HIM SPEECHLESS

MY 24, A-18-1

PEORIA ILL-SAYS US MILITARY RESISTANCE TO N VIETNAM MIGHT
HAVE LED HO CHI MINH INTO ALLIANCE WITH RED CHINA & S.U.

MY 26, A-1-1

NM-GOV. ROMNEY TOLD AMERICAN IRON & STEEL INSTITUTE MEET IN
NY THE GOVT. SHOULDERED ITS WAY INTO AUTO SAFETY FIELD

JE 6, A-16-2

GOV ROMNEY TO VISIT 5 STATES THIS MONTH

---1967---

JE 7, A-3-3

LANSING-SENATE GETS REVIVAL OF SUNDAY LIQUOR SALE BILL

JE 8, A-12-1

SUPPORTERS FOR LEGALIZING SUNDAY LIQUOR SALES WERE TRYING TO ROUND UP VOTES IN H^QUSE FOR PASSAGE BILL

JE 8, A-14-3

MUSKEGON-U.S. SEN. JOHN G. TOWER OF TEX. LUNCHEONED WITH GOV.

ROMNEY AT E. LANSING RESIDENCE-INM¹, H. FOR 2 DAY FUNDRAISING TOUR

JE 9, B-8-5

LANSING-STATE SUP. CT. EXPECTED TO RULE ON DAYLIGHT SAVINGSTH TIME FOR MICH. FOR REST THIS SUMMER & NEXT SUMMER

JE 10, B-8-1

MILWAUKEE-GOV. ROMNEY VISITED WISCONSIN TODAY-TO BE POLITICAL IN MORNING & NONPOLITICAL REST OF DAY-EXPECTS TO ENTER PRIMARY ELECTION NEXT AP IF RUNS FOR PRES.

JE 11, B-9-1

MILWAUKEE-WILBUR R^ENK, HEAD WISCONSIN ROMNEY-FOR-PRES. COMM. SAID WISCONSIN WANTS GOV. ROMNEY TO VISIT THEIR STATE 3 OR 4 MORE TIMES THIS YR.

JE 14, A-18-1

STATE CT. APPEALS VOIDED PRISON SENT^{CE} OF A "4 TIME LOSER" GEORGE (JUNIOR) M^CINTIRE, BECAUSE OF HIS FELONY CONV. FOR ATTEMPTED RAPE-CAME WHEN ONLY 13 YRS OLD IN MISS.

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

JE 14, A-18-2

ATTY GEN. KELLEY RULED COUNTIES MUST PAY COST OF APPEALS
FILED BY PERSONS CONVICTED IN THEIR COURTS JE 15, B-10-1
LANSING-28 PERSONS PROTESTING VIETNAM WAR MUST SERVE 15-20
DAYS IN JAIL & PAY \$50 FINES RULES ST CT OF APPEALS

JE 16, A-4-4

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY OFFERS 4 POINT PROGRAM AIMED AT DEVELOP-
ING GENUINE & LASTING STABILITY & PROGRESS IN MID EAST

JE 17, A-8-7

LANSING-CREATION OF METRO.TRANSIT AUTHORITY FOR DET. & 6 SURROUNDING CO
COUNTIES HAS FINAL LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL, IS ON WAY TO GOV. ROMNEY FOR
SIGNING INTO LAW

JE 17, B-4-6

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY TO SPEND WEEKEND ON MACKINAC ISLAND WITH MARYLAND GOV
TO GAIN SUPPORT FOR HIS EXPECTED PRESIDENTIAL BID JE 18, A-2-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-GOV. ROMNEY SPENDING WEEKEND WITH GOV. SPIRO, AGNEW, MD., T
TO SEEK HIS SUPPORT FOR REP. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION NEXT YR.

JE 20, A-8-1

PITTS-GOV. ROMNEY REASSURED BY NY GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER THAT ROCKEFELLE
IS NOT TRYING TO UNDERCUT HIM BEHIND HIS BACK JE 23, A-10-1

SPRING LAKE, NJ-GOV ROMNEYS FISCAL PROBLEMS IN MICH CRAMPING
STYLE ON NATIONAL SCENE

---1967---

JE 23, A-10-3

SPRINGLAKE, NJ-MRS LENORE ROMNEY FILLED IN FOR HUSBAND AT
GOP FUND-RAISING DINNER LAST NIGHT BECAUSE TIED UP WITH
FISCAL PROBLEMS

JE 28, A-14-1

CT OF APPEALS, IN CASE OF HERSEL M SHAW, RULES JAIL STRIPES NO BAR
TO FAIR TRIAL

JE 28, A-14-6

SENATE SETS BUDGET FOR NO INCOME TAX

JE 30, A-1-6

LANSING-SENATORS TO DECIDE BY MIDNIGHT IF STATE'S WAGE EARN-
ERS WILL START PAYING INCOME TAX OCT 1

JE 30, A-1-7 5*

LANSING-SENATORS TO DECIDE BY MIDNIGHT IF STATE WAGE EARNERS
WILL START PAYING INCOME TAX OCT 1

JE 30, A-20-1 5*

LANSING-WITH FISCAL CRISIS REVOLVING AROUND HIM GOV ROMNEY
SEPNT 90 MINS. IN OFFICE WITH 2 BIGGEST BOOSTERS FOR GOP
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

JL 1, A-1-1

LANSING-TODAY LEGISLATURE VOTED TO MAKE MICH 37TH STATE
COLLECTING PERSONAL INCOME TAX

JL 1, A-7-7

LANSING-LEGISLATURE OK'S ALCOHOL TEST FOR SUSPECTED OF
DRUNKEN DRIVING AFTER NOV 1 OR RISK LOSING LICENSE

JL 2, A-15-1

LANSING-NEW INCOME TAX OK'D & WOULD START OCT 1

JL 3, A-1-1

LANSING-INCOME TAX BATTLE HAD MANY HEROES & MANY HEELS

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

AG 1, A-14-5
CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. ASKS INQUIRY OF LAST WEEK RIOTING IN
MICH. CITIES
AG 1, A-14-4 FIN1
5 JAILED & RELEASED AS SUSPECTED SNIPERS CALL POLICE BRUTAL
AG 2, A-14-1 FIN1
BOWLES GD. JURY INDICTMENT AGNST 4 BUS. EXEC. & A POLITICIAN
BASED ON LAW TO PREVENT CORPORATIONS FROM EXERTING
INFLUENCES ON POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
AG 4, A-4-1
FARMERS, GARDENERS AFFECTED-INSECTICIDE POISONING FOUND
AG 6, A-23-1
"CLINTON STREET BAR ASSN.". JOIN IN TO EASE RECORDER'S CT
LOAD
AG 9, A-17-1
US BACKS WSU RIOT STUDY
AG 15, A-8-7
100 LAWYERS WILLING TO DEFEND DET POLICE WITHOUT CHG IN IN-
CIDENTS RESULTING FROM RIOTING
AG 17, A-1-3
ROUGE PARK DEATH SUSPECT CLEARED, LAWYERS CHARGE
AG 20, B-3-1
MT. VERNON, OHIO-RESIDENTS BACK CURTIS EMERSON LEMAY FOR
REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT

---1967---

Ag 21, A-1-1

JAMES G. CAREY LOSES CT.CASE TO BLOCK STATE HIGHWAY DEPT.
FROM DEMOLISHING 2 SALOONS & 3 HOUSES IN CORKTOWN AREA

Ag 22, A-13-1

4,000 JOBS FOUND TO EASE CITY TENSIONS

Ag 23, C-2-1

STATE SIFTS POLICE CONDUCT IN 30 RIOT CASES

Ag 25, C-8-1

NEW DETROIT COMM. ASKS \$5.3 MILLION BID FROM STATE TO HELP
REBUILD RIOT TORN AREA OF DET.

Ag 26, A-3-6

SUBCOMM.OF NEW DET.COMM. EXAMINES PART OF MICH.CONSTITUTION
THAT HAS TO DO WITH OPEN HOUSING

Ag 31, A-8-1

KENNETH N.HYLTON ANNOUNCED STATE LEADING DEMOC. PROPOSED
11 POINT PROGRAM TO ELIMINATE RACIAL BIAS IN HOUSING, EDUC,
JOBS & OTHER AREAS OF AMERICAN LIFE

Ag 31, B-12-1

MICH.HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION JOBS THREATENED WITH STRIKE TODAY
CONTRACTS BETW.5 UNIONS & MICH.ROAD BUILDERS ASSOC.EXPIRE
AT MIDNIGHT

S 2, A-8-3

POVERTY PROBE-THREATS TO EMPLOYEES WHO TESTIFY DENIES

S 6, A-3-6

MILWAUKEE-GROPPI, COUNCIL MATCH DEFIANCE

---1967--- S 21, B-9-1

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG SAYS POLICE RESTRAINT AVERTED BIG
RIOT TOLL, IN DETROIT S 23, B-9-1 FIN 1

NEW POLICY OF LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION PLACES HARDSHIP ON
SMALL BAR OWNERS BUYING OF WHISKEY S 26, B-2-1

KENNETH N. HYLTON, NEGRO, BEING PROMOTED AS NEXT DEM. PARTY
CHAIR. S 27, A-15-1

SEN. PAUL DOUGLAS & THE PRES. COMMSN. ON URBAN PROBLEMS IN
DET. VISIT SAID MANY ILLS OF CITIES & MINORITY GROUPS
TRACED TO POOR HOUSING S 28, A-20-1

MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, DAVIS CHARLES DOLBY INSISTS SLA MAR-
SHALL BE AT HIS SIDE WHEN HE RECEIVES IT S 28, C-24-1

MASS-PRODUCED HOUSING SUPPORTED BY WALTER REUTHER
S 29, A-13-1

JOSEPH L. HUDSON JR. TO ASK ROMNEY OR FOR HOUSING LAW
S 30, B-7-1

RAMSEY CLARK SAYS INCREASING AMOUNTS OF TAXPAYER MONEY MUST
BE SPENT TO FIGHT CRIME O 3, A-18-1

ROMNEY WILLING TO SUPPORT PASSAGE OF STATEWIDE OPEN HOUSING
LAW IF NEW DET. COMMITTEE INFLUENCE LEGISLATURE
O 4, A-21-1

HUGH J. SCHONFIELD DEFENDS "PLOT" VIEW OF JESUS

1967

POPA, ROBERT A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

NEGOTIATORS FOR DET. & UNIONS REPRESENTING CITY EMPLOYEES SWAPPED CHARGES OF STALLING OVER WAGE CONTRACT TALKS 0 6, B-10-5
STREAMLINING OF COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS TO ONE-MAN, ONE-VOTE TO BE TESTED AS APPEALS COURT GETS ONTARIO COUNTY CASE 0 8, B-8-1
STATE TO TAKE OVER AS RICKY THORNE, 16, COMES BACK 0 10, A-4-3
DR. JOSEPH SCHAEFFER SEES RISK FOR "FAITH HEALED" PATIENTS 0 12, B-5-1
HIGHWAY GRAND JURY WAITS SUPR. COURT DECISION 0 14, B-9-1
RIOT BRINGS CHANGES IN ARREST PROCEDURE 0 15, A-3-4
ALLEGAN, MICH.-THEODORE G. WILLIAMS PLEADS GUILTY IN MURDER OF SONYA SANTA CRUZ 0 17, A-12-1
GRAND RAPIDS-DETECTIVE, PARENT JAMES HIAESHUTTER HELD PERSONAL VIGIL FOR MISSING LAURA JO SUTLIFF 0 17, A-12-1
LOWELL-COMMENT ON BRIDGE CARRYING M-91 OVER GRAND RIVER 0 19, A-3-3
500 FROM DET TO JOIN CAPITAL WAR PROTEST 0 19, D-8-5

---1967---

0 20, D-20-1

ST JOHNSON-ST. JOHNS PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM TO END USE OF 1 ROOM
SCHOOLHOUSES

0 21, A-1-5

WASH-10,000 TROOPS GUARD PENTAGON FOR 0 21 ANTIWAR RALLY

0 22, A-1-1

BATTLE OF THE PENTAGON-TROOPS REPEL MARCHERS ASSAULT-&
LUDVIGSEN

0 22, A-1-1

ANTIWAR RALLY HAD FESTIVE AIR

0 25, C-5-2

MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. TO ADOPT NORTHERN HIGH SCHOOL; STU-
DENTS TO GET TELEPHONE JOB TRAINING

0 28, A-1-6

DENNIS KOTKOSKI FORCED BY GUNMAN TO AIDE IN MARKET HOLDUP

0 29, D-17-7

PUBLIC PULSE REPORTS RIOT DANGER STILL HIGH 0 31, A-1-1

CHANGE IN MANAGEMENT NOT EXPECTED TO AFFECT CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS

0 31, D-8-6

NY-SMOOTH MANAGEMENT SHIFT REPORTED AT GM

N 2, A-1-4

CHARITABLE TRUSTS FOR TAX DODGING PROBED BY ATTY GEN KELLEY

N 2, D-7-1

H.L. HUDSON JR SPEAKS TO STUDENT JOURNALISTS ON NEED FOR
HOUSING & JOBS

- HOWARD GABE & PHIL MAYESKY TO ORGANIZE RIVAL PAPER AT WSU
DUE TO DISSATISFACTION WITH NEW AVANT-GARDE LOOK OF "SOUTH
END" N 3, A-3-6
- YMCA START NEW PROGRAM AIMED AT HELPING "JOB DROPOUTS" WHICH
IS BASED ON IDEA THAT SOMEBODY CARES IF THEY HAVE JOBS N 5, E-24-3
- GOV. ROMNEY SET UP A PRESS CONFERENCE BEFORE MORE THAN 1,300
MINN. REPUBLICANS N 6 N 7, A-19-5
- MADISON, WIS-GOV. ROMNEY IGNORES GIBES OF WISCONSIN HIPPIES
WHILE SITTING IN UNIV. OF WISCONSIN'S STUDENT UNION N 8, B-24-1
- ROMNEY READS HOPE FOR GOP IN ELECTION N 9, D-15-1
N 10, A-1-7
- LEGIS. LEADERS TOLD NEW DET. COMM. THERE IS NO HOPE FOR PASSAGE OF OPEN
HOUSING LAW DURING CURRENT SPECIAL SESSION N 10, D-12-1
- JOS. L. HUDSON JR. LISTS ACTIONS OF NEW DET. COMM. AT WSU CONF. N 10, D-13-4
- LANSING-KEY MEMBERS OF MICH. LEGIS. CONSIDERING BLDG. SKYSCRAPER STATE
OFFICE BLDG. IN DOWNTOWN DET. N 14, B-3-1
- HOUSING BILL BACKERS CONVERGE ON LANSING

--1967--

N 15, A-1-1

LANSING-LAWMAKERS WOODED BY NEW DET. COMMITTEE PARTY ON OPEN HOUSING BILL

---1968--

Ag 11, A-3-5

SHERIFF ROMAN S GRIBBS COMMENT

Ag 16, A-1-4

NORVELL HARRINGTON, BLACK MILITANT, TALKS TO NEW DETROIT INC

C

Ag 17, A-1-2

STREGIS HOTEL FOR SALE

Ag 18, A-1-2

MURDER OF 2 CO-EDS YEAR APART LINKED BY POLICE, MARY FLESZAR & JOAN SCHNELL

Ag 20, A-1-6

PATRICK NUGENT IN LINELIGHT DURING GRANDPA'S VIST TO DETROIT

Ag 20, A-12-1

VFW SALUTES JOHNSON'S BOOST FOR VET ØENSIONS

Ag 21, A-13-1

WALLACE'S VFW VISIT IS SHORTENED

---1968---
XXXXXX

Ag 23, A-18-3

GEORGE WALLACE SPEAKS TO DET VFW CONV S 3, A-15-1

GEORGE OVERMAN JR FAMILY REMEMBERS SLAYING TRAGEDY

S 4, A-14-1

FREDRICK E. DAVIDS SKYS LONG DELAYS IN COURT CASES KILL SPIRIT OF POLICE OFFICERS IN FIGHT AGST CRIME

- S 4, A-15-1
STATE & CITY POLICE CHIEFS DECLARE POLICE MANPOWER IS SPREAD
TOO THIN
- S 5, A-1-2TH
GROCERY BILL LOWER IF YOUR PAY IS HIGHER
- S 5, A-19-1
NEW DETROIT INC GIVES SELF KPAT ON BACK
- S 6, A-12-1
MARKETING STRATEGY INC SURVEY SHOWS BLACKS & WHITES FEEL IM-
PROVEMENT
- S 12, B-7-4
HUBERT HUMPHREY MISSES DEDICATION OF BRIDGE IN WILMINGTON,
DEL. TO MAKE BRIDGE THAT WILL REACH TO VOTERS
- S 12, B-7-4 LF
HUBERT HUMPHREY ATTACKED R. NIXON'S CALL FOR DELAY IN RAT-
IFICATION OF THE NUCLEAR NONPROLIFERATION TREATY
- S 13, A-12-4
ABOVE DRIVES A 1911 MODEL T IN SEA GIRT N.J. AT SPEED THAT
MATCHED HIS CAMPAIGN
- S 14, A-2-3
HUBERT HUMPHREY ASKS RICHARD NIXON TO APOLOGIZE FOR CALLING
HIM 'NAIVE' ON QUESTION OF LAW & ORDER IN AMER.

---1968---

S 15, B-12-6

HHH HAS SLIGHT EDGE AS VP

S 16, A-11-1

HUBERT HUMPHREY CHALLENGES NIXON ON ISSUES, ASKS TV DEBATE

S 17, A-3-6

HHH MAKES PROMISE TO CURB CRIME DURING NY CAMPAIGNING

S 18, B-11-1

ROCHESTER & BUFFALO, N.Y. CROWDS GIVE NEW IMPETUS TO HUBERT HUMPHREY DRIVE

S 19, B-11-1 3 DOT

TED KENNEDY BOOED AS HE BACKS HHH

S 20, B-6-1

HHH DRAWS BIG CROWD AS DEBATE CHALLENGE RENEWED

S 21, A-2-1

'HHH TO VISIT WITH HARRY TRUMAN ON CAMPAIGN TRAIL

S 22, B-13-5

HHH HORIZON IS BLEAK

S 25, A-1-4

SEATTLE-MELVIN LAIRD SAID JOHNSON ADMINS. TO CUT VIETNAM FORCES 90,000

S 25, C-6-3

NIXON HAPPY OVER BIG CROWDS

S 26, D-6-5

RICHARD NIXON TOUGHENS CAMPAIGN TO MAKE SURE THE THOMAS DEWEY DEFEAT IS NOT REPEATED IN 1968

S 27, A-14-1

LOUISVILLE-HUMPHREY, LBJ PREPARING TO SPLIT ON VIETNAM POLICY

S 27, A-14-1

ENROUTE WITH NIXON-WALLACE DENIED TV TIME, NIXON SAYS 'NO DEBATE UNLESS ALL 3 CANDIDATES

POPA, ROBERT A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1968

ENROUTE WITH NIXON-NIXON VOWS DRIVE ON D.C., CRIME CAPITAL

S 28, A-1-5

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-NIXON PROPOSALS SOCIAL SECURITY REVISION

S 29, A-3-1

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-PRESS WITH NIXON FED ALL BUT NEWS IN AERO FLIGHTS

S 29, B-10-7

KEY BISCAYNE, FLA-NIXON CALLED FOR CRIME CONTROL

S 30, A-1-4

NIXON SAID HUMPHREY'S BOMBING HALT IN N. VIETNAM WILL NOT AFFECT HIS OWN WAR POLICIES

O 1, A-1-5

O 1, A-1-5 LF

NIXON SAID HUMPHREY BOMBING HALT IN N. VIETNAM TOO CONFUSING TO COMMENT ON

O 3, B-15-1

LE MAY'S WAR POLICY IS OBLITERATION OF BOMBING AS HE JOINS WALLACE

O 4, A-15-1

NEW DETROIT INC ASKS ROMNEY FOR OVERHAUL OF MICH WELFARE PROGRAM

O 13, E-1-2

MONTGOMERY, ALA-WHAT GEO. WALLACE HAS DONE HERE IN HOME STATE HOW GOOD-OR HOW BAD-RECORD DEPENDS ON WHO YOU TALK TO

O 15, A-18-2

ROBT. J. GRACE NEW US DIST. ATTY. FOR EASTERN MICH.

O 17, A-1-5

HUMPHREY IN DET. HITS NIXON AS JOB FOR JOYCE

O 18, A-17-1

HUBERT'S BARBS WIN BIG HURRAHS AT INTERNATL. BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS IN CONHALL

---1968--

0 24, A-1-2 LF

GOV ROMNEY SAYS CAVANAGH BLOCKING NEW STADIUM PLAN

0 25, A-4-1

MAYOR UNDISTURBED BY ROMNEY BLAST ON STADIUM 0 27, A-1-2
WHAT STADIUM SQUABBLE ABOUT BTWNGOV. ROMNEY&MAYORCAVANAGH

0 29, A-1-5

NIXON TOURS DET. AREA, STOPS AT JOB CENTER

0 29, A-3-1

NIXON TO WIN, VOTE EXPERTS PREDICT ATECONOMICCLUB 0 30, C-4-1

NIXON COUNTING ON STATE VOTE FOR VICTORY ; N 6, A-23-1

WAYNECO. CHARTER DEFEATED FOR HOME RULE N 6, A-23-3

BRENNAN, BRONSON ELECTED TO COURT OF APPEALS N 6, G-2-3

COLEMAN YOUNG AS NEGRO DEM. NATL. COMMITTEEMAN LOOKS AHEAD TO NEW HORIZONS

N 8, A-8-1 3DOT

MEMBERS OF NEW DET. INC. SETS DEADLINE ON POLICE DANCE ROW REPORT

N 9, B-8-1

SPREEN DENIES SQUELCHING REPORT ON COBO HALL CLASH

N 10, A-1-2

NEW DET INC START DOUBLE PROBE OF DET POLICE DEPT.

WOMEN FILE SUIT AGST RULE TO END LAW ON 54 HR' WOMAN WORK N 27, A-1-2
WEEK MAXIMUM

D 1, A-1-2

1-FIRST IN SERIES ON CAR INSURANCE FIRM THAT ARE UNDER FIRE BY MOTORIS

1968

POPA, ROBERT A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

ANN ARBOR-LIBERAL SEEN AS NIXON CHOICE AS ILM PROF. PAUL W. MCCracken TO GET
TOP ECONOMIC POST D 1, D-18-1
2-AUTO INSURERS REGULATE LIVES BUT FIRMS ARE IN DRIVER'S SEAT D 2, A-1-2
3-INSURANCE REFORMS ARE SPURRED BY ANGRY MOTORISTS D 3, A-12-1
4-AUTO INSURERS FIGHTING BAD-GUY IMAGE D 4, B-10-1
5-STATE'S AUTO FUND NO SUBSTITUTE FOR INSURANCE D 5, D-9-1
ANN ARBOR-PAUL W. MCCracken DEFINES 2 PROBLEMS FOR 16, IN PRESS CONF. D 7, A-3-1
CASSOPOLIS-NEIGHBORS FEARS EASING AS BLACK MUSLIMS BUYS UP FARMS IN CASS
Co. D 8, A-1-4
CASSOPOLIS-CASS COUNTY-NEGRO "EDEN" D 8, A-18-1
DAVID DYKHOUSE EYES STRONGER INSURANCE CONTROLS D 19, D-18-1
DYKHOUSE SEEKS WAY TO INSURE HIGH RISK DRIVERS D 22, A-12-1
A
--1969-- JA 1, C-11-3
HERBERT MONTGOMERY (HUB M.) GEORGE, FREE PRESS REPORTER, DIED D 30, AGE 82
8 MILES OF CHRYSLER FREEWAY OPENING IN DET. JAN 10 JA 5, A-3-4
NEGRO-OWNED, INNER-CITY GREATER DET. COMMUNITY SUPERMARKET INC. TO OPEN JAN 16 JA 8, B-1-6

---1969---

JA 9, D-10-5

LAST LINK IN CHRYSLER FREEWAY OPENS JAN 10

JA 12, A-25-1

ROBERT VANDERBEEK WILL GO TO WASH. FOR 1ST MEETING AS MEMBER
OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION TO STUDY
GROUP INSURANCE..

JA 16, A-25-1

ABDEEN M. JABARA A DET. LAWYER IS HELPING SIRHAN SIRHAN
IN HIS TRIAL-POPA

JA 17, B-1-3

2 UNION WOMAN CAROLINE DAVIS AND MYRA WOLFGANG FEUD
OVER FEMALE WORK LIMIT.

JA 18, A-1-3

HIPPIES OT DO THEIR THING AT THE INAUGURAL OF NIXON-

JA 19, A-1-2

PROTESTERS ARE BUYING NIXON MASKS FOR BIZARRE INAUGURAL IN
DC

JA 20, A-9-1

MESSAGE FLASHED TO NIXON AT INAUGURAL BY ANTIWAR STUDENTS

JA 21, A11-4

POLICE TROOPS KEEP PROTESTORS IN CHECK AT NIXON INAUGURAT
ION
DET BOAT CLUB;& DET YACHT CLUB GET INTEGRATION DEADLINE

JA 22, A-1-4 LF

JA 23, B-6-7

WM SHILSON SAYS STATE PROPERTY INSURANCE POOL HURTS HIM

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

DET ~~BOAT~~BOAT CLUB & DET YACHT CLUB GET MARCH 28 DEADLINE
FOR INTEGRATION

JA 23, A-3-1

JA 24, A-20-1

LEGAL STRUGGLE SHAPING UP BETWEEN THE DET. YAUGHT CLUB AND
THE CITY OVER ITS DISCRIMINATORY PROACTICES ON CITY LAND-PB

JA 26, A-3-1

1879 WORDING OF BELLE ISLE CONTRACT CLOUDS ISSUE BETWEEN
CITY AND BOAT CLUB'S BIAS ROW.

JA 29, A-3-1

FEWS UPHELD IN FIRING OF 7 IN MAFIA STYLE TACTICS CHARGED
IN STRIKE.-

F 5, A-1-3

RONNIE LYNN W TKINS RETAINED DRIVERS LICENSE WITH 31 TICKET

F 5, A-16-1

HUNDREDS JOIN IN BID TO RECALL WAYNE CO. SUPERVISORS

F9, E-1-1

15 FREE SPENDING MEN TO BE RECALLED-POPA.F 19, A-3-5

ALBERT ZAK RECALL ~~SMR~~ SPUTTERS IN HIS DISTRICE

O V E R

---1969---

F 21, A-19-5

SEN. HART WARNS THAT INSURANCE CO. ARE RIPE FOR TAKE OVER
BY CONGLOMERATES

F27, E-1-3

1ST IN SERIES ON AUTO INSURANCE-

F 28, A-14-4

WM. COTTER PLAN ON AUTO INSURANCE
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Mr 2, D-8-1

LAST- INSURERS ACT TO SPEED CASH TO AUTO VICTIMS.

MR5, C-1-1

ABOVE DISCUSSES HOW SNOW HAS CHANGED THE ECONOMY OF NORTH
ERN PENN.

Mr 6, A-16-3

NEW DET. INC. HEARS SCHOOL DISTRICT SPLIT PLEA.

MR7, A-15-4

POLICE SURVEY BY NEW DET. INC. IS NEAR, MAX FISHER SAYS.

MR 15, A-3-1

REWRITTEN SET OF CRIME LAWS FOR STATE GIVEN 1ST PUBLIC
HEARING.

MR19, C-1-1

TROY, A DESCRIPTION OF ITS GROWTH GIVEN. MR23, B-10-1
MACKINAW ISLE COLLEGE STUDENTS REBELLING OVER SCHEDULE.

Mr 26, A-7-1

HEARINGS TO OPEN ON JOB-INJURY LAWYERS, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CLAIMS

1969

POPA, ROBERT A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MR 26, A-7-1

AMBULANCE CHASERS HAVE MIDDLEMAN, LAWYERS

MR 27, A-14-1

GRAND JURY PROBE OF PHONY WORKMENS COMPENSATION CLAIMS MAY
BE REQUESTED

MR 28, A-12-1

2 STATE LAW FIRMS OFFER AID IN PROBING ACCUSED LAWYERS.-POPA

MR 29, A-12-1

GM WORKS OVERTIME TO MODIFY BUS BRAKES.

NORMAN G. HUBERT 1ST LAWYER ACCUSED IN WORK IN COMPENSATION
CASE FRAUDS.- POPA.

AP 6, E-1-1

COMPLETE BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON JUDGE GOERGE CROCKETT.

AP 14, E-1-1

RIFLES ON WOODWARD-VS- THE LAW-

AP 15, A-12-1

CAR INSURERS GIRD FOR D.C. CRACKDOWN & MEETING WITH PHILLIP¹
HART WHO IS CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION OF INSURANCE AGENCIES.

AP 16, B-7-1

INSURERS ARE COOL TO HOT CAR TREND OF AUTO INDUSTRY.

AP 25, A-18-1

ARCHITECT FIRM, HARLEY-ELINGTON, DROPPED FROM KERN BLOCK
SUIT

AP 26, A-2-6

JUDGE GOERGE CROCKETT'S CASE STILL BEFORE THE STATE JUDIC-
IAL TENURE COMMISSION.

AP27, A-18-3

AAA TO OFFER LIFE GUARANTEE OF CAR POLICIES AFTER 5 YRS.

MY 1, A-3-4

MEMBERS OF NEW DET INC, TO BE ASKED TO REPORT ON QUESTIONS
OF THE LEGALITY OF MASS ARRESTS

MY2, A-3-3

NEW DET. INC. INVESTIGATION OF NEW BETHEL INCIDENT FINDS
JUDGE CROCKETT'S ACTIONS , PROMPT. EFFECTIVE.

MY 3, A-2-3

MAX FISHER SAYS NEW BETHEL INCIDENT HAS BEEN PUT TO BED

MY7, C-11-6

BLACKS OF LABOR UNITY COMMITTEE WARN BLACKS OF KIRWOOD GROUP
NOT TO PICK A CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR THIS FALL.

MY 14, A-1-2

CADILLAC OWNER BETS, WINS AND LOSES CAR

XX

AP27-A-18-1

MY 22, D-10-1
 WILLIAM P. HAMPTON CRITICIZES CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION MY 23, A-8-4 1
 RENT STRIKE PLANNED BY LAFAYETTE TOWERS RESIDENTS MY 23, A-2
 CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION AGREES TO HALT TOUGH TACTICS IN JOB
 HIRING FIGHT MY 24, A-1-2
 ALFRED GLANCY OPPOSED RIVERFRONT SITE FOR STADIUM MY 27, A13
 CHRISTINE M PITTEL CHOSEN AS NIXON SCHOLAR JE 1, A-22-1
 THE POLITICAL NAME GAME-REPETITION ~~XXXX~~ JE 3, A6-
 SAFETY DEFECTS OF NEW CARS HIT- 4-RACE
 NEW DETROIT INC. GIVES \$419,000 GRANTS JE 5, A-1-2LF
 NEW DETROIT GRANTS \$419,000 FOR EIGHT PROJECTS JE 6, C-5-5-
 FREEWAYS ZIP ALONG AND SUBURBS BOOM JE 9, A-1-1
 TRADE'S UNION OK'S CONTRACT WITH BUILDER OF PREFAB HOMES- JE 10, A-3-1
 DETROIT AREA FIRMS HIRE 15,649 HARD-CORE JE 10, A-8-1
 JOBLESS-
 TALUS HANGS ON, WITH \$25,000 FINE JE 11, A-8-1
 WILLIAM MORITZ ADMITS SLAYING OF DONNA GEHRING- JE 13, A-14-5
 PALMER PARK MERCHANTS JOIN TO HALT CRIME JE 18, A-15-1

---1969-----JE20, A-1-3

NEIGHBORHOOD AROUND CITY AIRPORT PLANS TO ORGANIZE GROUP
TO KEEP PEACE IN NEIGHBORHOOD.

JE 23, A-1-3

DET. URBAN LEAGUE'S CITIZENS CAMPAIGN AGST CRIME FEEL TREND TOWARD SAFER
CITY

JE 24, A-1-3

CRIME SEARCH FOR SOLUTIONS-WHY JUVENILE CURFEW DOESN'T WORK, HOURS TOO
LIBERAL

JE 24, C-6-1

JAMES P. CHAPMAN CHGS: DET. BLEW CHANCE FOR SPORTS STADIUM

JE 26, A-20-1

SENATORS TOLD OF RNA TIES TO CUBA, CHINA.

JE 27, A-20-1

DETROIT IS MECCA FOR RNA, SENATORS ARE TOLD-

JE 30, D-20-1

A STADIUM PLAN FROM PONTIAC-

JL 1, A-15-1

WITNESS INSISTS VIERA SHOT POLICEMAN-

JL 2, A-7-1

POLICE BEAT ME, BETHEL WITNESS SAYS-

JL 3, A-3-1

NEW DETROIT INC. GIVES \$150,000 TO WAYNE COUNTY COLLEGE-

JL 3, A-8-1

VIERA HEARING WAITS ON OFFICER-

JL 8, B-3-1

1 MILLION NEW JOBS SEEN HERE BY 1970--

JL 9, C-3-1

POLITICS EXPERT THEODORE WHITE TERMS ROMNEY AN INNOCENT IN
1968 RACE-

JL 11, A-6-1

ECONOMIC STUDY SHOWS SOUTHFIELD STADIUM CAN PROFIT.

SEC FORBIDS FALSE REPORTS BY PREBUILT.
COST OF STADIUM GOING UP AS TIME TO ACT RUNS OUT.

JL 12, A-8-1

JL 12, B-5-5

JL16, A-6-7

MILTON R. HENRY RNA CHIEFTAIN TAKES STAND AT RAFAEL
VIERA HEARING.

JL17, A-12-1

MILTON HENRY, VIERA'S ATTORNEY REFUSES TO TESTIFY ON NEW BE
BETHEL SHOOTING.

JL 18, A-11-1

WOROBEC SAYS SLAYER DID NOT LOOK LIKE VIERA-
EDGARTOWN-TED KENNEDY & MARY JO KOPECHNE CASE- SECRECY &
MYSTERY.

JL23, A-1-1

TED KENNEDY COTTAGE PARTY BEFORE ACC. WIDD & RAUCOUS.

JL23, A-1-5

4 UNANSWERED QUESTIONS REVOLVE AROUND KENNEDY ACC.

DA CHARGES BYPASS ON PROBE OF TED KENNEDY ACCIDENT.
KENNEDY PLEADS GUILTY IN CRASH; JAIL TERM SUSPENDED-
CONTRITE TED KENNEDY IS ENGULFED BY MESSAGES OF SUPPORT-

JL24, A-1-2

JL25, A1-

JL 26, A-1-2

--1969--

JL 27, A-1-3
JL 30, B-12-1

QUESTIONS~~XXE~~ LINGER AFTER TED'S PLEA-
STATE'S HIGH-RISK DRIVERS TO GET MORE INSURANCE-

Ag 1, A-18-1

A NAME IS IMPORTANT IN POLITICS-WHOSE-?

Ag 5, A-1-1

GRIL MURDERED IN CALIF. ROXIE PHILLIPS LINKED WITH JOHN
NORMAN COLLINS- ANN ARBOR COED KILLER.

Ag 10, A-1-5

MICHAEL DEVINE NAMED LIAISON OFFICER FOR THE MURDER CASE-

Ag 12, A-4-1

NIXON SALEMEN PUSH PUBLIC WELFARE PLAN HERE-

Ag 13, A-20-1

NEW LAW PROTECTS INSURANCE IF COMPANY FAILS-

Ag 17, E-1-1

REASON WHYSREEN(POLICE COMM.) CAN'T HIRE ENOUGH QUALIFIED
BLACK POLICE TO FILL OPENINGS IN THE DEPT.

Ag 17, A-10-1

US. WEATHER BUREAU SAYS RAIN IN WAYNE COUNTY FALLS
MAINLY IN THE SUBURBS.

A 20, A-3-1

UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH GOAL FOR THIS YR. \$28.9 MILLION.

Ag 24, E-10-1

RADICAL CHANGES FORECAST IN THE INSURANCE INDUSTRY.

AG 24, B-5-1
 ABOVE DISCUSSES THE REAL ESTATE SWINDLE OF ERIN ACRES " IN IRELAND.
 AG 26, A-3-1

ROBERT WILLIAMS HEAD OF RNA WILL BE ARRESTED IF HE RETURNS TO UNITED STATES AFTER 8 YRS. ABROAD AS FED. FUGITIVE-
 AG 26, A-13-1

DET. REAL ESTATE DEALERS BUYING PLUSH ST. REGIS HOTEL FOR \$ 4 MILLION.
 AG 27, A-1-5

BERNADETTE DEVLIN SYMOBOL OF IRISH CATHOLIC MINORITY IN NORTHERN IRELAND IN TOWN TO COLLECT FUNDS.

AG 31, A-3-1
 WILL M RY JOE QUIZ SUPPLY THE ANSWER?
 AG 31, A-3-2
 PURPOSE OF INQUEST IS TO PRY OUT FACTS- S 2, B-10-1
 ARMY OF NEWSMEN TAKES OVER EDGARTOWN- S 3, A-1-4
 MARY JO INQUEST OFF AT LEAST A MONTH- S 11, A-17-1
 DETROIT COALITION TO END THE WAR SEEKING SHUTDOWN OF MICHIGAN SCHOOLS- S 12, A-12-4

I'M NOT MAD---KNUDSEN
 KNUDESN ASKS FORD TO EXPLAIN FIRING-
 HIGHER INSURANCE RATES COMING RIGHT-- S 14, A-1-1
 S 20, E-1-1NXXEM

--19 69--

DWIGHT HAVESN OF DETROIT GREATER CHAMBER OF COMMERCE LOOKS
AT DWINDLING DETROIT--

S 21, A-1-1

FORGET MONEY, HELP NEEDY, NEGRO LAWYER FLOYD MCKISSICK TELLS
LAWYERS--

S 24, B-5-1

A. DE VERE RUEGSEGGER HOPES TO POLISH BAR'S IMAGE--

S 25, B-8-1

BAR VOTES ON NEW BETHEL REPORTING, PRESS CENSURE REJECTED--

S 25, B-9-1

MICHIGAN STATE BAR CLEARS PRESS. IN CROCKETT CASE--

S 26, A-8-1

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION CITES OLD LAW IN SUIT TO
BACK NEW STYLES IN STUDENTS' ATTIRE--

O 1, C-7-1

FEDERAL JUDGE LAWRENCE GUBOW BACKS SCHOOLS' AUTHORITY
ON DRESS CODES--

O 2, A-3-1

3 BIG CONVENTIONS FOR CITY A \$10.5 MILLION TRIPLE PLAY--

O 5, A-1-1

TRIAL OF PATROLMAN LEO T. HAIDYS CONTINUES--

O 7, A-8-1

7 VERSIONS OF DANCE FRACAS HEARD BY MASON JURY--

O 8, A-9-1

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

MASON-ATTY. NORMAN LIPPITT ASKS DISMISSAL OF BEATING CASE
AGAINST PATROLMAN LEO .T HAIDYS--

0 10, B-14-1

0 14, C-6-1

PATROLMAN LEO T. HAIDYS LOSES BID TO QUASH ASSAULT CHARGE--

0 15, A-14-1

EARL MORRALL TESTIFIES FOR ACCUSED OFFICER LEO T. HAIDYS--

0 17, A-3-3

MASON-DETROIT POLICEMAN LEO.T.HAIDYS FOUND INNOCENT OF BEATING
TEEN-AGER--

0 19, E-1-1

THE MORATORIUM DAY-ALL HIPPIE SHOW?--

0 26, A-1-1

MOTHER BLAMES PONTIAC STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE DEATH OF LINDA
FAYE BYARS--

0 28, A-1-1

GOV. MILLIKEN FAVORS DOWNTOWN STADIUM---

0 31, B-14-1

STUDY SHOWS THAT ABUSES TO MEDICAID ARE MINOR.--

N 2, A-3-1

INSANE ROGER JOHNSON JR. SENT TO JAIL BECAUSE PONTIAC
STATE HOSP. WOULD NOT CARE FOR HIM.

-----1969-----N7, D-12-1

NEW DETROIT INC. BACKS MANY OF GOV. MILLIKEN EDUCATIONAL REFORMS.

N9, A-10-1

1 OUT OF EVERY 3 MICH. PRISONERS IN MICH. PRISONS HAD MENTAL DISORDER OR HISTORY OF MENTAL ILLNESS.

N14, A-1-4

WASH- 7 DRUMMERS LEAD D.C MORATORIUM 'DEATH MARCH'

N 16, E-1-2

FR. JAMES GROPPI- A DRIVEN MAN OF THE CLOTH.

N16, A-1-5

300,000 YOUNG MAERICANS TOOK PART IN NOV. 15 MORATORIUM IN WASH. D.C.

N16, D-13-1

SEN PHILIP HART HAS 30 STUDNET PORTESTORS STAYING AT HIS WASH. HOME DURING MORATORIUM PARADE.

N19, C-2-1

ST. LOUIS-WALTER MAZAN OF TRANSPORATION DEPT. PREDICTS SAFER CARS AND DRIVERS IN FUTURE.

N18, D-9-1 100T

ST. LOUIS- INSURANCE EXECUTIVE, PAUL E. EDWARDS RAPS SOAKING AUTO REPAIR COSTS

N 20, A-17-1

EASIER-TO-REPAIR CARS DEMANDE BY INSUERS DURING CONVENTION--

POPA ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1969

SEN PHILIP HART AND EDMUND MUSKIE HA L VOTE AGAINST
CONFIRMATION OF CLEMENT H YNSWORTH FOR SUPREMEM COURT.

N22, A-23-3

REORGANIZATION OF WAYNE COUNTY COURTS HIT AS SLAP AT BACK
BY WOLVERINE BAR ASSOICIATION.

N25, A-10-1

1970 CENSUS TO BE MAILED WITH TAX FORMS- SOME QUWSTIONNAIRE
SHORT - OTHERS 37 PAGES LONG.

N30, A-1-1

D1, A-1-3

BUHL BUILDING SOLD TO JERRY D LUPTAK AND PARTNERS FOR
\$20 MILLION. -----1970-----

JA 4, B-10-1

MARY JO KOPECHNE INQUEST BEGINS IN EDGARTOWN MASS.

JA 5, A-1-1

TED KENNEDY AND WIFE ARRIVE FOR INQUEST.

JA 6, A-3-3

MARY KO GIRL FRIENDS BEGIN TESTIFYING AT TRIAL.

JA 8, C-20-1

EDGARTOWN, MASS-EDW. M. KENNEDY PROBE NEARS END AS 5 GIRLS TESTIFY AT
INQUEST

—1970—

EDGARTOWN, MASS—"BOILER ROOM" GIRLS LAST TO TESTIFY AS EDW. M. KENNEDY
INQUEST ENDS
EDGARTOWN, MASS—JUDGE THOMAS A. BOYLE DRAFTS REPORT AFTER EDW. M. KENNEDY IN-
QUEST

JA 8, C-20-1 LF
JA 9, B-12-4

JA 11, A-10-1

IS THE MARY JO KOPECHNE INQUEST JUST A SICK JOKE?

JA 13, A-14-1

WILLIAM T. PATRICK JR. HAILS WORK OF JEROME CAVANAGH.

JA 13, C-12-1 IN

WILLIAM M DAY NEW HEAD OF NEW DETROIT INC.

JA 20, A-13-4

TRIAL OF RONALD J AGUST, DAVID SENAK AND ROBERT N PAILLE
FOR ALGIERS MURDER BEGINNING JUDGE STEPHEN ROTH SETS
COURT RULES.

JA 21, A-17-1

ALGIERS JURY BEING PICKED -

JA 22, A-15-1

POTENTIAL ALGIERS JURORS QUIZZED ON RACIAL ATTITUDES.

JA 23, C-7-1

JURY SELECTION NEARLY FINISHED IN ALGIERS CASE.

1970

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 24, B-10-7

ALGIERS TRIAL RECESSES, JURY STILL NOT PICKED---JA 28, A-5-1

JURY PICKED FOR ALGIERS TRIAL---JA 29, A-24-1

REQUEST FOR MISTRIAL DENIED IN ALGIERS TRIAL---JA 30, C-7-2

DEFENSE TO BLAME ALGIERS TROUBLES ON TOP POLICE BRASS---JA 31, A-5-5

ALGIERS CASE PROSECUTOR ANNOYS JUDGE S. ROTH---F 1, B-4-1

JUDGE STEPHEN ROTH PRESIDING OVER ALGER'S TRIAL-HIS STORY IS ONE OF FAIRNESS---F 2, A-1-1

AAA MICHIGAN LARGEST CAR U IS RAISING PREMIUMS FOR MUSCLE CARS---F 4, A-16-1

KEY ALGER'S CASE WITNESS GERALD KISS DESCRIBES VIOLENT NITE---F 5, A-11-1

ALGIERS PROSECUTOR KENNETH MCINTYRE RAPS JUDGE S. ROTH FOR HAMSTRINGING----F 9, A-3-3

LARENCE BURNS MADE NO NEW ALLGATIONS OF OFFICIAL CORRUPTION AT PRESS CONFERENCE---F 13, A-9-1

RICK LYNCH OF AMERICAN RED HOT ASS. CALLS INSURANCE RATE HIK FOR MUSCLE CARS UNFAIR---F 15, B-5-1

INNER CITY CENSUS TAKING IS GAME OF HIDE-AND-SEEK-

--1970---

F 18, A-1-2

LIONS CONSIDER COMMER CTWP STADIUM---

F 20, A-5-1

FEB. 19, THE DAY THE WORLD CAVED IN ON TROUBLED TIGER ACE

DENNY MCCLAIN---

F 24, A-12-1

STATE FARM MUTUAL FARM INSURANCE RAISING RATES FOR

MUSCLE CARS---

F 24, AE-21-1

FORCED RETIREMENT A SHOCK TO MANY----

MR 1, B-5-1

INSURERS BACK BILLS TO CUT AUTO POLICY COSTS.

MR 3, D-1-1

JOE MAY CHEVROLET DEALERSHIP CLOSED AFTER BUYER COMPLAINT

REACHES SEC. OF STATE JAMES HARE---

MR 12, C-12-6

RESTAURATEUR, VICTOR LIM IS DEAD AT 68 MR 11TH MR 19A-3-4

JUDGE NEOL P FOX SAID MRS. GERALDINE THAYER SHOULD HAVE

WON HER SUIT AGAINST LIGGITT & MYERS TOBACCO CO BUT COULDN'T

AFFORD EXPENSE LAWYERS.

MR 22, E-1-1

MICHIGAN AND '70'S SLUMP

MR 22, E-1-1

TRAGEDY OF THE HARD-CORE WORKER

MR 26, A-12-1

INSURANCE INDUSTRY PARTLY CASING HIGH COST OF REPAIRS AND

INSURING---

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

MR 30, D-16-3

SKIERS GET SPRING BONUS; NEW HELPING OF SNOW

APR 2, A-14-1

**CONGRESS TO PASS LAW TO PROTECT AUTO INSURANCE POLICYHOLDERS
IF INSURERS GO BANKRUPT**

AP 3, A-12-1

**WASH- CAR COSTS TIED TO SAFETY- DET. AUTO MAKERS ASKED
TO PRODUCE BETTER CARS BY INSURANCE CO.- APR 4, A-1-2**

DRUNK DRIVER WAR URGED BY ALLSTATE INSURANCE

AP 6, A-1-1

PROSECUTOR GEORGE M PARRIS IN RACE FOR MICH GOVERNOR

AP 7, A-11-1 RACE

GEORGE N PARRIS TO TOUR STATE IN CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNORSHIP

AP 12, A-1-2

HOW MOTORISTS RATE THEIR AUTO INSURERS

AP 13, A-3-1

NO FAULT INSURANCE CALLED COMING THING

AP 14, A-13-1

**MARRICE H STANS DELETES POLITICAL ATTACK ON SENATE OVER CARS
WELL ISSUE FOR SOC OF MFG ENGINEERS**

---1970---

INTERNT'L ENGINEERING CONF & TOOL EXPOSITION AT COBO BIG-
GEST EVER

AP 14,D-6-1 RACE

AP 16,A-3-3

TEAMSTER REBEL JAMES LEAVITT'S HOME BOMBED, NO ONE INJURED

AP 24,A-13-4

DET AUTO INSURANCE RATES LOWER THAN THOSE IN 10 TOHER MAJOR
CITIES

AP 26, A-1-1

MICHIGAN BAD DRIVER LAWS AREN'T WORKING, POLICE IGNORING
COMPUTER CHECKS SAYS JAMES HARE

AP 29,A-12-1

DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION CLAIMS AUTO INSURANCE SYSTEM SHORT-
CHANGING VICTIMS & BADLY NEEDS REFORM

AP 30,A-14-1

EDWARD KENNEDY NEGLIGENT, LIED AT INQUEST JUDGE BOYLE FEELS

MY 5,A-1-2

KENTH UNIVERSITY DEATHS: TRAGIC ERROR OR MISUNDERSTOOD OR-
DER?

MY 6,C-1-1

KENT,OHIO-REVOLUTIONARY HANDBILLS WITH MADE IN DET LABELS
CALLED FOR JOINING "AMERICONG",FIGHTING IN STREETS, OUT-
LAWS--

MY8,C-11-1

SISTER MARIS MACDONALD RELATES WHY SHE THINKS SNIPER FIRED
1ST ON NATL. GUARD AT KENTY STATE UNIV.-

1970

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MY 10,E-1-1

ROBERT I WHITE TAKES LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED AT KENT STATE UNIVERSITY

MY 10,B-9-1

KENT SATTE TRAGEDY WON'T CHANGE RULE THAT OHIO GUARDSMEN ALWAYS GARRY LOADED WEAPONS

MY 11,A-1-4

MELVIN R LAIRD DENIES A REFERENCE TO HENRY ROO FORD II ON SOVIET TRUCK PLANT IN MY 11 ISSUE OF US NEW & WORLD REPORT

MY 12,A-16-1

MELVIN R LAIRD PROMISES 3-6 WEEK MAXIMUM STAY IN CAMBODIA--ADMINISTRATION TRYING TO REDUCE DRAFT CALL TO ZERO

MY 12,A-16-1

MELVIN R LAIRD FIRM IN OPPOSITION TO FORD AIDING SOVIET TRUCKING PLANT "AT THIS TIME"

MY 13,A-3-5

SEN PHILIP A HART SEEKS OVERHAUL OF ENTIRE AUTO INSURANCE SYSTEM

MY 14,A-3-1

POLISH-BLACK COADITION PACKS POLTICIAL PUNCH STATE MAY CUT AIR INSURANCE RATES

MY 15,B-2-3
MY 17,D-11-1

COY G EKLUND TALKS ABOUT KIND OF MAN HE WOULD HIRE AS OPP-USED AS TO WHAT KIND HE WAS WHEN HE WAS HIRED

----1970----

MY 24,A-3-1

PROPERTY INSURANCE RATES TO REFLECT RIOT DAMAGE COST

JE 3,B-3-1

INSURANCE RATES FOR 10% OF MICHIGAN DRIVERS WENT UP AN AVERAGE OF 13.3%; DETROIT GOT STEEPEST BOOST

JE 5,C-1-1

CONSUMERS UNION FINDS IN SURVEY THAT AUTO INSURANCE INDUSTRY FAILING PUBLIC

JE 7,A-3-1

K&K BLUE CROSS,BLUE SHIELD TO OFFER PET INSURANCE FOR \$18 PER YEAR

JE 8,A-1-1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT INSURERS TO PLAN CRASH TESTS TO FIGURE RATES

JE 10,A-1-1

PLEA OF BANKRUPTCY FILED BY BENNY MCCLAIN

JE 28,A-21-1

COLLEGE OFFICIALS FINDING IT HARD TO BUY PROPERTY INSURANCE DUE TO EXTENSIVE CAMPUS STRIFE LATELY

JE 30,A-16-1

FOES OF BLUE CROSS-SHIELD BOOST AIR COMPLAINTS

JL 2,A-1-3

\$12,000 BASE SALARY WON BY DETROIT PATROLMEN

JL 5, Roto15

COMMENTS ON JOYS OF CAR RACING.
DENNY MCCLAIN TELLS OF FINANCIAL WOES

JL 8,A-1-1

JL21, A-4-4

GEORGE MONTGOMERY CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR RUNS INTO OBSTACLES.

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

LANSING GEORGE MONTGOMERY CANDIDATE FOR NOM. FOR GOV. IS
COUNTING ON VOTER APATHY TO SWING AG 4TH PRIMARY ELECTOON
TO HIM.

JL 22, A-21-1

JL23, C-9-1

SANDER LEVIN ALLOWED TO CAMPAIGN IN MACOMB MALL AFTER
BEING ORDERED OUT.

JL 24, D-8-1

~~KXKX~~ SANDER LEVIN CHARGES GROWING DRUG PROBLEM IN MICH
TO INDIFFERENT ~~KXKX~~ LEGISLATURE

JL 25, B-6-1

SANDER LEVIN BARNSTORMING THE UPPER PENNISULA FOR VOTES

JL 27, A-10-1

SANDER LEVIN WORKING ALL DAY AND NITE TO BREAK DOWN HIS
OPPONENTS STRONG HOLDS.

JL 28, D-2-1

MRS. LENORE ROMNEY CAMPAIGNING BY PLANE.

ESCANABA

JL 29, B-9-1

MRS. G. ROMNEY RUNS AT 10 CITY A DAY PACE.

JL 30, A-21-1

TAKES BREAK IN HER CAMPAIGN RUN.

-----1970-----

HUBER PICKS HIS FOE--MR. ROMNEY
HUBER CHARGES PARTIALITY

JL31, A-12-3

Ag1, A-3-1

Ag 2, A-1-1

NEE LENORE ROMNEY MUST "TROUNCE" ROBERT HUBER BY 70% FOR
CAMPAIGN INERTIA SHE NEEDS
EXPECTS TO KNOW IN (ROBERT HUBER) WHETHER HERO OR FINK BY
MIDNIGHT ELECTION NIGHT

Ag 2, A-1-2

Ag 5, A-1-4

SANDER M LEVIN HAS EASY ROMP TO VICTORY FOR DEM BID FOR
GOVERNOR

Ag8, A-3-1

Ag12, A-1-1

Ag13, B-6 -1

GOP CHIEF CHARGES PUNCH CARDS A FIASCO
HOW GOOD, OR BAD, IS STATE HIGHWAY DEPT?

ROAD-BUILDING--CONFLICT OF INTEREST MAZE?
HIGHWAY CONTRACTS BIDDER'S MARKET

Ag 14, A-10-1

Ag15, A-9-1

BOND ISSUES RAISE MONEY--AND QUESTIONS

Ag15, A-10-1

ROAD BUILDERS RELY ON BANKS

Ag18, A-3-4

NIXON AIDE , HERBERT KLEIN TO SALUTE WWJ.

Ag 19, A-1-4

WWJ CELEBRATES ITS GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY IN DET

Ag21, A-3-1

HERB KLEIN, NIXON AIDE SAYS P_{RE} NIXON MAY VISIT DET.

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

Ag22, A-3-7

STADIUM SUPPORTERS PLEASED AFTER TALKS

Ag 25, A-1-1

BLUE SHIELD CHARTS ITS REVAMPING AND MICH. STATE MEDICAL
SOCIETY TO VOTE ON CHANGES AT SEPT 22 ND CONVENTION.

Ag30, E-1-1

CAN U-M AVOID DISRUPTION THIS FALL? S3, A-23-1

IRVING BLUESTONE OF UAW ATTACKS ONLY OFFER BIG 3 HAS
MADE UAW- CALLS IT "HICCUP"

THS4, A-3-1

DENNYMcLAIN, B.B.STAR MAY BE IN TROUBLE WITHFAA FOR COLLECTI
NG MONEY AS PILOT FLYING PEOPLE AROUND. S5, A-1-2

BELL ASKS 14 MILLION IN NEW RATES-- S9, A-3-1

FLINT BLACK LEADER, MILTON ROBINSON MAY BE NEW HEAD OF ST
CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

S10, A-17-1

EXPERTS, ALFRED F.CONRAD PREDICTS NEW AUTO INSURANCE LAWS
ARE BREWING IN CONGRESS.

S12, A-1-2

WAYNE CO. SHERIFF, WILLIAM LUCAS REJECTS POST AS POLICE
COMMISSSIONER- WILL NOT ACCEPT IT . IF OFFERED

---1970---

S13,A-3-1

SEN. PHILIP HART MAPS CAR INSURANCE REFORMS-

S15, A-12-1

AAA OPPOSED SEN. PHILIP HART AUTO INSURANCE REFORM PRO
POSAL.

S18,B-2-3

MAYOR ROMAN GRIBBS CAVORTS WITH FOOTBALL TO BOOST FOOTBALL
GAMES FOR CHARITIES.

S23,B-4-1

NEW CIVIL RIGHTS DIRECTOR, MILTON J ROBINSON VOWS TO
RESTORE PUBLIC FAITH.

S23,B-3-1

PUBLIC CONTROL IS OK'D FOR BLUE SHIELD, RACE

S23,B-4-1

NEW EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. MILTON
ROBINSON VOWS TO RESTORE PUBLIC FAITH. IN CRC

S27, B-4-1

BLACK MIST, KATHY BOAZ, ILLEGALLY HOSPITALIZED IN MENTAL
INSTITUTION, CHARGES HER FRIENDS

S27, B-9-1

"NO FAULT" PROPOSAL STIRES AUTO INSURANCE FIRMS.

01,A-3-1

, STATE FARM RAISES AUTO INSURANCE RATES

11%
06, A-12-1

NEWS POLL SHOWING SEN PHILIP HART AHEAD OF OPPONENT, L.ROM

NEY CREEPS UP SENATOR

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

LENORE ROMNEY 07, C-5-1
WANTS SEN PHILIP HART TO DEBATED WITH HER ON TV
08, C-9-1

MRS. L ROMNEY HAILS PRES NIXON CEASE FIRE PROPOSAL FOR
INDOCHINA. 09, A-12-1

MONROE--2AMX LENORE ROMNEY'S CAMPAIGN FOR SEN SEAT MOVED
TO NORTHERN MICHIGAN 010, A-3-6

TRAVERSE CITY GOP SENATORIAL CANDIDATE ROMNEY THINKS THAT
BRALESS ADOVATES OF WOMEN LIB. MOVEMENT HURT HER CAMPAIGN
011, E-1-1

ROBERT POPA ONE OF NEWS PANALISTS THAT QUESTIONED MRS.
LROMNEY AND P. HART ON POLITICS. 013, B-8-1

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN PROPOSES TOUGH CRIME FIGHT PLAN FOR
DRRECTOR OS LIET. GOV. 014, C-10-1

MRS. L ROMENY TAKES SOME TIME OUT IN CAMPAIGNING 014, C-11-1
GOV. WM. MILLIKEN'S CAMPAIGNING IN OAKLAND AND MACOMB

---1970----- 015 B-9-1

GOV MILLIKEN CALLS OAKLAND CO. VOTE VITAL TO HIM.

0 16,A-15-3

GOV MILLIKEN CONFESSED DOES NOT HAVE MASTER PLAN TO SOLVE ALL ILLS OF MANKIND

0 17,A-3-4

ANN ARBOR--GOV MILLIKEN KKK KEP LONG ALLEGIANCE TO U OF M
SECRET IN MICHIGAN-MICHIGAN STATE FOOTBALL GAME

ELECTION CAMPAIGNING IN MICH.

018, B-11-1 LACK THE OLD TIME SPARK

019, A-1-1

MRS. RICHARD NIXON IN DET, YESTERDAY TO CAMPAIGN FOR MRS.
LENORE ROMENY.

019, A-1-1LF

SOUTHFIELD- BOMB THREAT AT SOUTHFIELD HIGH FAILS TO
DETER PAT NIXON VISIT THERE.

020, A-9-1

MRS. LENORE ROMENY SAID STUDENTS AT HENRY FORD COMMUNITY
COLLEGE TOLD HER THAT 3 DEANS THERE ARE SELLING DRUGS ON
CAMPUS.

021, A-24-1

MRS. L. ROMNEY: APOLOGIZES FOR HENRY FORD COLLEGE DRUG
CHARGE.

022, B-3-1

MRS. L. ROMNEY AND PHILIP HART ON LOU GORDON TV SHOW TONIT

1970

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

022, F-8-1

REVOLUTION OR EVOLUTION? DET. ESTABLISHMENT ISN'T SURE,
BUT AGREES THERE'S CHANGE IN AIR.

023, A-14-1

REVIEW OF HRT ROMNEY DEBATE ON LOU GORDON SHOW-

024, B-9-1

MRS LENORE ROMNEY CAMPAIGNED IN CONSERVATIVE BERRIEN COUNTY

025, A-1-1

MRS. LENORE ROMNEY AND SEN. PHILIP HART DEBATE AT ECONOMIC
CLUB OF DET.

028, C-9-1

PHILIP HART URGES INCREASE IN SOCIAL SECURITY.

029, C-8-1

P. HART, S. LEVIN R. AUSTIN AND FRANK KELLEY GROUNDING AT
CITY AIRPORT DUE TO BAD WEATHER

030, A-14-1

DEMOCRATS OFF ON AEROCAR FOR VOTES.

---1970---

0 31, A-6-1

RAMSEY CLARK ENDORSED SEN PHILIP HART
PHILLIP HART IS CONFIDENT WILL WIN ELECTION,

N 4, B-6-1

MRS LENORE ROMNEY GRACIOUS IN HER DEFEAT.

N 17, B-5-1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT INSURERS HIT STATE

RATE LIDS

N 18, B-4-1

GM TELLS CONVENTION OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF INDEPENDENT
INSURERS THEY WILL MAKE SAFER CARS

N 19, C-17-1

MIAMI- COMPUTERS BEING USED TO PREDICT COST OF CAR ACCIDENT
T REPAIRS.

D 6, A-1-1

PARKING PROBLEMS IN DOWNTOWN DET. DRIVING PEOPLE TO SUBURBS
FOR RESIDENCE AND BUSINESS.

D 8, A-1-3

BUMP SHOPS SAY THEY MUST PAD BILLS TO MAKE ANY SORT OF
PROFIT.-

D 8, A-24-1

SURVIVORS OF MEN WHO DROWNED ON SHIP DANIEL J MORRELL
TO SETTLE FOR \$2.74 MILLION IN DAMAGES FR. BETHLEHEM STEEL

D 13, A-3-3

AUTO CLAIMS SPEEDUP PROPOSED BY VESTAL LEMMON PRES OF NATL
ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT INSURERS.

1971

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER JA 3, A-3-1
AUTO CLUB OF MICH. PLANS HOME INSURANCE, AND INSURANCE
ON OTHER PROPERTY JA6, C-1-1

MICH. BASED AUTO INSURERS ASK FOR LAW CHANGES TO GUAR-
ANTEE PAYMENT OF MEDICAL COSTS AND LOST WAGES FOR INJURED
IN AUTO ACC. JA7, A-10-5

GRAND CIRCUS PARKING GARAGE IS REDUCING ITS PARKING RATES
JA 8, A-7-3

MAYOR GRIBBS PRAISED GRAND CIRCUS PARKING LOT FOR REDUC-
ING RATES JA10, B-3-5

NEW CONCEPT IN STORE FOR AUTO INSURANCE. JA 15, B-2-1

ARE STATE MOTORISTS BEING CHEATED OUT OF \$1 BY UNINSURED
MOTORISTS FUND. JA 17, H-5-1

FOR FIRST TIME IN RECORDED HISTORY COST TO INSURANCE CO-
MPANIES OF AUTO ACCIDENTS WENT DOWN HA 20, A-1-2

A FOUR DAY WORK WEEK IS IT INEVITABLE?

--- 971---

JA 21 A-1-1 LF

SEN RICHARD RUSSELL DIED AT 73---0

JA 22, A-4-1

BODY OF RICHARD B RUSSELL FLOWN FROM WASH TO GEORGIA FOR
BURIAL

JA 24, A-12-1

AAA INSURANCE CO. ASKED STATE LAWYERS AND JUDGES TO REMOVE
RECKLESS AND DRUNKEN DRIVERS FR. MICH. RDS.

JA 31, A-19-7 HOM

U.S STATISTICS SHOW TREND TO SAFER TRAFFIC.

JA 31, A-15-1

WHAT IS ACTUALLY DONE WITH MONEY IN MICH. MOTOR VEHICLE
ACCI. CLAIMS FUND- AND CLAIMS POLT. WANT TO MAKE ON IT

F7, A-22-1

MICHIGAN STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BACKS BILLS TO REFORM
AUTO INSURANCE.

F13, A-10-1

REP. AT STATE CONV. IN DET. LAY CORNER STONE FOR R.

GRIFFIN REELECTION DRIVE FOR SEN.

F14, A-19-3

GOP WANTS TO EASE MARIJUANA PENALTY-SANDNER & IBID.

F14, B-7-1

AAA URGES CRACKDOWN ON BAD DRIVERS.

F19, C-12-1

ANN ARBOR- LACK OF PARKING FOR DINERS AT CHUCK MUE-
GANDY DANCER RESTAURANT.

F22 B-2-1

UM SPURS BLACK STUDENT RECRUITING

OPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

THOMAS C MORRILL, INSURANCE EXECUTIVE, BLAMES AUTO DESIGNERS FOR HIGH COST OF INSURANCE.

F23, A-14-1

F 25, A-1-2

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MICH DISCLOSED TO BUY 30 ACRES OF LAND IN DEARBORN & BUILD NEW ADMINIS & COMPUTER-DATA PROCESSING BUILDING

F26, A-13-4

STATE PLANS CRIME AND BURGLARY INSURANCE FOR CITY DWELLERS IN HIGH CRIME AREAS

F27, A-1 3

MICHIGAN BLUE CROSS AND BLUE SHEILD SEEK 8PCT RATE BOOST INFLATION AND NEW LAWS BLAMED.

MR 16, A-18-5

VIETNAM WITHDRAWAL IS KEY TO PRES NIXON WIN SAYS WRITER, JAMES RESTON.

R 17, C-10-1

CHAIRMAN OF DEM PARTY JAMES M. MCNEELEY NAMED ROBERT L MITCHELL AS CO CHAIRMAN

MR 18, A-20-1

JEROME CAVANGH DENIES RUMORS TO BE CANDIDATE FOR SEN. IN 72

MR 21, A-18-1

JOHN A VOLPE LAID IT ON LINE FOR AUTO INSURERS & STATE LEGISLATURES--CHANGE SYSTEM OR GOV WILL

---1971--- M R 22, A-1-3

MICH. DOES LITTLE FOR ITS EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED AND RETARDED KIDS- BUT LEG. IS BEING PROPOSED MR 23, A-1-1

NO PLACE FOR DEBRA HARBIN SO FAMILY LIVES IN SHAME MR 28, H-15-1

RTINIQUE- CLUB MEDITERRANEE SWINGING RESORT PLACE FOR MARRIED OR SINGLES. AP 4, A-5-1

NEW DETROIT SURVEY SHOWS SOME PROGRESS BELIEVED MADE SINCE 67' RIOT BUT STILL MUCH TO DO. AP 11, E-1-1

HAYBEVILLE ALA. MARCH OF 1965 ON MONTEGOERY RETRACED- SOME PROGRESS CAN BE SEEN AP 13, A-1-1

MILES A HURWITZ FINALLY BEAT BLUE SHIELD COMPUTER. AP 15, C-1-1

THREAT BY LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION TO CLUBS IS DENIED BY ROGER J ROSENDALE. AP 18, B-5-1

1972 TO TEST GEORGE WALLACE POLT. STRENGTH. AP 20, A-11-1

NO FAULT INSURANCE CUTS "NUISANCE" CLAIMS. AP 21, A-24-1

CHICAGO JAILS DRUNK DRIVERS, AND CUTS DEATHS AP 27, B-10-3

NO FAULT INSURANCE URGED FOR MICH.

NO FAULT INSURANCE

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

AP 28, A-6-1
\$460,000 CORVAIR, UJUDGEMENT AGNST GM BY MR AND MRS. JAMES
SELMO UPHELD
MY 2, A-1-1

WHY DID MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER DWIGHT H. HOHNSON STRAY
OFF HERO'S PATH?
MY 2, A-18-1

4PRES OF DET. POSTAL UNIONS URGE MEMBERS TO MERGE INTO NA
NATIONAL BARGAINING UNIT CALLED AMERICAN POSTAL WORKERS
MY 4, C-10-4

MURRAY L WEIDENBAUM MAKES BID FOR PRES. NIXON REVENUE
SHARING PLAN. R
MY 6, A-22-1

SEC. OF STATE RICHARD AUSTIN OK'S NO FAULT AUTO INSURANCE
MY 6, A-24-1

LUE SHIELD IN HEALTHY FISCAL SHAPE SAYS JOHN McCABE
MY 7, A-4-3

RICHARD AUSTIN URGES NATIONAL NO FAULT AUTO INSURANCE

---1971---MY 9, A-6-4

AUTO INSURANCE GROUP LISTS MONEY SAVING TIPS. MY11, A-9-1

ADM ELMO ZUMWALT DEPLORES DECLINE OF NAVY MY12, A-14-1

INFLATION BOOSTS STATE FIRE INSURANCE RATES

MY 18, B-2-3

BEN ROBERT P GRIFFIN BLAMES NATIONWIDE STRIKE OF RAILROAD
SIGNALMEN ON DISASTROUS FAILURE OF CONGRESS TO F CE NEED
FOR NEW LAWS

MY 19, B-9-1

PROF /GUIDO CALABRESI SAYS FED GOVMAY TAKE OVER NATIONS'
AUTO INSURANCE BUSINESS UNLESS INSURERS VOLUNTARILY AMEND
SYSTEM TO MEET MODERN NEEDS

MY 21, -A-2-3

MICH TRIAL LAWYERS MOUNTING COUNTERATTACK AGAINST EFFORTS
TO ENACT NO-FAULT AUTO INSURANCE

MY23, B-12-1

RAIN INSURANCE MAY LET THE SUNSHINE IN MY29, A-10-1

FINANCE ACTION EXPECTED NEXT WEEK ON SEMCOG MY 30, B-4-1

AUTO INSURERS CUT RATES IN 2 BEATES IS MICH. NEXT
JE 3, A-9-1

COURT WIDENS GROUNDS FOR SUITS AGAINST BOSSES.

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

UAW LAUDS NO FAULT INSURANCE.- JE 9, B-4-4
EX LT. GOV. WILLIAM C. VANDENBERG FUNERAL RITES TOMORRO JE 11, A-16-1
OW IN HOLLAND JE 11, C-9-1
AUTO INSURANCE GROUP UPS DET. RATES 18% JE 12, B-7-1
ESCAPED PW MAJ. JAMES ROWE URGES PRESSURE ON HANOI JE 15, C-9-8
PRISONERS OF WAR COMMITTEE OF MICH. MAY BACK END THE WAR AMENDMENT. JE 17, A-3-1
EX TEACHER DARWIN DAVIS FINDS JOB IN INSURANCE JE 18, A-14-6
HIGH COST \$XX OF REPAIR TO BLAME FOR EVER-INCREASING AUTO INSURANCE PREMIUMS JE 20, B-9-3
DETROITER LEADS GROUP SEEKING PW AID- GILL VELAND. JE 22, A-8-1
DOWNTOWN STADIUM PLAN IN FINAL STAGES. JE 25, B-1-1D
30 MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD TRAINEES GET THEIR DIPLOMAS

---1971---Je26, B-18-1

4 PAINTS OF JEAN HONORE FRAGONARD FR. COLLECTION OF MRS.
ANNA T. DODGE PURCHASED IN LONDON BY DET. INSTITUTE OF ART

JE 27, B-7-2

MARK SCHMIDT OF SHERATON CADILLAC TO RETIRE AS CITY'S
NUMBER ONE HOST.

JE 29, A-16-1

RICHARD AUSTIN SAYS NO FAULT INSURANCE WOULD HELD OUT
TREASURY

JL8, C-2-4

CRIME INSURANCE BILL LAGS IN STATE HOUSE.

JL 8, B-9-1E

STERLING HTS. OFFICIALS CAN'T QUIT-

JL 10, A-3-4

SHELDON L MILLER CHARGED DOUGLAS FRASER WITH SELLING OUT
UAW MEMBERS OF BAVORING ENACTMENT OF NO-FAULT AUTO INSURANCE
LAW

JL11, A-1-1

AUTO CLUB TO REDUCE INSURANCE RATES 10 %

JL15, A-1-1

WHO KEEPS DET. ROLLING- CITY'S MOVERS AND SHAKERS
PROFILED

JL15, A-15-1

POWER AND INFLUENCE ARE 2 OF HARDEST OF WORDS TO DEFINE

JL 16, A-1-2

91 PERSONS WHO GOT NOMINATIONS AS DET. 10 BIG WHEELS

LISTING OF "TEN BIG WHEELS INDET."

JL 18, A-1-1

WHY MEN RISK DANGERS IN BOAT RACING.

Ag 5, E-5-3

TH

Ag 6, B-12-4

COLE BLAMES THEFTS ON CARELESS DRIVERS Ag 7, A-8-1

LAWYERS GUILD CRITICAL OF BAR'S LONDON PARLEY

Ag 12, A-3-1 LF

PROPHET JONES DIED OF HEART ATTACK---THOUGHT TO BE 64

Ag 15, A-16-1

MORE THAN HALF MICH DRIVERS TO BE REQUIRED TO DOUBLE LIMITS
OF AUTO LIABILITY INSURANCE AFTER NEW & LITTLE HERALDED
LAW TAKES EFFECT OCT 1

Ag 17, B-7-4

RA WOLFGANG OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES UNION
TO IGNORE PRES NIXON WAGE LID-

Ag 18, B-10-1

RICHARD H AUSTIN AGREED TO PHASE OUT SOME 200 FEE BRANCH
OFFICES ATTACKED BY REFORMERS AS UNDESIRABLE POLITICAL
PATRONAGE

--1971---

Ag 20, A-6-4

COST-OF LIVING INDEX IN DETROIT DROPPED 1/10 OF 1% IN JULY

Ag 24, A-16-6

INSURANCE RATES MUST HOLD DURING WAGE AND PRICE FREEZE
-STATE WON'T ALLOW INCREASES

Ag 25, A-1-1

100,000 DRIVERS GET AN INSURANCE WINDFALL-STATE APPEALS
CT. FORBIDS EXCLUSION CLAUSES IN POLICIES

Ag 26, A-23-1

AUTO CLUB ASSAILS R. NABER ATTACK ON ITS SAFETY EFFORT.

Ag 29 A-1-1

COURT ORDERS \$500,000 REPAID IN CAR INSURANCE TANGLE OF
DEFUNCT CAREER INSURANCE CO

S2, A-13-4

HOME INSURANCE RATE HIKE IS OFF.

S2, A-15-1

HOLIDAY DRIVERS WARNED OF GIANT STATE TRAFFIC JAMS.

S 3, A-3-1

SS KRESGE CO TO MOVE TO TROY ANNOUNCED GIVING HEADQUARTERS
BUILDING ON 2ND BETWEEN TEMPLE & LEDYARD TO DETROIT INST
OF TECHNOLOGY

S12, B-7-1

EX DELEGATES ASSESS CONCON AFTER 10 YRS.

1001

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

ALLEN MAYERSON EX INSURANCE CHIEF, S14, C-8-5
OF CANCER DIES AGE 46 S 12TH

S 24, D-7-7

STATE BAR TOLD NO FAULT AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE INEVITABLE
& SHOULD INVOLVE SELVES IN LOBBYING FOR BEST INTERESTS

S 24, D-11-7

JAMES S KEMERKEMPER JR SAID DET REACTING RESPONSIBLY TO
CRITICISM & NO LONGER DESERVES TO BE WHIPPING BOY FOR IN-
SURERS

S26, B-14-1

FATHERS OF MACKINAC BRIDGE BATTLE TRANSFER OF CONTROL
TO STATE HIGHWAY COMM

03, A-1-1

HENRY FORD BIS FOR RIVERFRONT PROPERTY. 07, A-27-1
HUBER ASKS KBUS FORES TO RALLY WITH HIS CONSERVATIVES

08, C-12-1

NEW DETROIT INC. ASKS DRASTIC CHANGE IN SCHOOL FUNDING

010, B-6-1

STATE RATES HIKE FOR CAR INSURANCE.

---1971--- 012A-1-4

WARREN- EXPLOSION BLASTS HOME OF MRS. AND MRS. LEO KUEHN.
013, C-5-1

INSURANCE MEN ACCUSED OF BALKING ON REFORMS.

0 15, A-1-1

CEMENT DUST DANGER TO HEALTH OF DELRAY RESIDENTS FROM
PEERLESS CEMENT CO

0 15, A-3-1

MONTA'S RATHSKELLER SEONG RESTAURANT IN NEW CENTER AREA
TO CLOSE IN 2 WEEKS

017, B-5-1

PATENT LAWYER, JOHN KISSELLE FOR 50 YRS STILL LOOKS TO
FUTURE

0 18, A 10-1

GROUP INSURANCE FOR CARSH PUSHED.

N2, A-3-4

FORD MOTOR CO. TO REPORT TO COUNCIL ON RIVERFRONT BUILD
ING PLANS

N2, A-20-1

JOHN R DETHMERS DIES AT 68, JUSTICE FOR 25 YRS.

N2, B-2-10

DETROIT BANKS GET NEW EISENHOWER DOLLARS.

---1971---N 17, B-4-2

PRES OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF INSURANCE COMM. RICHARDS
BARGER ATTACKS P. HART "NO FAULT" INSURANCE

N18, D-14-1

DOLE SEES PLOT IN FIGHT TO BAR NIXON NOMINEES

N 21, J-6-6

CAR INSURANCE RATES TOP STEADY RISE MICH-N21, J-16-1
14 MILLION MEMBERS OF AAA UNFAZED BY RALPH NADERS' BLASTS

N24, A1-1

\$500 MILLION DETROIT RIVERFRONT PLAN IS UNVEILED BY
HENRY FORD N25, A-3-1

HENRY FORD RIVERFRONT PLAN EXHICITES ROMANGRIBBS AND COUNCIL

NEW DETROIT PLUGS FOR RAPID TRANSIT. D3, A 12-1
D5, A 14-1

FREDERICK WATKINS URGES FEDERAL NO FAULT AUTO INSURANCE
D5, B-6-1

DOWNTOWN R_E STARANT BUSINESS IS BOOMING. D8, B-11-1D

SSKRESGE CO. TO GIVE DET. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DET.
BUILDING

POPA, ROBERT A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

DROP IN AUTO DEATHS ANALYZED BY AAA N3, 8-4-1'
DETROIT ACTION COALITION GRP. BATTLES TO KEEP AAA IN CITY N 4, A-3-3
REFORM OR FACE FED. GVT TAKE OVER INSURANCE INDUSTRY N5, C-7-6
WARNED BY GEORGE BERNSTEIN. N 7, A-3-1
HENRY FORD 11 COVERS A WORLD OF IDEAS ON LOU GORDON SHOW. 0
TAIWAN ENVOY, JAMES SHEN SEES CHOU GAINING FR. NIXON N9, A-17-1
VISIT. N 12, A-8-1
ROBERT BATTLE III, WILLIE GILBERT & FOREST GREEN CALLED
FOR UNITY AMONG THOSE BELIEVING THAT BUSSING CHILDREN BETWEEN
SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO BE BENEFICIAL N 12, A-16-1
TEMPORARY PATIENTS IN PRIVATE MENTAL HOSPITALS MAY NOT BE
TREATED AGST THEIR WILL & MUST NOT BE PREVENTED FROM CON-
TACTING LAWYERS OF FREIDNB SAYS MICH SUPREME COURT

D8, C-8-1

COLEMAN YOUNG ASSAILS ORG. FAIR- GROUP AGNST NO FAULT
AUTO INSURANCE D 15, A-1-1

EUGENE F BLACK CH RGED 7 OCCUPANTS OF SUPREME COURT
BENCH INCLUDING SELF--MOSTLY ASSEMBLY OF NO BETTER THAN
2ND RXXX RATE LAWYERS D19, A-3-1

JAMES ROCHE, RETIRING GM CHIEF TO BECOME COLLEGE
PROFESSOR. D21, A-17-4

H, GH PROTEIN FOODS RESTIRED IN DIETS OF NEEDY MOTHERS
D 22, C-8-1 RACE

RICHARD H AUSTIN TO ASK LEGISLATURE TO RQUIRE THAT
USED CAR DEALERS ~~ENRXX~~ GUARANTEE SAFE CONDITION OF
VEHICLES SELL

D28, A-5-3

LAID OFF GRAND TRUNK EMPLOYEES PICKET INDET
GOV. MILLIKEN --1972-- A 6, A-1-4
MICHG. GAM-BAR. NO FAULT INSURANCE PLAN ATTACKED B M

----1972---

JA11, A-3-1

NO-FAULT WON'T BRING BIG CUTS, INSURER SAYS

MILLIKEN'S NO-FAULT PROGRAM ASSAILED BY INSURER GROUP;

JA20, A-16-1

JA21, A-6-4

MICHIGAN CUTS ROAD DEATHS, INJURIES IN '71

JA21, A-1-4

NEW DETROIT SET TO ELECT TOWNSEND

JA22, A-5-4

REDFORD SAILOR ENDS VIET WAR PROTEST

JA23, J-11-1

NO-FAULT AUTO INSURANCE EXPECTED BY YEAR'S END

JA28, A-1-3

NEW DETROIT WANTS TO IMPROVE SCHOOLS

F2, C-1-1

STATE OF MICH. AND LAWYERS ARGUE NO FAULT CAR INSURANCE

F2, C-5-3

JUDGE VICTOR BAUM ASKS MICH. BAR TO STOP LAWYERS

CAMPAIGN GIFTS.

SUPPORT GROWS FOR NO-FAULT CAR INSURANCE, F3, A-20-1
 LAKE ST. CLAIR ICE IS ALWAYS TREACHEROUS, F8, A-3-1
 WELFARE REFORM WINS NEW DETROIT SUPPORT F19, A-3-4
 CURSES!; WHISKY REBELLION "SONS PROTEST TAX" F23, A-24-1
 HEARINGS ON POLLUTION OF PERRLESS CEMENT PLANT- MR 2, C-1-1
 CLAIMANTS TO GET 93% FROM INSURANCE FIRM MR7, C-16-1
 A 'NADER-LIKE' EYE ON INSURANCE FIRMS--POPA MR12, E-1-1
 THE ASTONISHING FRASIER A LIONIZED LION MR12, B-10-1
 PROPERTY TAX CALLED MOST VICIOUS LEVY OF ALL MR14, A-14-1
 HEW REDEFINES HIRING ORDER TO COLLEGES MR16, A-3-1
 DID WALLACE JILT STATE'S AIP MEMBERS? MR16, A-22-2

---1972---

MR 17, A-14-2

MICHIGAN REACTION TO PRES NIXON BUS PLAN-

MR21, A-7-1

T. R. HORST ADDRESSES ECONOMIC CLUB; CHINA VISIT SEEN AS AN
END TO COLD WAR

MR 23, C-2-4

AUTO CLUB OF MICH URGED JUDGES, PROSECUTORS, POLICE TO
USE STATE' STRICT NEW DRUNK DRIVING LAW TO RX TRIPLE
NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS FOR OFFENSE
BALLAD OF FRASIER, A LOVIN' LION

MR25, A-3-2

MR29, A-3-1

GRIFFS REJECTS HALT TO STRESS

MR30, A-1-1

FORD ADDS 3.5 ACRES TO DOWNTOWN PROJECT

MR30, C-3-1

BIG AUTO INSURER BACKS NO-FAULT

MR 31, B-7-10

MILDER NO FAULT PROPOSAL IS BACKED BY AUTO. CLUB.

AP1, A-5-4

MICHIGAN BELL ASKS: IF YOU MOVE, TAKE THE PHONE

NIXON'S PEACE MOVES CALLED A SUCCESS	AP4, A-14-1
DETROIT RUNS THIRD IN AUTO THEFT INCREASE	AP5, B-5-1 D
STATE'S NO-FAULT PLAN CALLED 'OUTSTANDING'	AP9, B-10-1
INSURANCE-BY-MAIL FACES CURBS	AP9, B-10-5
MICHIGAN FALTERS AS STATE, AUTHOR SKYS	AP11, A-18-3
CHINESE TO GET A BIG WELCOME	AP11, A-21-1
RED CHINESE FROM UN ARRIVE FOR COBO MATCH	AP11, A-21-1 FINAL
CHINA'S PING-PONG TEAM IN DETROIT	AP12, A-1-1
CITY GREETS CHINA PING-PONG TEAM-	AP12, A-1-1 FIN
PING-PONG VISITORS TOUR DETROIT	AP13, A-1-3
PING-PONG TEAM VISITS MINORITY CENTER	AP14, A-1-1
PROTESTERS FAIL TO RATTLE PADDLERS	AP15, B-20-1

-----1972- --

A-1-3

U-M STUDENTS, CHINESE CHAT DESPITE 'NET'

AP19, A-1-5

NEW RATES ARE SET BY AAA

AP20, B-8-1

FORD RIVERFRONT PROJECT PLANS STEPPED UP

AP 21, A-3-3

PRIVATE SURVEY PAID FOR BY NEW DETROIT INC INDICATED
DETROIT SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO HAVE HARD TIME WINNING VOTER
APPROVAL OF TWO CRUCIAL MILLAGE PROPOSALS ON MH 16 BALLOT

AP25, A-2-4

ILLINOIS EXECUTIVE URGES 'IRONCLAD' NO-FAULT LAW

AP26, A-2-1

XXXXXX INSURANCE FIRMS ARE WARNED, THEY RISK FEDERAL TAKE-
OVER

AP27, A-14-1

NO-FAULT IN ILLINOIS A MESS, INSURER SAYS

AP27, C-10-6

WARREN FIRM CREATES BUMPER REPAIR SETUP MY2, A-13-1

INSURANCE AVAILABLE---SOMEWHERE

MY 4, A-4-1

7 DETROIT AREA FIRMS HIRED TO PROVIDE SPECIALIZED SERVICES
FOR PROPOSED \$500MILL FORD MOTOR CO RIVERFRONT DEVELOPMENT

POPA, ROBERT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

MY 4, A-14-1
AUTO INSURANCE NON EXISTENT IN "GOOD OLD DAYS"--

MY 7, J-7-1

HIGH COST OF MEDICALMALPRACTICE INSURANCE BUILDING UP
TO CRISIS IN MICHIGAN & OTHER POPULOUS STATES

MY 8, A--3-3

RESIDENTS OF DELRAY LIVING NEAR PEERLESS CEMENT PLANT
FILED \$12MILLKXN LAWSUIT AGST COMPANY

MY11, C-9-1

HUBERT HUMPHREY MAY BE ON HIS LAST BIG CAMPAIGN.

MY 13, A-6-1

BUSSING IS THE ISSUE IN STATE, HUMPHREY LEARNS DURING CAMPAIGNING

MY 14, A-25-1

HUBERT H HUMPHREY EXUDED CONFIDENCE & WARMTH THAT LEADERS
SHOULD IN WHIRWIND TOUR THROUGH DET AREA MY 14, A-25-1
SEN HUBERT H HUMPHREYXXXXXXXXX INSISTED UPON TAKING
TIEM TO CALL DEBORAH SCHMELZLE BORN WITH OSTEOGENESIS
N IMPERFECTA

—1972—

SEN HUBERT HUMPHREY FORCED TO GIVE UP ON MICHIGAN ON
PRIMARY ELECTION

MY 15, A-13-3

MY 22, A-1-1

HENRY FORD II ANNOUNCED RIVERFRONT DEVELOPMENT TO CONTAIN
TALLEST BUILDING, 70 STORY, 1500 ROOM HOTEL

MY 23, A-3-1

FORD PROJECT DESCRIBED TO ECONOMIC CLUB
CAPT. F. LOUIS MULDOON SAYS CHANNEL SPEED LIMIT TOO LOW TO FIGHT CURRENT
FOR LARGE SHIPS

JE 6, A-1-3

JE 8, A-1-1

MICH. DEMS. TO HOLD STATE CONV. IN DET. S COBO HALL

JE 10, A-5-1TH

QUICK RULING IS DENIED ON SENATE RELECTION RULING THIS
YR. INSTEAD OF RUNNING FOR OFFICE IN 74.

JE 15, A-3-1

HOW BUSSING ORDER MAY TAKE SHAPE.

JE 18, A-1-4

20 LAW SCHOOL GRADS PRACTICING LAW TODAY BECAUSE JANITOR GOOFED, SENT
MICH. BAR EXAM TEST PAPERS TO RUBBISH DUMP

JE 21, C-3-3

U.P. DIST. JUDGE BERT M. HEIDEMAN, OUSTED FOR LAXITY IN HANDLING JOB

JE 21, C-7-1

ROBT. J. HUBER REVEALS STRATEGY FOR 18TH DIST. RACE

BERT M. HEIDEMAN, OUSTED FROM DISTRICT COURT SEAT YESTERDAY FOR INCOMPETENCE, FILED TODAY TO RERUN FOR SAME POST, IN U.P. JE 22, A-25-1
POLICE OFFICERS ASSN OF MICH SUPPORTS NO-FAULT INSURANCE. JE 23, A-9-1

AUTO ACCIDENT CASE BACKLOG ASSAILED JE28, A-20-1
JUDGE VICTOR J. BAUM FIGHTS AGST LAWYERS CONTRIBUTIONS TO JUDGES. JE 30, C-5-2

CURBS TIGHTEN ON INSURANCE ADS. JL 6, C-1-1
DET. HAS NEW BLUE LINE OF POLICEMEN, FINE, FINER, FINEST JL 10, A-1-2
NEW BUMPERS BRING SAVINGS AS SOME COLLISION RATES TO DROP 10% JL 11, A-16
JL 14, A-1-1

FRASIER THE LION AT CALIF. ZOO DIES. JL 18, A-3-1
PENNSYLVANIA OFFERS GUIDE ON AVOIDING SURGERY. JL 18, B-1-1
HOUSE UNIT TO PROBE POLLUTION IN DELRXY.

JL 27, A-1-1

DRIVING COSTS RISE BY 14 PCT.

JL 31, A-3-1

AIRPORT HEAD TAX: TRAVELER'S NEWEST PEEVE. Ag 1, A-9-1

FED NO FAULT LAW GAINS SUPPORT.

Ag 6, B-4-1

SMITH'S SUNKEN HULL IS COSTING MILLIONS FOR SHIPPERS.

Ag 8, A-1-1

SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO STRETCHING TO BE A COP. Ag 10, A-1-4

STATE PARTIES GIRD FOR THE BIG ONE—NOV 7 ELECTION.

Ag 13, B-16-1

THE ROMNEY STORY—TRIUMPH AND FRUSTRATION. Ag 15, A-10-1

RUSSEL E. VAN HOOSER, MICH INSURANCE CHIEF, SAYS NO-FAULT
LAW IS NEEDED.

Ag 16, A-7-1

CAR INSURER OFFERS PLAN TO SPEED RECALL REPAIRS.

Ag 17, A-25-1

FEW IN MICH INSURED AGST DAMAGE BY FLOOD. Ag 20, B-7-1

WIVES WITH YOUNGER MATES COULD MISS OUT ON MEDICARE.

Ag 24, A-3-3

FORD BEGINS BUYING REVERFRONT PROJECT LAND.

1972

POPA, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

AG 27, B-12-5

SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO SEEKS 3-LEG REVENGE AGST DET POLICE COMMS R.

AG 29, B-3-3

JOHN CONYERS TO JOIN IN PROBE OF 'RACIAL BIAS' IN MEDIA.

AG 30, A-3-4

AAA REJECTS DEMANS OF CAMPAIGN AAA ON OFFICER ISSUE.

AG 30, A-14-1

FORD PICKS COORDINATOR FOR RIVERFRONT PROJECT.

AG 31, A-109-1

NO-FAULT INSURANCE; A SUCCESS STORY.

S 7, B-2-1

AUTO CLUB OF MICH (AAA) BLAIMS SOAR IN TEEN DEATH RATE ON ROADS TO LOWERED DRINKING AGE.-

S 8, A-6-1

REFORM GROUP BACKS 5 FOR AUTO CLUB BOARD.

S 9, A-7-2

NEW DETROIT SETS UP FUND TO PROMOTE CHARTER.

S 9, A-10-5

AUTO CLUB BATTLE LINES SET.

-1972-

GM SHIFF BACKS UNIFORM

FORM STATE LAW ON USE OF SEAT BELTS.

S 12, A-3-1
S 13, C-1-1

AUTO EXHAUST RULES OFTEN TOO TOUGH, SAYS NIXON AIDE.

S 14, B-5-4TH

AAA ASKS NIXON TO FREE FUNDS FOR INTERSTATEX ROADS.

S 17, E-8-1

HOW CREDIT INSURANCE WORKS: BANKRUPTCY DEFENSE FOR FIRMS.

S 21, A-15-1

COMING SOON TO MICH BELL: MALE OPERATORS; FEMALE LINEMEN.

S 21, C-4-1

STATE TRAFFIC TOLL EXCEEDS US RATE.

S 22, A-11-1

POINDEXTER LASHES BAR ON RATING SNUB.

O 1, A-16-1

POLICE ASPIRANT MIYAMOTO IS SHORT OF STATURE, LONG ON LOYALTY.

O 21, B-13-2

BIRTHDAY FOR MOTHER WADDLES.

O 3, A-3-4

HAMTRAMCK FACTORY ACCUSED OF POLLUTION; RESIDENTS ASK \$15 MILLION.

O 5, C-6-1

COMMUNIST PARTY VEEP CANDIDATE STUMPS IN DET.

POPA, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

0 6, B-19-3 D

NEW DET TO SPEND \$44,000 TO BACK TAX HIKES.

0 10, A-8-1

0 10, A-12-3

2 INSURANCE MEN ASSAIL NOFAULT LAW

DETROITERS' MONEY RESTORING NACADILLAC HOME IN FRANCE.

0 11, D-2-1

STEERLING WHEEL SAYS IT'S BANKRUPT.&HADDEN

0 13, A-5-1

WALLACE WANTS HIS PICTURE OFF BALLOT; AUSTIN SAYS ITS TOO LATE.

0 18, A-19-1

0 19, B-12-3

PERCENTAGE OF GM RECALLS CRITICIZED.

THE METAMORPHOSIS OF MIPPIE LEADER AND COHORTS.

0 22, B-15-1

NADER'S STAFF RELEASES PROFILED OF US LAWMAKERS.

0 23, B-6-2

TIGER SCULPTURE OWNER STALKS \$130,000.

0 26, A-3-4

JUSTICE BLACK TELLS HOW HE'LL VOTE FOR COURT.

-1972-

O 27, A-15-1

PEACE IN VIET LINKED TO US ELECTION.

N 1, A-3-1

STATE'S NO FAULT LAW CALLED BEST IN NATION.

N 2, A-1-2

CYCLE OWNERS ASSURED OF THEFT COVERAGE.

N 3, A-1-1

WHAT STATE TAX PROPOSAL ARE ALL ABOUT

N 5, ~~XX@XX~~ A-26-3

BLOOT HAS 6 LISTED FOR PRESIDENT

N 6, A-1-4

STATE'S LONGEST BALLOT MAY ATTRACT RECORD VOTER TURNOUT.

N 6, A-14-3

GRIFFIN, KELLEY BOTH PREDICT CLOSE RACE FOR SENATE SEAT.

N 6, A-14-3 FINAL

SAME

N 8, A-3-3

TWIN DEFEAT FOR STATE TAX PLANS.

N 14, A-4-1

N 14, A-4-1

INSURANCE FIRMS WORRIED ABOUT HART NO-FAULT BILL.

N 15, A-5-1

INSURERS URGED TO SUPPORT STATE NOFAULT PROGRAM.

N 16, C-10-5

INSURER DEFENDS AIR BAGS.

1972

POPA, ROBERT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

	N 19, R J-8-1
LUXURY CAR OWNERS COUNT ON PERFORMANCE.	N 19, J-19-2
INSURANCE RATES MAY HOLD LINE.	N 19, A-1-4
LAWYERS GROUP TO FIGHT STATE NO FAULT LAW.	N 19, B-2-1
INSURANCE FIRM FACES INQUIRY.	N21, A-4-1
FORD SURVEY FINDS DRIVERS WANT NO-FAULT INSURANCE	N 22, A-1-4
WORK STARTS ON FORD PROJECT ON RIVERFRONT.	N 23, B-6-1 MILL
SEEKS RULING ON NOFAULT LAW.	N 28, A-2-3
STATE BAR MAY ABOLISH LAWYERS' MINIMUM FEES.	D 2, A-3-1
STATE BAR DROPS MINIMUM FEES.	D 4, A-13-1
AAA SUED TO BLOCK MOVE.	D 5, A-9-1
COURT TEST SOUGHT ON NO FAULT LAW.	D5, A-8-4 RACE
AUTO CLUB OF MICH. SUED BY FOCUS: HOPE FOR MOVING OUT	D 8, C-8-1
OF DET.	
US URGED TO CHECK STATEMENTS BY NADER.	

-1972-

BLACK REVEALS A CONDITIONAL OFFER TO RESIGN.

D 9, A-6-1

HOMEOWNER INSURANCE COSTS MORE BUT PAYS LESS.

D 10, B-16-1

INSURANCE COSTS STUDIES.

D 13, C-34-5

BUSSING VIEWED AS CERTXMAINTY; METRO COALITION FOR PEACE
INTEGRATION CALLS FOR PLANNING NOW.

D 15, A-17-2

D 17, A-1-3

AAA, ALLSTATE PREMIUM TO GO UP.

D 22, A-2-3

DET ATTY TO DEFEND 2 ACCUSED HIJACKERS IN CUBA.

D 23, A-1-2

HOW FORD WON GM BACKSING.

D 24, A-3-1

AUTO AND HOME INSURANCE HELP EASE XWINTER WORRY.

D 24, A-10-1

WHY AUTO INSURANCE RATES ARE GOING UP.

D 29, A-1-1

STRESS CHIEF WARNS: BEWARE OF 2 FUGITIVES.

-1973-

BAUM TRIES AGAIN FOR GIFT BAN.

JA 18, A-17-1

9 MORE INVEST IN RIVERFRONT.

JA 18, C-1-2

FREE CAR FOR AIRPORT EMPLOYEE.

JA 21, A-3-1

ADVANCE MEN FOR DR. BILLY GRAHAM SCOUTING	JA23, A-8-1
SIBLE 1975 CRUSADE LOCATION	DETROIT AS POS-
RIVERFRONT PROJECT STEP NEARER GOAL.	JA 24, A-12-1
FORD WANTS RIVERFRONT NAME TO MIRROR	JA 28, A-3-1
VISIONS.	DETROIT VISIONS.
PROJECT NAMING CONTEST BRINGS INITIAL ENTRIES.	JA 29, A-3-1
SOME MAIL LOST IN CONTEST TO NAME RIVERFRONT COMPLEX.	JA 30, A-3-1
NAME CONTEST IDEAS COVER THE WATERFRONT	F1, A-3-1
RIVERFRONT CONTEST HAS 35,000 ENTRIES.	F 2, A-4-1
IT'S HAPPY NEW YEAR FOR DET CHINESE.	F 2, B-1-1 D
FORD PROJECT CONTEST HAS 4 DAYS TO GO.	F 3, A-7-1
NAME CONTEST ENDS TUESDAY.	F 4, A-3-1
7 MORE FIRMS INVEST IN RIVERFRONT PROJECT.	F 6, A-3-1
JUDGE WANTS CURB ON PLEA-BARGAINING.	F 7, C-4-1

-1973-

HAMTRAMCK PLANT TO MOVE SOUTH.

F 8, A-10-1

141,537 ENTRIES FILED IN CONTEST TO NAME RIVERFRONT PROJECT

F 9, A-3-1

F 11, A-1-1

POSTAL CUTBACKS, LOW MORELE, SLOW AREA MAIL

F 11, B-13-1

COURT TO HOLD HEARINGS ON LIFE INSURANCE.

F 13, A-3-4

INVESTORS NOW TOTAL 37,3 MORE FIRMS JOIN RIVERFRONT PROJECT

F 16, A-12-1

FREE COLLEGE FOR ALL URGED BY JAMES F ONEIL.

-1973-

F 18, A-1-2

POST OFFICE REORG GETS WORSE AND HEADS ADMIT IT.

F 18, B-5-3

MOBILE HOME INSURANCE BOOKLET OFFERED.

F 26, A-1-1

POSTAL CHIEF FACES HOUSE GRILLING.

F 27, A-9-2

EASIER AUTO EXHAUST LAW HINTED.

F 27, B-4-3

JUDGES JOIN FIGHT ON LAWYER DONATIONS.

MR 3, A-1-2

AAA HITS AMBULANCE CHASERS.

MR 8, A-18-1

INSURANCE GUIDES NO LONGER FREE.

MR 14, B-3-1

PEERLESS CEMENT SETTLED DELRAY SUIT.

1973

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

STATE'S AAA CHIEF CALLS FOR CRACKDOWN ON DRUNK DRIVING.	MR 16, A-3-1
RIVERFRONT CONTEST WINNER TO BE ANNCD FRI,	MR 17, A-3-1
WHAT YOU CAN DO BEFORE AND AFTER BURGLAR STRIKES,	MR 18, A-14-1
JUDGE BAYM NOT YIELDING IN FUND FIGHT.	MR 20, A-10-1
RIVERFRONT PROJECT NAMED "RENAISSANCE CENTER"	MR22, A-1-1
INSURANCE PANEL ROLE CRITICIZED	MR22, B-11-1
BAN ASKED ON FITS FOR JUDGES.	MR 27, A-12-1
EQUITABLE MAY BUILD OFFICE TOWER IN DET.	MR 28, A-3-1
DICTIONARY WRITTEN FOR CHIPPEWAS.	AP 1, B-10-1
BAR EXAM BIASED, BLACKATTY SAYS.	AP 3, A-14-1
BLACK BAR GROUP ASSAILS BID TO NAME JUDGES.	AP 3, A-15-1

-1973-

AP 5, C-14-5

COLOR IT RENAISSANCE CENTER

AP 5, E-6-2

SENATE QUASHES STATE CONSUMER HOTLINE BILL.

AP 8, A27-3

WHY FLOODING THREAT GROWS.

AP 8, B-13-10

DOCTOR SAYS LAWSUITS AFFECT HEALING, AP 12, A-10-1

INSURERS TOLD TO PUSH SEAT BELT LAWS. AP 13, A-12-1

SOARING RATES PREDICTED UNDER NO-FAULT. AP 15, A-2601

INSURANCE AIDE DEcriES LAG IN TAKING OUT FLOOD POLICIES.

AP 27, C-10-3

3.6 PCT HIKE IRKS BLUE SHIELD.

My8, A-19-1

RENAISSANCE CENTER BREAKS GROUND MAY 22

My 15, D-8-1

ACTIVE HEART RECIPIENT, 43, DIES.

My18, A-3-1

MANUFACTURERS NAT'L CORP., AAA, AND GULF & WESTERN INVEST
IN RENAISSANCE CENTER.

My20, MA A-3-1

AAA TO END ITS 5% REBATE TO POLICYHOLDERS My22, A-1-4

RENAISSANCE CENTER UNDER WAY WITH TODAY'S GROUNDBREAKING

MORE BLACKS NOW AGAINST STRESS

My24, A-4-1

FLOOD INSURANCE PAYS COUPLE \$22,500.

My 30, A-22-1

BLUE SHIELD SUES STATE AIDE FOR RATE HIKE. JE 2, A-7-4
U-M DISSIDENT MED. GRADS INVITE SPOCK AS SPEAKER

My 31, A-8-1

JE 8, A-3-3

LIQUOR LOBBYIST'S DUAL ROLE ASSAILED IN TEEN DRIVING FUSS

JE JE 10, A-1-1

INSURANCE BILL WOULD FORMS TO COVER ALL DRIVERS.

JE 13, A-25-1

BLACK IS BEAUTIFUL, TO MORE BLACKS, SAYS SURVEY.

JE 15, A-3-1

DOWNTOWN PEOPLE-MOVER PROPOSED.

JE 15, A-17-3

NEW GRAND TRUNK DEPOT TO REPLACE BMRUSH STATION.

-1973-

JE 17, B-20-1

POLITICAL ACTION GROUP SEEKS SUPPORT FROM LAWYERS.

JE 20, C-2-1

PENNSYLVANIA ASKS FOR PLAIN TALK IN INSURANCE POLICIES.

JE 20, C-2-1

SUP CT OKS STATE NO-FAULT LAW.

JE 23, A-1-2

RENAISSANCE TOPS FUND GOAL.

JE 24, A-1-1

DRINK ADDICTION--A DEADLY DISEASE FOR 9 MILLION IN US.

JE 25, A-3-1

A WAY TO TELL IF YOU'RE A PROBLEM DRINKER. JE 26, A-3-1

DRINKING HABIT QUIZ SWAMPED BY REPLIES. JE 29, A-11-5

RENAISSANCE CENTER WINS PRAISE FOR ITS ARTYX IGLOOS

JL 1, A-1-1

AETNA INSURANCE COMPANY wooing young drivers

JL 7, A-6-1

DET. ATTYS. UNVEIL LOW-COST DIVORCE PLAN

JL 8, A-1-1

SUCCESS STORY--INDUSTRY, UNIONS HELP ALCOHOLICS.

JL 8, A-12-1

JACKSON PRISONERS TO GET LEGAL TRAINING FROM BAR.

JL 13, A-6-4

4TH BANK INVESTS IN RENAISSANCE.

JL 21, A-7-4

WINDSOR TUNNEL LAND TO BE SOLD TO RENAISSANCE CENTER

JL 22, A-16-1

LAWYERS TO FIGHT NO-FAULT INSURANCE.

Ag 5, A-1-1

US RECORD FIRMS ENMESHED IN DRUG-PAYOLA PROBES.

Ag 14, A-3-1

BOATING SAFETY RULES BEING DRAFTED BY COAST GUARD IN WAKE
OF MILLER MARINA FIRE ON LAKE ST. BLAIR

Ag 19, A-25-1

POLICE USE ELECTRONIC BOX TO DETECT DRUNKEN DRIVERS.

Ag 21, A-10-1

KIDNAPPED GIRL'S PARENTS APPEAL TO GOVERNORS.

-1973-

Ag 23, A-9-5

STATE FACES 2D SUIT OVER \$22.50 FEE FOR UNINSURED MOTORISTS.

Ag 27, A-1-1

NO-FAULT NEARS FOR STATE'S 5 MILLION DRIVERS.

Ag 28, A-3-3

21 LAW FIRMS IN STATE SUE TO HALT NO-FAULT INSURANCE.

Ag 30. B-5-8

RUSSELL E VAM HOOSER, TO RESIGNS, TO BECOME V-P OF MGIC INVESTMENT CO., MILWAUKEE.

S 1, A-1-3

FORD DENIES AKLE HAS FLAW.

S 2, A-18-1

LIVONIA CONCERN GETS RENAISSANCE CONTRACT. AUTO TALKS STICK TO SCHEDULE.

S 5, B-6-1

STATE BAR TO HEAR WEICKER

S 11, A-6-4

INSURANCE COMPLAINTS OFFICE OPENS IN DET. COURT DATE SET FOR CHALLENGE ON NO-FAULT INSURANCE.

S 11, A-20-1

1973

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

S 13, A-16-1

^TRIKE DELAYS WORK ON RENAISSANCE CENTER. S 13, A-18-1

NEW HEAD OF STATE BAR AIMS TO POLISH ATTY IMAGE.

S 13, A-20-1

NIXON CIVIL RIGHTS RECORDED DEFENDED. S 13, B-2-4

A HEALTHY, INSURANCE INDUSTRY. S 14, A-10-1

WATERGATE QUIZ HAS HEARD WORST, LOWELL P. WEICKER JR. TOLD STATE
BAR OF MICH. S 16, A-3-1

REMINDER: NO-FAULT LAW STARTS OCT 1. S 21, A-15-1

QUOC K VERDICT SOUGHT ON NO-FAULT LEGALITY.

S 22, A-5-4

UNINSURED DRIVER FUND SUITS MERGED. S 25, A-4-1

ATTYS WIN ROUND IN NO-FAULT FIGHT. S 26, B-11-1

RULING EXPECTED SOON ON NO-FAULT INJUNCTION.

S 27, A-3-1

TRIAL LAWYERS LOSE BID TO BLOCK NO-FAULT.

-1973-

S 30, A-16-1

CHEAP DIVORCES TO BE OFFERED TO LOW-INCOME COUPLES.

S 30, B-14-1

NO-FAULT STARTS ON MONDAY, 01.

S 30, B-14-1

UNDER NO-FAULT CONCEPT, YOUR INSURANCE PAYS BILLS.

S 30, B-14-1

NO-FAULT COSTS LEAVE INSURERS IN DARK. 0 5, A-3-1

THE BIG RUSH IS ON FOR LOW-COST DIVORCES

0 7, A-13-1

NO-FAULT PRICE HELP PROMISED.

0 01, B-14-1 D

STATE LOSES TEST OF LAND SALES ACT.

0 14, A-3-1

BRIGHTON HOSPITAL AIDS THOUSANDS OF ALCOHOLICS.

014, A-7-1

BENEVOLENT COERCION HELPS ALCOHOLIC'S COMEBACK.

014, A-18-1

S
NO-FAULT COSTLY FOR SOME.

0 17, B-9-7

RENAISSANCE CONSTRUCTION STARTS.

1973

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

N 4, A-3-1

FORD FOUNDRY WORKERS GET 25 AND OUT RETIREMENT PLAN. BURDOCK
RUSSELL

N 8, A-3-1

SOME ADVICE FOR NEXT MAYOR OF DETROIT. N 11, A-3-1

DETROIT NEEDED QUIET GUIDANCE, GRIBBS SAYS, FEELS CITY HEAD
ED IN RIGHT DIRECTION.

N 18, K-19-1

ACCIDENT CLAIMS SHRINKING UNDER NO-FAULT.

N 23, A-1-1

GUIDE TO NO-FAULT CAR INSURANCE.

N 23, A-4-1

AUTO INSURANCE RATES---STUDY IN EXTREMES

N 25, A-21-1

SNOWMOBILE INSURANCE PROPOSED.

N 28, KD-6-1

CAR POOLS COVERED BY NO-FAULT INSURANCE.

N 29, A-16-1

MAJOR RENAISSANCE TENANT SIGNS HERE.

D 5, A-21-1

AAA ASKS ITS MEMBERS TO CUT DRIVING BY 25%

-1973-

D 5, A-13-1 RACE

NADER DRAWS PRAISE OF COFC CHIEF.

D 6, A-11-1

FILLINGUP WXXNX UNBUILT HOTEL.

D 6, A-21-2

INSURERS STRESS NO-FAULT LIMITS.

D 9, A-3-4

LIFE-STYLE WILL CHANGE BUT IT'LL HAVE ITS BENEFITS.

D 10, A-3-1

STATE RELIES ON IMPORTEDB FUEL SUPPLIES.

D 11, A-13-1

DETROIT COAL SHORTAGE LIKELY BY JANUARY

D 16, B-9-1

MILLS REPAYS ILLEGALXKXNX GIFT TO CAMPAIGN.

D 16, B-5-1

PHRASE ADDED TO BILL MAY SAVE \$3 MILLION.

D 18, A-13-1

BLACKS TO FIGHT PROPSAL TO APPT JUDGES.

D 19, B-1-1 D

COAL SHORTAGE APPEARS TO BE AVERTED.

D 22, A-3-4

GM CHIEF GERSTENBERG FORECASTS 10MILLION CAR YEAR.

D 22, A-3-1

ROY D CHAPIN, CHMN OF AMERICAN MOTORS HOPEFUL ABOUT

1974.

POPA, ROBERT A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

D @23, C-6-1

H DSON'S CHIEF SCOFFS AT TOUGH IMAGE.

--1974----

JA4, D8-1

MAX FISHER SAYS MONEY RELIZED FR. SALE OF FISHER
BUILDING SLATED FOR OTHER DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT.

JA 6, B-2-1

SHOP AROUND FOR BEST POLICIES, HEALTH INSURANCE BUYERS URGE

JA 7, A-3-1

RECORDER'S COURT--MODEL OF EFFIENCY. JA 13, A-3-1

LET'S START SELLING DETROIT. JA 13, A-3-1

HERE ARE 31 THINGS TO BE PROUD OF DETROIT ABOUT.

JA 15, A-4-4

DEL RIO PRAISED FOR DEAL ON MENTAL TESTS FOR PRISONERS.

JA 16, B-5-3

UAW OFFERS STATE GUIDE ON GAR INSURANCE.

-1974-

JA 17, A-6-1

JA 18, D-3-5

HOPE DIM FOR STADIUM ON RIVER.

FOOD TRUCKER THREATENED, FORCED BACK INTO OHIO.

JA 20, K02-1

CENTER PROJECT WILL SHOW SOME CONCRETE RESULTS.

JA 23, A-16-1 RACE

PYROMANIC SUSPECTED IN 7 HOTEL FIRES.

JA 23, A-16-1 RACE

INSURANCE CRACKDOWN ON ARSON URGED.

S 13, A-3-1

POPA, STEPHEN - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

JA 31, 17-6

1962

POPA, WILLIAM : GARDEN CITY

JE 13, F-7-6 Z 3

INSTALLED AS PRESIDENT OF NANKIN TWP. JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
---1965---

JE 23, C-3-6

LANSING-ROMNEY APPTS TO STATE COUNCIL OF HEALTH

POPADINES, MARK : ALASKA

1975

JL 8, B-7-1 W

GARDEN CITY MAN HAVE JOB NR PIPELINE CONSTRUCTION-GWIZDA

1973

POPARA, DENA : JOCKEY

MY 9, D-8-2

DAU OF AL POPARA, REGIONAL MGR OF JOCKEY'S GUILD, 18 YR OL
GIRL TO TRY JOCKEYING. HIGGINBOTTOM

POPAT, KANU : BUSINESSMAN

1992

07 E 1-5

55, founder of Systems Technology Group Inc in '85.

My 7 C-1-4

Chicago-Quality, flair fit buyers of '90s.-K. Kerwin

-1988-

F 20, A 19-1

Sees 1990s as return to 1950s, bland, feminine, family-

Singer

D 1 C 1-1

Faith's 'cocoon' may be full of holes

=1991-

S 16, A 1-1

New book The Popcorn report:Faith Popcorn on the-future of
your Company, your WOrld, y our life-

---1992---

Mr 13, D-1-2

Making own language of social fortune telling-called

popcornisms

Mr 13, D-1-4

America's trend-sighter utter kernels of wisdom,where most
of them pop-Weinstein

-1993-

My 6 D 3-1

Her field is trend forecasting.

--1996--

My 20 B-1-5

Has new book: Clicking: 16 Trends to Future Fit Your Life
Your Work and Your Busienss 1998 N 20 B 3-5

She predicts that women will be the future of business;
called "FemaleThink"

	1656	0 9, 1-4
GOVT PLANT EXPERTS PUTTING MORE POP IN POPCORN		
--1938--		MR 13, 1-2-2
"ALICE" ELEPHANT OF BARNES CIRCUS EATS 5 BUSHELS, 35 LB POPCORN IN 10 MINUTES		D 26, 21-5
--1944--		0 24, 1-3 NITE
1,148,000 LBS PRODUCED IN '44 MICH. --1949--		N 9, 34-2
NEW SILENT POPCORN BAG IS SAD SACK AT NAT'L ASSN POPCORN MFR.CONV.		0 11, 1-7
--1950--		0 12, 38-1
NO 1 PROBLEM; POPCORN-EDIT.		
HAROLD FRICK, SAYS ABOVE GOOD AS PARCEL PROTECTION		JL 11, 21-4
ANTI-POPCORN MOVIE PUBLIC TO CHEER USE OF POPCORN AS PKGNG MATERIAL		
--1951--		F 7, 1-3 BS 2
EDIT6		JL 17, 5-2
MANY THEATERS WOULD HAVE TO LOCK UP IF IT WEREN'T FOR POPCORN STANDS-		
N CHOLS		MY 19, 61-4
GOVT TAKES PRICE CEILING OFF POPCORN --1953--		N 2, A-5-1
UNIV OF ILL. EXPERTS IMPROVED THE POPING QUALITY OF ABOVE BY 75%		MR 22, A-10-3
--1954--		
STATE RULES POPCORN VENDORS MUST SAY IF THEY ARE USING BITTER OR		
COLORING IN THEIR CORN		
--1958--		
SCIENTISTS INVENT NOISELESS POPCORN --1963--		
MOSCOW-IZVESTIA, SOVIET PAPER, ADVERTISES ABOVE		

--1963--

S 5, A-3-2

TONY'S POPCORN TRUCK THAT WAS ON JEFFERSON FOR 33 YRS IS GIVEN TO
GREENFIELD VILLAGE-J.McMANIS

-1974-

JA 13, F-2-1

JAZZED-UP POPCORN RECIPES-TRELOAR

-1978-

AP 5, G-1-3

WORLD-FAMOUS POPCORN OF TONY KOINIS RECALLED-SILFVEN

AP 5, G-1-1

SANDIEGO-ORVILLE REDENBACHER HAS POPPIN' GOOD TIME-KUNZ

AP 5, G-1-3

ITS MORE AMERICAN THAN MOM'S APPLE PIE-SHERIDAN

-1980-

JA 6, A-1-2

THREE RIVERS-FED GRANT KEEPS POPCORN AVAILABLE FOR
TRAVELERS-TRELOAR

D 1, A-8-1

BAD ECONOMY HASNT AFFECTED POPCORN SALES AT MOVIES-EDIT

--1981--

JA 6, A-1-2

KANSAS CITY, MO.- BOB PEARSON MAKING POPCORN WAGONS AGAIN.

-1983-

JN 8, F-1-4

TESTED BY NEWS STAFF, JIFFY WINS-CRITTENDON

F 12, H-6-1E

POPCORN PALACES OFFER SONNETS ALONG WITH POPCORN-RIETHMILLE

S 19, E-1-1

AA ALL FLAVORS OFFERED-BIGGS

S 19, E-1-6

FESTIVAL DRAWS POPCORN ENTHUSIASTS-HENDERSON

-1989-

My 21 P-1-1

Hereford, Tex-Farmers' corny snack food idea pops up in
your microwave.

O 14, A-34

Urbana, Ill-Researchers study why some kernels don't pop.

-1990-

Je 4 F-3-2

St. Thomas, Ont- Natural snack food protects shipments
by Berry-Hill Ltd mail-order business.--Goldstein

-1994-

Mr 24 S 6-1

Robert Jasgur brought back his popcorn business to Det. -
R Bailey

-1994-

Ap 26 A 2-1

Center for Science in Public Interest says "theatre" popcorn, cooked in coconut oil very high in fat Ap 27 A 10-1
Real health Godzilla isn't popcorn at theatres; it's strangulation of entrepreneurial risk taking-Edit

My 3 C 9-2

Sales in the movie theaters weren't hurt at all. - Hofsess

-1997-

F 7 A-2-3

AMC Theaters switching back to cooking popcorn in coconut oil.

POPE, ALEXANDER --- POET

1952

SS. LOUIS - RARE MANUSCRIPT OF POEM FOUND WASHINGTON U. MY 13, 11-1

POPE, ALLAN LAWRENCE

PILOT: AMERICAN: INDONESIA 1958

ABOVE, PILOT OF INDONESIA REBEL B-26 CAPTURED AFTER HIS BOMBER WAS SHOT DOWN

Y 27, 3-1

UNDER ARREST IN JAKARTA

MY 28, 48-5

TO FACE U.S. CITIZENSHIP LOSS-WILSON
WIND UP IN JAN IN INDONESIA-HENSHAW

JE 11, 52-3

JL 9, 26-1 1H

JAKARTA-TO GO ON TRIAL BEFORE MILITARY COURT D 28TH
JAKARTA-PAMPHLETS ASK DEATH FOR ABOVE

---1959---

D 20, C-19-1 3*

D 26, A-8-6

D 28, A-8-1

TRIAL OF ABOVE OPENS TODAY BUT IS RECESSED UNTIL JAN. 2ND

---1960---

JA 3, A-17-6

JAKARTA-ADMITS MAKING 12 FLIGHTS FOR INDONESIAN REBELS LAST YEAR

JA 4, A-16-4

JAKARTA-DENIES "CONFESSION" AT TRIAL

F 1, B-5-6

JAKARTA-DEATH ASKED FOR ABOVE

F 22, A-6-4

JAKARTA-JOINS INDONESIA REBELS 2 YRS AGO BECAUSE HE WANTED TO FIGHT
THE COMMUNIST THREAT

MR 9, C-3-2

INDONESIAN PROSECUTOR DEMANDS DEATH SENT. FOR ABOVE

---1960---

MR 16, C-2-1 1H

JAKARTA-CHGS HE IS ON TRIAL FOR HIS LIFE BECAUSE HE IS AN AMERICAN

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-VERDICT IN TRIAL OF ABOVE DELAYED UNTIL AP 29TH
AP 24, R-7-1
AP 29, C-15-7
INDONESIA COURT MARTIAL PROPOSED DEATH FOR ABOVE ON HIS AIDING '58
ANTI GOV'T REBELLION
MY 4, C-6-1
GIVEN WEEK TO APPEAL HIGHER COURT DEATH SENTENCE N 21, C-9-4
INDONESIAN MILITARY CT. TO HEAR ABOVE APPEAL D 28, C-7-4
WIFE APPEALS TO PRES. SUKARNO FOR CLEMENCY

---1962---
AG 23, A-3-7
WHISKED SECRETLY FROM INDONESIAN PRISON-HAS BEEN WITH FAMILY 6 WEEKS
AG 23, A-3-5 FIN 3
ARRON, O.-WHISKED SECRETLY FROM INDONESIAN PRISON, HAS SPENT 6 WEEKS
WITH FAMILY
---1963---
JA 31, A-13-1
TOKYO-TRAINING AS CIVILIAN CHARTER PILOT FOR SOUTHERN AIR TRANSPORT
LINE IN TOKYO

POPE, COL. ALLAN M. - NEW YORK BANKER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 26, 7-8

sees a hopeful trend of trade at dawning of 1932

SEES STABILITY FOR US BONDS ¹⁹³² HEREFTER ---1941--- MR 2, 4-19-5

TO ADDRESS MEETING ECONOMIC CLUB DET. AT HOTEL STATLER MAR 3 -MR 4, 19-4

TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. MR 3 WAR SACRIFICES NEEDED

POPE, ANDREW: INVENTOR

1990

N 28 D 2-1

Inventor of a life machine, Compuvox-a voice-activated business computer system for disable people-Hayes

POPE, ANGELO MICHAEL : SECURITY GUARD

1977

D 30, B-3-1 200E

**LOSANGELES-FRIEND OF 4 OF 11 STRANGLER VICTIMS, QUIZZED
IN DEATHS**

POPE, ARTHUR : WWII VEHICLE BUFF

1998

My 19 D 3-2

Dearborn-leading convoy of restored WWII vehicles to
Pa. for '98 Circle Tour Convoy Military Vehicle preserva.
Assn.convention-Lewis

POPE, CHARLES : MURDERED

1974

MY 24, C-9-6 RACE

40, DETROIT, SHOT IN POOLHALL ARGUMENT; MAN, 24, HELD.

POPE, CHARLES L.: POLICE

1990

0 29 B-3-2
41, found dead of gunshot wounds in his parked car;
robbery believed to be motive.--Grant

POPE, CLARENCE - MURDERER

1962

AG 21, A-7-4

ADmits SHOOTING JOHN CARTER, 49, IN ARGUMENT OVER RENT, DETROIT

POPE, CORNELL - DEARBORN SOLDIER

1944

PROMOTED TO CAPT.

S 2, 6-4

---1945---

AP 18, 17-6

FOUND

POPE, CURTIS : BIRMINGHAM RESIDENT

1992

0 22 A 1-2

Led opposition to homosexuality lessons at the Birmingham Sex Education Advisory Council's meeting in Seaholm High School. - Bratt

POPE D. S.

HUNTER

1971

OF TROY SHOTS RECORD SIZE BEAR, N2, C-3-1
580 POUNDS

POPE, DUANE - KANSAS - ROBBER - MURDERER

1965

Je7, A-1-5

SALINA, KAN-SOUGHT FOR \$1,500 ROBBERT JE4 OF FARMERS' STATE BANK OF BIG SPRINGS, NEB. & KILLING OF ANDREAS KJELDGAARD, GLEN HENDRICKSON & MRS. LOIS'ANN HOTHAN AT THE BANK

Je12, A-1-7

KC-SURRENDERS TO POLICE ENDING NATIONWIDE SEARCH' Je13, B-6-4

KANSAS CITY--HAS TEARFUL, 40 MIN. REUNION WITH FAMILY Je23, C-6-6

OMAHA-INDICTED IN BIG SPRINGS MURDER ROBBERY Je4 JL24, B-5-1 3*

LINCOLN-PLEADED INNOCENT ON 6 FED CHGS IN Je4 ROBBERY 031, A-9-1

LINCOLN-TO GO ON TRIAL NL IN SLAYING OF 3 N17, B-20-5 5*

LINCOLN-2ND DAY ON STAND SAID HAD URGE TO SHOOT SOMEBODY

D4, A-6-3

LINCOLN, NEB.-JURY SENTENCED ABOVE TO ELECTRIC CHAIR-DEFENSE COUNCIL ATTACKS SENTENCE-TO GO TO U.S. SUP. CT. TO FIGHT IT

1964

POPE, EUGENE - ROBBER

ARRESTED FOR ROBBERY OF \$1,298 IN BILLS FROM MANUFACTURERS NATL. BANK
BRANCH AT 9550 GRAND RIVER, ~~MI~~ JL 13, A-3-7 LF

POPE, EVERETT P. - WOLLASTON, MASS. MARINE

1945

JE 15, 27-6 BS2

AWARDED CONG. MEDAL OF HONOR

POPE, COL. FRANCIS A. - ARMY ENGINEER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 17,24-4

HEADS U S LAKE SURVEY AT DETROIT ~~1934~~
RETIRES FROM SERVICE, AFTER SERVING 34 YRS

AG 29,30-1

POPE, FRANKIE - CHICAGO GANGSTER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 28, 14-6

Shot & seriously hurt in Chicago hotel

--1934--

MR 7,4-7

SHOT & KILLED IN CHICAGO HOTEL MR 6

POPE, FRED : DETROIT NEGRO

1943

Form 1656

JE 30, 4-2

CONFESSES TO SETTING FIRE TO BUILDINGS OF GOV'T HOUSING PROJECT
DURING RACE RIOT

MR 12, 10-3

GIVEN 2½ TO 10 YRS.FOR VIOLATION OF PROBATION

POPE, GENEROSO : PUBLISHER

1941

HAS CONF. WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT, ^{Form 1656} AP 12
~~AP 12~~ 1950
DIED NYC, 59

AP 13, 1-15-5

AP 29, 16-7

POPE, PFC. GEORGE W.-- DET SOLDIER

1950

D 23, 14-8

WOUNDED- KOREA

POPE, GERALD W : STOLEN GOODS

1977

JA 20, D-9-3

& 8 OTHERS CHARGED WITH BUYING HOT TVs IN MADISON HTS-
ANKENY

	1656	D 6, 16-2
DETROITERS AT PLAY SERIES, MIRIAM TEICHER		
	--1916--	JL 8, 7-4
DEPOSED AS NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN BY PROGRESSIVES BECAUSE HE VOTED FOR HUGHES AT CHICAGO	--1917--	MR 12, 1-6
APPT ON HEALTH BOARD BY MARX	--1927--	JA 9, 4-7-1
RETIRES AS PRES. DET COMMUNITY FUND--SUCCEEDED BY TRACY W. MCGREGOR	--1929--	N 8, 16-1
CHOSEN PRES. OF MICH. STATE RIFLE ASSN, MEET N 7	--1930--	N 18, 32-3
RE-ELECT. PRES. RIFLE ASSN, N 17	--1932--	JE 4, 14-6
BIRTHDAY JE 4	--1933--	AG 18, 6-5
NAMED DELEGATE TO MOBILIZATION FOR HUMAN NEEDS BY NEWTON D. BAKER		O 8, 1-7-1
ASKS CITIZENS UNITE TO SUPPORT COMMUNITY FUND--A M SMITH		MR 8, 23-5
	--1934--	MR 15, 1-3
ADVANCED FROM 2ND TO 1ST VICE-PRES-NAT'L RIFLE ASSN		N 25, 1-9-2
R APPT TO DET. BD OF HEALTH		
INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS IN JAPAN AMAZING TO ABOVE		
	--1935--	AG 12, 7-1
NAMED HEAD OF US RED CROSS DELEGATION TO RIO JANEIRO		

ELECT. PRES. MICH STATE RIFLE ASSN	--1935--	D 9, 7-1 NITE
	--1937--	F 10, 7-1
ELECT PRES. NAT'L RIFLE ASSN.		D 8, 9-4
NAMED ON COMM. TO REPRESENT US AT 16TH INTERNAT'L RED CROSS CONF.	--1938--	MR 1, 6-2
RE-APPT MEMBER OF BOARD OF HEALTH	--1939--	D 18, 1-1 BLST
OUSTED FR HEALTH BOARD BY MAYOR READING		D 19, 37-2
SAME	--1941--	JA 29, 25-5 NITE
MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INS. CO. FILES SUIT TO DETERMINE IF IT SHALL P		F 23, 3-1-2
\$25,239.50 INS. CLAIMS TO ABOVE ON HIS WIFE		MR 22, 19-3 WSC
MARRIED TO MRS. EDNA PAGE AUSTIN, F 22		MY 18, 1-10-7
MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INS. CO. ORDERED TO PAY ABOVE \$25,000		MR 3, 30-1
TO BE GIVEN HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN WAYNE CO. MED. SOCIETY	--1952--	MR 4, 18-2
DIED MR 2, AGE 78, CANNING, CALIF.		N 28, 19-3
TO BE REMEMBERED FOR HUMANITARIAN INTERESTS-EDIT.		
ABOVE ESTATE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS SOLD, TO BE MADE INTO RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY		

POPE , MRS. GUSTAVUS - DET. CLUBWOMAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 18, 3-1

Elected president of Women's City Club My 17

---1940---

AG 9, 8-3

AG 10, 4-8

AG 10, 12-1

DIED AUG. 8: 67 YEARS OLD

SAME:OBIT

MRS. MARY SOPER POPE-EDIT

POPE, GUSTAVUS D., JR.: BLOOMFIELD HILLS

1943

MARRIES CAROLINE ARMITAGE LEE Form 1656

D 19, 3-3-7

POPE,H.G. - CITY MANAGER - ROCKFORD,MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

D 22,1-2-7 CAN

NOVICE AS CITY MANAGER,GETS A LOT JOBS IN ROCKFORD,MICH

---1938---

E 6,24-8

HURT WHEN STREET CAR HITS HIS CAR,FERNDAL

---1939---

S 21, 19-4

TO SET UP EMPLOYEE CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM FOR LOS A.,CALIF.

POPE, HIGH E. - MICHIGAN STATE POLICEMAN

1965

JL 2, A-12-7
E. LANSING-ABOVE SGT. OF GLADSTONE POST WAS PROMOTED TO STAFF SERGEANT
AT FLINT POST COMMANDER

JAMES E.

1934

POPE, J E - NATL OLD AGE PENSION ASSN

Form 1656
USE OF MAILS BEING PROBED BY POSTOFFICE DEPT
REAPS 500,000 DICES BY MAIL IN OLD AGE PENSION SWINDLE
---1935---
WOULD ASK CONGRESS FOR $5\frac{1}{2}$ BILLION FOR OLF AGE PENSIONS

F 11, 5 -11-7
MY 27, 1-20-5 1*
S 7,3-6

POPE, JAMES M. - ARMY

1977

S 18, B-12-1 W

MIAMI-& WIFE AWARDED \$55,000 WHEN BABY DIE DURING DELIVERY AT AF HOSP.
FAILED TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE CARE TO MOTHER

Form 1656

SAYS MUNITIONS MAKERS ARE GOING TO FLOOD NATION WITH PROPAGANDA TO
 PROTEST WAR TIME PROFITS ---1935--- JL 12, 12-5
 SPEAKS AT GOODWILL DAY CEREMONIES AT BELLE ISLE MY 19 JE 1, 2-1
 SAYS AAA LICENS & MARKETING FEATURES WILL BE RESTRICTED TO INTERSTA
 TRANSACTIONS IN LINE WITH NRA OPINION AG 24, 2-3
 SAYS AMERICA MIGHT BE INVOLVED IN WAR, REPORT; DEPLORES PREDICTION
 SAYS TOUR OF EUROPE WAS AS INDIVIDUAL, NOT REPRESENTATIVE OF GOVT
 AG 25, 1-4-1
 EDIT-ROVING SENATOR POPE AG 26, 14 1
 BRITANNIA VEXED BY WAR WORRIES; WHAT GT. BRIT. WILL DO AG 29, 12-1
 SAYS US WILL JOIN LEAGUE IF ITALY-ETHIOPIAN WAR IS AVERTED AG 30, 2-8
 MET ANTHONY EDEN OF ENGLAND AT GENEVA S 6, 2-5 BL STR
 SEN. POPE'S PROGRESS-EDIT S 14, 6-3
 DIFFERENT IDAHOANS; ABOVE & BOREAH ON FOREIGN ENTANGLEMENTS-EDIT S 17, 18-2
 TO ASK CONGRESSIONAL QUIZ OF CRIME ---1936--- D 27, 23-4
 INTRO BILL FOR 2/3 RULE IN SUPREME COURT F 3, 2-4 MAIL
 TO ACT IMMEDIATELY ON RESOLUTION TO CHANGE OLD GRAIN FUTURES ACT. TO
 A NEW COMMODITY EXCHANGE ACT AP 3, 4-16-2

---1937---

F 8,11-6

INTRO INSURED CROP BILL TO PROTECT WHEAT FARMERS FR HUGE LOSSES IN
LEAN YEARS

---1938---

AG 10,1-2

LAGGING FAR BEHIND IN PRIMARY RACE

AG 20,1-2

MAY ENTER NOV.ELECTION AS AN INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE

AG 22,2-3

ABOVE'S CHANCES RUNNING AS INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION WEI
HED

AG 30,2-2-BLST

WILL NOT RUN FOR RE-ELECTION AS AN INDEPENDENT

D 26, 25-2

MAY BE NAMED TO TVA BOARD

--1939--

JA 12,20-8-BLST

APPT.AS DIRECTOR OF TVA CONFIRMED

---1951---

MY 18, 9-2,

NOTIFIES PRES.TRUMAN HE DOES NOT WISH TO BE REAPPT.TO TVA BOARD

---1966---

JA 24, A-10-8

ALEXANDRIA-DIED JAN 23, AGE 81

POPE, JAMES S.: NEWSPAPERMAN: KENTUCKY

1952

AP 18, 8-1

PRESENTS PROGRESS ON LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS IN CONNECTION OF INVESTIGATION OF FED. AGENCIES TO CAPITOL TO ASNE

-----195-----

N 7, 24-3 5P

DEMANDS LAW TO ASSURE PUBLIC OF GETTING ACTS

N 8, 11-5

SPEAKS TO HOUSE INQUIRY ON NEWS CENSORSHIP; SAYS U.S. SLANTS NEWS

POPE, JESSE MOSES:

BANDIT: DETROIT

1955

HELD FOR HOLDUP OF BEZ DRUGSTORE, 1689 GO. BLVD. WE.

O 8, 13-5

POPE, JODIE : MOTHER

1991

0 28,A-3-2

Atlanta-Judge rules she can have joint custody with
Edith Moore of baby Melvin switched in ~~xxx~~ hosp with
another baby 8yrs ago-Sullivan

POPE, JOHN - ALIAS JOHN CARTER - ROB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 25, 1-4

**Killed by Patr. Cleave Dellefree, during holdup of
the Dixie Shoe Shop, Je 24**

1979

POPE, KAREN : MURDERED

AP 29, B-2-5

25, OF DET. & DAUG. SANDY, 4, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN THEIR
NW DET HOME.-BOHY

AP 30, C-20-6D

GARY R. STOKES, 25, ARRAIGNED IN SLAYING.

MY 2, B-5-4

OBIT-AGE 25 AP 27 (OBIT ALSO NAMED DAUG. SANDI.)

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 15, 1-3

Involved in \$100,000 jewel robbery committed by Owen D. Conn, "gentleman burglar," released on own recognizance, in Detroit Police court; told detectives he gave her some of jewelry

Mr 17, 1-5

Accused of burglary by San Francisco police, to fight extradition

Mr 18, 1-5

Conn absolves Mrs. Pope

Mr 22, 1-4

Poswd as Mrs. O. D. Conn; San Francisco police want her

Mr 24, 5-5

On her to to coast

Mr 31, 13-5

Bail fixed at \$5,000

Je 12, 2-3

Mrs. Pope released, San Francisco

BLASTS COMMUNIST INQUIRIES CONDUCTED BY SEN. McCARTHY Mr 1, 14-2
 ---1955--- JA 25, 12-2 1H
 PREDICTS CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT UNITY WILL COME
 ---1957--- D 5, 35-1
 ST. LOUIS-PREDICTS VICTORY OVER SEGERGATION-SCHACHERN
 ---1959--- My 5, 17-1
 TO DELIVER 3RD IN CURRENT SERIES OF SOCIAL SCIENCE LECTURES GIVEN BY
 TERRILL PALMER SCHOOL ---1963--- W 5, C-10-2
 SAYS CHURCHES REMAIN MOST SEGREGATED MAJOR INSTITUTIONS IN AMERICA

POPE, LOREN B:

NEW YORK TIMES WRITER

1959

NAMED ASS'T CHANCELLOR OF M.S.U's OAKLAND COUNTY BRANCH
JF 12, 23-6
N 24, A-9-1
TO SPEAK TO MEETING OF PARENTS TODAY IN ROYAL OAK

1975

POPE, MRS. MARTHA - NUTRITIONIST

AP 6, D-12-1 E

HARRISON TWP- TELLS OF NUTRITION, NEEDS OWN LESSONS ON PROPER
DIETS TO HELP CONTROL HEART DISEASE- KIRBY

WM VOGT AWARDED ABOVE MEDAL BY CRANBROOK INST. OF SCIENCE N 10, 41-5

---1962---

D 25, 3-5-1

CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE TO AWARD ABOVE TO DR. EDMUND HENRY
PULLING ---1966--- D 20, 8-3-1

DRS. KARL & HALLY JOLIVETTE AWARDED ABOVE BY CRANBROOK INSTITUTE
OF SCIENCE

	1656	F 2, 1-1
HUSBAND, DR. HORACE E. POPE, DENTIST, FOUND WITH HEAD CHOPPED IN; WM.		
BRISSEAU, WIFE'S NURSE HELD		F 4, 1-1
MRS. POPE'S RECORD IN CANADA UNSAVORY		F 5, 1-1
BRISSEAU IMPLICATES MRS. POPE		F 6, 5-3
BRISSEAU SAYS MRS. POPE KILLED HIM		F 7, 1-1; 5-3
MRS. POPE ARRAIGNED ON MURDER CHGE; WIFE SCORES BRISSEAU		F 8, 5-5
HYPNOTISTS FAILED TO EFFECT ABOVE IN JAIL		F 9, 5-4
BRISSEAU AGAIN TELLS STORY OF MURDER		F 11, 6-3; 8-1
ALLOWANCE OF LAIDANIM CUT DOWN; BRISSEAU STANDS MUTE; PLEA OF NOT		
GUILTY ENTERED FOR HIM		F 12, 1-4; 6-6
DAUGHTER, BERNICE, 8, SEEKS COMPANIONSHIP AT CENTRAL STATION		F 21, 1-5
BRISSEAU & MRS. POPE HELD WITHOUT BAIL		MR 12, 5-3
UNION TRUST APPT GUARDIAN OF BERNICE TO COLLECT \$4,500 INSURANCE DIE		
HER		MY 20, 6-1
TRIAL ON BEFORE JUDGE CHAPIN		MY 21, 1-3
COURT ROOM SCENE		MY 23, 1-2
JURY OBTAINED		MY 23, 1-2
BRISSEAU SAID MRS. POPE TRIED TO KILL HUSBAND FIRST WITH COAL GAS ;		
HE SAVED HIMSELF		

--1895--

WITNESS SAYS MRS. POPE HAD HUSBAND'S BRAINS BURNED IN STOVE

MY 24, 1-2

BRISSEAU TELLS OF KILLING POPE

MY 27, 1-4

DEFENSE OPENS

MY 29, 1-2

BRISSEAU TELLS OF KILLING POPE

MY 30, 8-3

MY 31, 1-1

ATTY ELMER CRAWFORD MAY BE DISBARRED FOR ATTITUDE IN EVADING SIBPENA

JE 1, 1-5

ARGUMENTS COMMENCED

JE 3, 1-1

COL. ATKINSON BEGINS ARGUMENT FOR MRS. POPE

JE 4, 1-1

MRS. POPE GUILTY; GIVEN LIFE

JE 5, 6-3

MRS. POPE DRINK ON WHISKEY WHEN TAKEN TO JACKSON

JE 6, 6-3

HELD IN COUNTY JAIL; RAVES ABOUT BEING INNOCENT

JE 7, 4-3

GIVEN ONE GRAIN MORPHINE DAILY

JL 16, 1-2

BRISSEAU GIVEN 25 YRS; PLEADED GUILTY TO 2ND DEGREE MURDER

O 22, 6-2

SUP CT DENIES WOMAN'S LAST APPLICATION

D 16, 4-3

MRS. POPE HAS TB; MAY DIE

D 17, 6-3

MRS. POPE ARRIVES AT DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION THIS P.M.

F 18, 4-3

--1896--

SUP CT AFFIRMS CONVICTION

--1898--

N 6, 20-1

NELLIE SEES HUSBAND'S GHOST

--1916--

D 28, 1-1

MAY BE PAROLED BY GOV. FERRIS; MRS. ROBT Y OGG OFFERS BOND

D 29, 1-7

FORMER PROS. ALLAN FRAZER OPPOSES PAROLE

POPE, NELLIE W. : MURDERER

1916

	1656	D 30, 1-6
PAROLED BY GOV. FERRIS	--1917--	JA 1, 15-2
PAROLE PAPERS DELAYED; STILL IN CELL		
	--1927--	JL 20, 21-2
AGED 70, 32 YRS IN PRISON-DR. HORACE POPESHE SEEKS PARDON FOR HER		AG 9, 33-2
HEARING AS TO DISCHARGE FROM CUSTODY POSTPONED OWING TO ILLNESS OF		
JUDGE HARRY J. DINGEMAN	--1928--	JE 26, 2-2
SEEKS PAROLE CANCELLATION-HAS SERVED SINCE 1895		
		JE 26, 1-2 MAIL
GIVEN TENTATIVE RELEASE FROM PAROLE JE 26		JE 27, 12-3
AFTER SPENDING 33 YRS BEHIND BARS, TO BE FREE JE		30-V. BROWN
		JE 28, 46-3
CANCELLATION PARDON DECLARED OUT OF HIS JURISDICTION BY ART. D. WOOD		
		O 23, 1-7
GRANTED FULL PARDON BY GOV. GREEN		O 24, 1-5
AFTER 33 YRS A DREAM COME TRUE		O 25, 1-7 FINAL
PARDON SIGNED O 25 BY GOV. GREEN--1929--		MY 6, 1-6
DIED MY 5		MY 7, 19-6
FUNERAL MY 8, BURIAL WOODLAWN CEMETARY		MY 9, 15-3
WORLD HAS LAST GLIMPSE OF HER AT PEACE-WHITE		

1960

~~POPE, PAULA JEAN MYERS - DIVER~~

AG 3, E-4-1

TRYING OUT OFR OLYMPICS

AG 30, A-1-8

ROME-E.GERMANS INGRID DRMAER BEATS ABOVE FOR SPRINGBOARD TITLE-GREENE

POPE, RACHEL : RESCUED

1986

Mr 18, A-14-5

MIAMI-Woman knocked overboard when tanker rammed her sail-boat swam for almost 3 hrs.before being rescued.

POPE, RAY : SLAIN GROCER

1949

DIES OF DEC. 30 BEATING BY BANDIT, W. D. SIMMONS HELD - JA 10, 11-2
NEW SUSPECT, JOSEPH STAFF, FACES LIE TEST - JA 16, 1-8-6

POPE, RICHARD L.

POET: DETROIT

1957

AG 27, 5-1

TO READ HIS POETRY AG 29TH IN NYC

POPE, ROBERT E :DEPUTY

1977

D 22, B-1-1 W

AS 'BOBBY THE CLOWN' ENTERTAINS WITH MAGIC-KIRBY

POPE, RONALD R. : CONTRACTOR

1995

My 22 D 4-1

by contractor board
Found guilty of poor workmanship in painting of Paula &
Bradley Cherenzia's home, Troy but hasn't made restitution-
Cain

1977

POPE SHENOUDA 111

AP30, A19-4

HEAD OF ANCIENT COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH TO
BOR AREA THIS WEEK.

VISIT ANN AR

POPE, STANLEY C.

DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1957

S 2, 17-1

DRIVER HAS ECONOMY STAKE AS POWER RACE IN CARS SLOWS UP

POPE, THEODORE:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

N 30,1-1-BLST

WIFE, ELSIE, KILLED HERSELF AFTER TRYING TO KILL ABOVE

1962

POPE, VALERIE - LAFAYETTE CLINIC ATTENDANT

MY 25, C-18-8

STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMM. UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF ABOVE AS ATTENDANT AT
LAFAYETTE CLINIC BY DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH

POPE, MRS. VIVIAN : CIVIL RIGHTS WORKER

1966

NAMED DIRECTOR OF STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION DET. WEST
REGIONAL OFFICE

N 29, A-17-1
-1980- JE 6, A-1-1

ACCUSES BOSS, DONAL DBAUDER OF SEX BIAS-ROACH JE 13, A-1
REJECTED FINDING THAT CHGS SHE FILED AGST BOSS ARE NOTHING
MORE THAN 'COMMUNICATION PROBELM'. TO APPEAL-ROACH

1930

POPE, WILLARD - DET. ENGINEER

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 11, 18-2

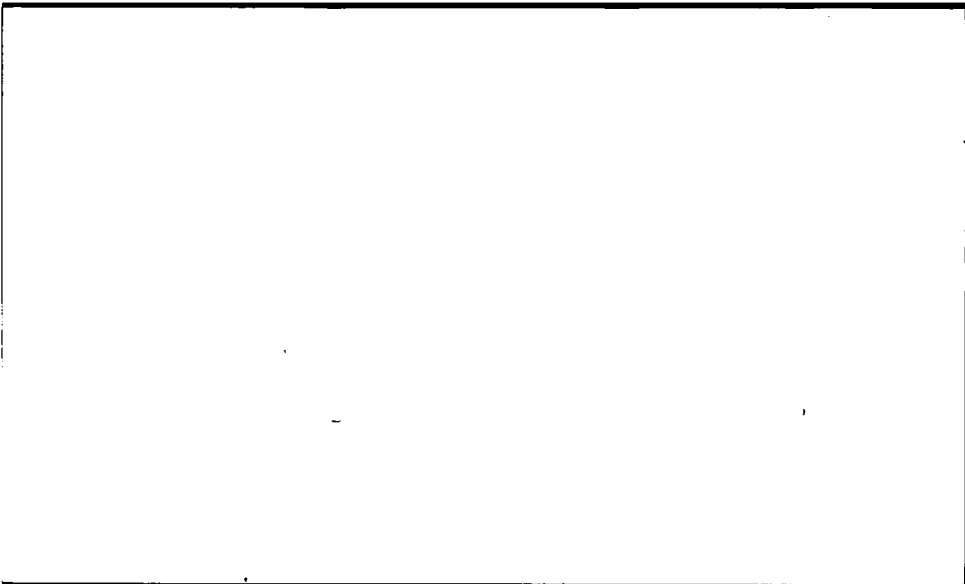
Gives \$5,000 to U. of M. students loan fund
---1934--- F 13, 19-5

APP MEMBER OF DETROIT REGIONAL LABOR BOARD

---1949---

Je 3, 51-4

DIED JUNE 2, 82 YRS. OLD



POPE, MRS WILLARD - MICH. BIRTH CONTROL LEAGUE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ADDRESSES NORTHERN DIST OF WAYNE CO LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS

JA 12, 29-6

~~1949~~

F 26, 14-1

ELECTED PRES. OF URBAN LEAGUE OF DET.

F 26 F 1-2

His latest gadget is hair in a can.

Je 10 E 7-1N

latest gadget, Food Dehydrator and a product for the bald

POPES : BENEDICT XV

1914

SUCCEEDS POPE PIUS X	¹⁶⁵⁶ --1917--	S 3, 1-1
REPLY TO POPE BENEDICT-EDIT.	--1929--	AG 30, 4-2
COMMEMORATIVE SERVICES 7TH ANNIV. OF DEATH		JA 17, 24-7
		ROME

POPES : BOOKS

1980

~~AG 9, A-15-5~~

**HANS KUNG'S BOOK, "THE CHURCH MAINTAINED IN TRUTH" IS HIS
ATTACK ON PAPAL INFALLIBILITY-BULLARD**

-1989-

Mr 12 J-2-1

**Ex-priest DeRosa chronicles the darkest days of papal
fallibility.--Coughlin**

POPES : CELESTINE V

1988

Ap 19, A-1-1 1dot

L'Aquila Italy-remains of 13th century pope stolen

Ap 21, A-3-1

Remains recovered

POPES: CLEMENT 11

1959

N 23, A-4-1
MUNICH-5 GERMAN SCIENTISTS COMPLETE AUTOPSY OF ABOVE & FIND THAT LEAD
POISONING CAUSED HIS DEATH

POPES - CLEMENT X

1962

VATICAN CITY-TIME BOMB EXPLODES IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA-CAUSES SLIGHT
DAMAGE TO TOMB OF ABOVE
WAS POPE FROM 1670 TO 1676

JL 15, A-1-5

JL 15, A-1-5

POPES: CLEMENT XV

1969
F 10, D-7-7 RACE

MILAN-FOUNDED NEW CHURCH OF CHRIST

POPE : COMMISSION

1986

Jl 10, F-14-1

VC-Pope J0hn Pau1 II named 1st layman to theology panel

POPES : ST.GREGORY VII

1961

POPE JOHN ORDERS REMAINS TRANSFERRED TO ST.PETER'S BASILICA

JE 1, A-1-5

POPES : INNOCENT IV

1960

NIMES, FRANCE-REMAINS TO BE REBURIED IN CHAPEL OF
J 0 24, A-15-8
HARTREUSE

POPES: INNOCENT VIII

1943

BENIFICIARY OF 1ST BLOOD TRANSFUSION IN 1492

Form 1656

N 16, 30-7 NITE

POPE INNOCENT XI

1956

MAY BE BEATIFIED

JE 2, 12-1

URGE BEATIFICATION OF ABOVE

JE 28, 15-1

TO BE BEATIFIED 0 7TH

0 3, 58-2

PART OF BEATIFICATION TAKES PLACE

0 8, 12-1

ROME-NEARLY HIT BY CAR WHILE WALKING IN VATICAN GARDENS
MY 24, F-14-1

VATICAN CITY-CAR HIT BY MOTORCYCLE --1963--
AG 7, A-1-5
MR 18, A-1-1

TRIPPED & FELL AS HE WAS MOUNTING HIS THRONE FOR A SERIES OF AUDIENCES
HE WAS UNHURT

POPE JOHN XXIII: & AKIHITO

1959

AP 10, 2-2

SENDS GOOD WISHES TO PEOPLE OF JAPAN FOR ABOVE'S WEDDING

POPES : JOHN : A GERIA

1962

APPEALS TO A CHBISHOP OF ALGIERS TO END FIGHTING WITH FRENCH

MR 26, A-12-4

1963

POPES: JOHN XXIII: ANECDOTES

JE 9, D-12-4

ROME+WHILE BODY LIES IN STATE IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA, ENGLISH SPEAKING
REPORTERS PLAYING GAME OF RECALLING ABOVE MANY WITTICISMS & EXAMPLES
OF JOVIAL, EARTHY HUMOR-SCHACHERN

N 17, 1-1

VATICAN CITY-NAMES 23 NEW CARDINALS INCLUDING TWO AMERICANS WHO ARE
MSGR. RICHARD JAS. CUSHING OF BOSTON & MSGR. JOHN F. O'HARA OF PHILA.

-----1959----- JA 25, A-1-8

VATICAN CITY-APP'TS MSGR. GIOVANNI PANICO, APOSTOLIC DELEGATE IN CANADA
TO BE PAPAL NUNCIO IN PORTUGAL

MR 29, A-2-5

CARDINAL LUIS COPELLO APPTD CHANCELLOR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BY ABOVE-

O 11, A-1-2 2*

VATICAN CITY-APP'T AMLETO CARDINAL CICOGNANI AS PROTECTOR OF FRANCIS
CAN SISTERS OF SACRED HEART

D 2, A-9-1

3 U.S. BISHOPS APP'T; RT. REV. MSGR. VINCENT J. HINES, BISHOP OF NORWICH,
CONN.; RT. REV. MSGR. ERNEST J. PRIMEAU, BISHOP OF MANCHESTER, N.H.; RT. REV.
MSGR. JAMES J. HOGAN BISHOP OF TRENTON, N.J.

-----1960----- S 1, A-6-5

VATICAN CITY-APP'T TWO AMERICANS TO SPECIAL 25 MEMBER COMSN ON LAY
APOSTOLATE ECUMENICAL COUNCIL; THEY ARE REV. ALLEN JAMES BABCOCK & FULTON
SHEEN

S 3, B-4-8

APP'TS AMERICANS MOST REV. ALLEN JAMES BABCOCK, & MOST REV. FULTON J.
SHEEN TO SPECIAL COMSN. ON LAY APOSTOLATE TO PREPARE FOR ECUMENICAL
COUNCIL

O 11, B-3-3

MARKS 2ND ANNIV. OF CORONATION OCT. 28^d BY CONSECRATING 8 NEW BISHOPS

---1960---

N 27, A-2-3

EXPECTED TO NAME CARDINAL BATTISTA MONTINI ARCHBISHOP OF MILAN-McGURN

---1961---

AG 14, A-12-1

NAMED AMLETO GIOVANNI CARDINAL CICOGNANI HISSECY OF STATE

S 24, A-1-6 3*

NAMED NY BORN MSGR OPILIO ROSSI NEW PAPAL NUNCIO TO AUSTRIA

D 10, B-15-1 3*

APP'TS MSGR JOSEPH MCSHEA OF ALLENTOWN, PA., CONSULTANT TO CONGREGATION
OF THE ORIENTAL CHURCH

-----1962-----

F 17, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-NAMES 10 NEW CARDINALS ;NONE FROM U.S.

POPES - JOHN XXIII - AUTOS

1960

RECEIVES GERMAN AUTO -BLACK CONVERTIBLE SEDAN-

D 18, C-19-7

--- 1961 ---

JA 5, C-5-1

RECEIVES DAMIMLER-BENZ AUTO FROM WEST GERMANY-MCGURN

-1978-

F 23, D-3-1

DC-JOAN CLAYBROOK & RECALL OF HIS DEFECTIVE 1960 CADILLAC
THAT WAS SOLD ANYWAY-PETERSON

POPE JOHN XXIII: AWARDS

1959

GIVEN BADGE OF THE WORLD VETERANS FED. OF EX-SERVICEMEN AP 12, A-10-2
---1960--- S 16, D-5-8
NORRIS DODD DESIGNAED AS KNIGHT COMMANDER OF ORDER OF ST. SYLVESTER
---1963--- MR 1, A-2-1
ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-GIVEN AWARD FROM SWISS-ITALIAN BALZAN FOUNDATION FOR
HIS ACTIVITY IN FAVOR OF BROTHERHOOD BETWEEN MEN & BETWEEN PEOPLES
MR 7, A-1-1
ALEXEI ADZHUBEI, SON-IN-LAW OF SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV TALKS WITH ABO
AFTER ATTENDING AUDIENCE IN WHICH ABOVE RECEIVED \$51,000 BALZAN PEACE
PRIZE
MR 20, A-1-5 MET 2
ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-BALZAN PEACE PRIZE TO BE GIVEN ABOVE IN THE BASILICA
OF ST. PETER'S IN ROME MY 10
MY 10, A-1-1
RECEIVED THE \$160,000 BALZAN PEACE PRIZE MY 10 D 6, A-1-4 FIN 5
PRES. JOHNSON AWARDED ABOVE THE U.S. MEDAL OF FREEDOM

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE A PARISH PRIEST-SCHACHERN

O 28, 1-4 LF

BIOG. SKETCH-SCHACHERN

O 29, 25-1

SOTTO IL MONTE, ITALY-THIS IS ABOVE'S HOME TOWN WHICH HAILS HIS EL-CT-
ION AS POPE

O 29, 28-1

O 17, 59-3

FIRST BIOGRAPHY ABOVE ON SALE IN VATICAN CITY

---1962---

O 28, A-10-4 3*

ROMAN CATHOLIC PRELATES SEND TELEGRAM OF GOOD WISHES TO ABOVE TO MARK
4TH ANNIVERSARY OF ELECTION

---1966---

S 26, B-8-2

VATICAN CITY-TO TURN 69 S 26

POPE JOHN XXIII - BIRTHDAY

1958

MARKED 77TH BIRTHDAY N 25 ----1959----

VATICAN MARKS 78TH BIRTHDAY

**MARKS 78TH BIRTHDAY
TO MARK 79TH YR; STILL SIMPLE PRIEST-BRUTTO**

----1960----

VATICAN CITY-GOOD HEALTH, TALKS OF DEATH ON 79TH BIRTHDAY

----1961----
TO CELEBRATE 80TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION OF ABOVE TO BE "BRILLIANT" MCGURN

TO MARK BIRTHDAY, 80TH, NOV 25

MARKS 80TH BIRTHDAY TODAY; DATE OF BIRTH N 25

MARKS 80TH BIRTHDAY & CORONATION; PLEAS FOR PEACE

ROME-MARKS 80TH BIRTHDAY-MCGURN

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SENDS BIRTHDAY GREETINGS

----1962----

WILL BE 81 N 26

N 25, 1-7

N 25, A-2-4 IH

N 24, N 26, D-6-1
B-16-1

N 25, A-12-2

S 3, A-18-1

O 29, B-9-1

N 4, A-9-3

N 5, A-1-1

N 26, C-21-5

N 30, A-3-5

TO ABOVE

N 25, A-22-1

POPE: JOHN XXIII: & BOOKS

1959

BOOK BY ABOVE, CALLED "THE ACTS OF THE APOSTOLIC VISIT OF ST. CHARLES
OF ROMEO TO BERGAMO" TO BE PUSHED

MR 21, 14-4

POPE - JOHN XXIII - & BOXING

1963

MR 25, A-22-1

OSTIA, ITALY-ASSAILS BOXING AS BARBARIC & "CONTRARY TO NATURAL PRINCIPLES"

POPES - JOHN XXIII - CANONIZATION

1965

N 19, A-8-1

ROME-POPE PAUL VI PRAISED FOR ORDERING SLOWER & MORE ORDERLY MACHINERY
TO WORK TO FIRST BEATIFY ABOVE AS A NECESSARY STEP TO CANONIZATION-
SCHACHERN

N 27, 2-

ASSISTS AT MEMORIAL MASS FOR LATE CARDINALS WHO DIED IN PAST YEAR

---1959---

D 16, A-24-1

VATICAN CITY-HINTS OF NEW BOOST IN CARDINALS

---1960---

MR 28, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY-CREATES 3 MORE CARDINALS ; NAMES NOT KNOWN AS YET

MR 31, C-7-2

VATICAN CITY-INSTALLS 8 AS NEW CARDINALS; NAMES LISTED

ASKS UNITY AMONG CATHOLICS OF THE WORLD

JA 5, 2-4

MOVES TO STRENGTHEN CENTRAL MACHINERY OF ROMAN CATH. CHURCH IN NAMING
OF 8 NEW CARDINALS-SCHACHERN
PRASISES ROMAN CATHOLICS OF US

N 16, A-1-1

D 23, F-5-2

POPE JOHN XXIII: & CENSORSHIP

1959

DIRECTS BISHOPS THRUOUT WORLD TO TIGHTEN & CO-ORDINATE CATHOLIC ACTION
IN FIELDS OF MOTION PICTURES,RADIO & TV

MR 11, 35-7 5*

N 19, A-22-5

ROME-MAY REVISE INDEX OF BANNED BOOKS-MCGURN

VATICAN CITY-TO PRESENT GIFT TO CITY EMPLOYEES WITH 4 OR MORE CHILDREN	D 19, 3-5 1H
ABOVE'S FIRST CHRISTMAS MESSAGE	D 23, 3-1
VATICAN CITY-SPENDS MAS EVE IN VATICAN	D 24, 4-7
VATICAN CITY-SPENDS CHRISTMAS DAY RECITING MASS, & VISITING HOSPITALS	D 25, 2-4
ROME-POPE JOHN XXIII VISITS PRISONERS IN CELLS OF ROMAN JAIL	D 26, 10-6
VATICAN CITY-TO BROADCAST ANNUAL PAPAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD	D 11, A-2-6 1H
ASKS WORLD LEADERS FOR NEW DRIVE FOR PEACE IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE	D 23, A-1-4
URGES STRONG FAMILY LIFE BASED ON LOVE, TO BRING WORLD PEACE	D 25, A-3-6
IN ANNUAL MESSAGE TO PEOPLE; ASKS NATIONS TO ERASE "MYTH OF FORCE & NATIONALISM FROM MINDS"	D 26, B-5-1
TO BROADCAST THIRD CHRISTMAS MESSAGE -DEC. 22	D 6, A-1-3 FIN 3
GIVES CHRISTMAS WISH TO 4,000	D 22, A-2-8 FIN 3
CHRISTMAS MESSAGE STRESSES WAR PERIL	D 22, D-5-7 LF
GIVES 3RD CHRISTMAS MESSAGE OVER RADIO-TV URGES WORLD LEADERS TO SPEAK TRUTH-MCCURRY	D 23, A-4-4

-----1960-----

N 24, A-1-3

TO CELEBRATE MIDNIGHT MASS TONIGHT

D 25, A-2-7

VATICAN-RECEIVES GREETINGS OF CARDINALS AT CHRISTMAS EVE CEREMONY

D 25, A-4-7

BEGINS CHRISTMAS WITH PRAYER FOR PEACE, BROTHERHOOD

D 26, A-3-4

VATICAN CITY-GIVES WORLD HIS BLESSING

D 25TH

N 24, B-6-8

VATICAN CITY-TO BROADCAST HIS ANNUAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD DEC. 21

D 6, C-8-4

TO AGAIN PLEA FOR PEACE WHEN HE GIVES HIS ANNUAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD

D 22, A-10-2

POPE JOHN IN 4TH XMAS MESSAGE URGES PEACE

D 25, C-14-1

BIDS WORLD LEADERS NEGOTIATE PEACE

D 25, D-9-1

HAS TWO CHRISTMAS CRIBS IN HIS APT. TO COMMEMORATE FEAT OF THE NATIVITY

-----1962-----

D 11, A-1-8

TO GIVE CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO WORLD OVER VATICAN RADIO

D 22

D 23, A-1-7

CALLS FOR ROMAN CATHOLICS TO DEDICATE SELVES TO ACHIEVEMENT OF UNITY WITH OTHER FAITHS IN ANNUAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE-DE GRAMONT

D 24, A-3-1

URGES CO-OPERATION AMONG NATIONS IN EXPLORING SPACE

POPE - JOHN - XXIII - & CHRISTMAS

1962

CELEBRATED ANNUAL CHRISTMAS EVE MIDNIGHT MASS 2 H URS EARLY TO ENABLE
AGED & INFIRM TO FOLLOW IT OVER RADIO
SAYS WORLD IS ENJOYING ITS GREATEST PEACE IN MORE THAN 2 DECADES

0 25, A-1-5

0 26, A-14-2

POPE JOHN XXIII: COAT OF ARMS

1958

N 17, 11-4

VATICAN CITY-ADDS LION OF ST.,ARK TO PAPAL CREST

JE 8, 32-2
GREEK ORTH. PATRIARCH ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS VISITS DETR IT & LAUDS ABOVE -
SCHACHERN NY 24, A-16-4
KIAMESHA LAKE, N.Y. - JEWISH LEADER BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN PRASIES POPE FOR
INSPRING IMPROVEMENT OF JEWS-CATHOLICS RELATIONS

ROME-APPEALS TO WORKING CLASS TO SHUN REDS

AP 6, 3-1

AP 14, 1-6

BARS VOTES OR ANY AID FOR COMMUNISTS & THEIR FOLLOWERS-BARNES

D 29, 8-4-5

VATICAN SAYS ABOVE CHRISTMAS SPEECH DENIES CATHOLIC CHURCH'S SOFTNESS
TOWARD COMMUNISM

POPE: JOHN XXIII: & CONGO

1961

APPEALS TO ALL THOSE WHO CAN & MUST INTERVENE TO HELP RESTORE PEACE
TO CONGO

D 16, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-CALLS FOR RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN CONGO

D 17, R-7-3 3*

VATICAN CITY-EXPRESSES SORROW AT SLAYIN OF MISSIONARIES IN CONGO

---1962---

JA 17, A-11-1FIN3

TO BE CROWNED ON BALCONY FOR ALL TO SEE-SCHACHERN
 CORONATION DATE NOT SET
 CORONATION SET FOR 4TH
 CHURCH BEGINS PREPARATIONS FOR CORONATION
 CORONATION DRAPES HUNG IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA
 ST. PETER'S DRESSED FOR CORONATION
 CROWNED TODAY
 U.S., BRITISH JETS RUSH FILMS OF POPE TO U.S.
 50 PERSONS BECOME ILL AT CORONATION
 UNMOVED BY EXPLOSIONS DURING CORONATION
 MADRID-GEN. FRANCO DECREED SPECIAL PARDONS FOR PRISONERS IN HONOR OF CORONATION OF ABOVE
 VATICAN CITY-GOLD CROWN GIFT TO ABOVE DELAYED DUE TO MISTAKE IN DESIGN
 VATICAN CITY-MARKS FIRST ANNIV. OF HIS CORONATION
 VATICAN-OBSERVED 2ND ANNIV. OF CORONATION
 TO MARK 4TH YR. OF REIGN -GILMORE
 MARKS 3RD ANNIV. OF CORONATION WITH PEACE APPEAL
 MARKS BOTH BIRTHDAY & CORONATION ANNIV.-SCHACHERN

O 28, 29-1 LF
 O 28, 29-4 LF
 O 29, 1-1 LF
 O 30, 31-2
 N 1, 17-6
 N 3, 3-2
 N 4, 1-3
 N 4, 6-5
 N 4, 6-2
 N 4, 6-2
 N 7, 40-5 1H
 D 8, 3-6
 N 4, C-2-7
 N 4, B-11-6
 N 3, A-10-1 MET 2
 N 4, A-3-7
 N 4, A-9-3

--1962--

N 4, B-6-1

CELEBRATES 4TH ANNIV. OF CORONATION N 5 WITH PAPAL MASS IN ST. PETERS
BASILICA

POPE JOHN XXIII : ~~GIFTS~~ CROWN

1959

BERGAMO, ITALY-BIRTHPLACE OF POPE TO GIVE GIFT OF GEM-STUDDED TRIPL
CROWN

AP 22, 47-1

AP 28, 6-1 II

BERGAMO-ASKS CROWN TO BE GIVEN BE SIMPLIFIED & DIVERENCE GO TO CHA

~~POPES - JOHN XXIII - & CUBA~~

1961

JOSE MIRO CARDONA ASKS ABOVE TO HALT CUBA EXECUTIONS
GRIEVED OVER PERSECUTION OF CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CUBA
--1962--
SENDS NEW YEARS WISHES TO CUBAN PEOPLE

AP 22, A-8-2

S 20, D-5-5

JA 4, C-16-6

POPE: JOHN XXIII : DEATH

1963

MADE REQUEST TO BE BURIED IN BASILICA OF ST. JOHN LATERAN & NOT IN ST. PETER'S WHERE MOST POPES ARE BURIED	JE 2, C-21-5 JE 3, A-1-6
WORKMEN PREPARING BURIAL CRYPT FOR ABOVE NEXT TO CHAPEL OF POPE ST. PIERRE X IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA	JE 3, A-7-1
AS DEATH NEAR CROWDS REMEMBER HIS LOVE OF CROWDS-WOLLEMBORG	JE 3, A-7-6
LONDON-PEOPLE ACROSS EUROPE RESIGNED TO IMMINENT DEATH COMING TO ABOVE	JE 3, A-1-7
ABOVE WOULD RULE OUT TEARS AT HIS DEATH -SCHACHERN	JE 3, A-1-6 LF
HIS DEEDS WON RESPECT OF THE WORLD-SCHACHERN	JE 3, A-1-7 LF
TO BE BURIED PRIVATELY IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA JUNE 6	JE 3, A-1-7 LF
DIED IN COMA AT 7:49 P.M. (1:49 P.M. DET. TIME)	JE 3, A-7-4F IN 4MO2
RITUAL OF MOURNING BEGINS FOR 9 DAYS	JE 3, A-10-2 LF
PRES. KENNEDY MOURNS DEATH OF ABOVE	JE 3, A-10-5 LF
CATHOLIC, PROTESTANT & JEWISH LEADERS OF DET. EXPRESS DEEP SORROW AT DEATH OF ABOVE	JE 3, A-10-7 LF
MAYOR CAVANAGH & GOV. ROMNEY MOUR ABOVE	JE 4, A-1-1
FAMOUS & HUMBLE LINE UP TO SEE BODY OF ABOVE	JE 4, A-1-4
ROME-SIGNS OF RESIGNATION MIXED WITH DISBELIEF SWEEP ST. PETER'S SQUARE AT ANNOUNCEMENT OF DEATH OF ABOVE-SCHACHERN	JE 4, A-1-5
CANTERBURY, ENG.-FLAG OF ENGLAND'S ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY FLIES AT HALF-MAST IN HONOR OF ABOVE	

—1963—

PATTERN OF ABOVE'S LIFE, -SIMPLE, WISE AND HONEST-OBIT. -SCHACHERN JE 4, A-14-1
MODEST PRELATE OF 1953, BECAME POPE LOVED BY ALL THE WORLD-SCHACHERN JE 4, A-15-3
CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. GOES INTO ITS FIRST DAY OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE BY DRAPING CHURCHES WITH BLACK JE 4, A-16-1
MOURNED IN DET. BY LEADERS OF MANY FAITHS JE 4, A-16-2
SOTTO IL MONTE, ITALY-BOYHOOD DAYS RECALLED IN HOMETOWN JE 4, A-16-2
FACADE OF ST. ALOYSIUS CATHOLIC CHURCH, DOWNTOWN DET. DRAPED IN SORROW FOR ABOVE JR 4, A-16-5
ANNOUNCEMENT OF DEATH MADE BY VATICAN RADIO JE 4, A-16-6
5 CARDINALS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN US EXPECTED TO FLY TO ROME FOR FUNERAL OF ABOVE JE 4, A-16-6
BENEDETTO CARDINAL ALOISI MASELLA, 83, HOLDS TEMPORARY POWER JE 4, A-16-7
LONDON-WORLD MOURN "THE POPE OF THE PEOPLE"-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SENDS TELEGRAM OF "PROFOUND CONDOLENCES" JE 4, A-1-3 LF
CROWD OF 80,000 WATCH AS ABOVE IS BORNE FROM ST. PETER'S SQUARE TO ST. PETER'S BASILICA JE 5, A-1-5
SUCCESSOR POSSIBLY MARCHED IN PROCESSION THAT CARRIED ABOVE TO BASILICA A-IDENTITY IS YET UNKNOWN-SCHACHERN JE 5, A-1-7
VATICAN ANNOUNCES THAT 82-MEMBER COLLEGE OF CARDINALS WILL MEET IN SECRET CONCLAVE BEGINNING JUNE 19 TO ELECT ABOVE'S SUCCESSOR

POPE - JOHN XXIII - DEATH

1963

MICHIGAN STATE SENATE PAYS RESPECTS TO ABOVE JE 5, B-8-1
REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN URGES CATHOLIC SOCIAL WORKERS TO PUT LOVE & CHARITY
OF ABOVE INTO WORK & SERVICES TO OTHERS-PARKS JE 5, B-8-2
MILLIONTH MOURNER VIEWS ABOVE-MILLION MORE EXPECTED JE 6, A-1-1
ROME-BUSES JAMMED TAXIES NOT ALLOWED IN VATICAN, WALKING IS CROWDED AS
THOUSANDS FLOCK TO PAY LAST TRIBUTE TO ABOVE-SCHACBERN JE 6, B-8-1
ADRIAN-DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF METHODIST CHURCH EXPRESSES SADNESS
AT DEATH OF ABOVE-ANDERSON JE 6, A-1-7 LF
TAKEN JE 5 PAST CROWDS FOR LAST TIME & THEN RETURNED TO ST. PETER'S BAS
ILICA FOR BURIAL JE 7, A-1-3
CATHOLIC CHURCH BEGAN 9 DAYS OF OFFICIAL MOURNING JE 7-REQUIEM MASS
BEING SAID EACH DAY AT VATICAN BASILICA CENTRAL ALTER JE 7, B-7-1
BOSTON-NEW ENGLAND RELIGIOUS LEADERS MOURNED ABOVE DEATH JE 7 AT SOLEMN
PONTIFICAL REQUIEM MASS JE 13, B-8-4
ROME-RT. REV. MSGR. LORIS CAPOVILLA TAKES DEATHBED ADVICE OF ABOVE & PAYS
VISIT TO MOTHER IN VENICE JE 13, C-12-7
PELLA, IA.-DEFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA VOTES TO SEND MESSAGE OF CONDOLEN
TO CATHOLICS ON DEATH OF ABOVE JE 16, B-11-1
VATICAN CITY-CARDINALS WHO WILL PICK SUCCESSOR, HONOR ABOVE AT FIRST OF
3 FUNERAL MASSES IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

---1963---

JE 17, A-7-1

VATICAN CITY-CHURCHMEN & PUBLIC FIGURES FROM ALL OVER WORLD, INCLUDING US & RUSSIA, JOINED TO PAY THEIR LAST RESPECTS TO ABOVE

---1964---

JA 26, A-12-8

VISH OF ABOVE TO HAVE BODY TRANSFERRED TO ROMAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN LATERAN. IGNORED & BODY TO STAY IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

JE 3, B-5-3

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI PRESIDED AT REQUIEM MASS ON FIRST ANNIV. OF DEATH OF ABOVE

---1965---

JE 3, A-12-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL CELEBRATES MASS AT BOMB OF ABOVE

JE 3, A-2-6

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL COMMEMORATED 3RD ANNIV. OF ABOVE DEATH BY CELEBRATING MASS IN VATICAN CRYPT & LAYING WREATH AT TOMB

---1967--- 1967---JE 3, A-3-3

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI OFFERED REQUIEM FOR 4TH ANNIV. OF DEATH ABOVE

1964

POPES: JOHN XXII: DIARY

MR 14, B-6-3

VATICAN CITY-DIARY OF A BOVE TO APPEAR IN BOOKSHOPS IN MANY NATIONS-
TO BE ON SALE IN ITALY NEXT WEEK UNDER TITLE "IL GIORNALE DELL'ANIMA"

MR 19, B-7-1

ROME-DIARY TELLS OF EARLY DREAMS & HOPES -PUT IN BOOK FORM ENTITLED
"THE JOURNEY OF THE SOUL"

- VATICAN CITY- TO BROADCAST FIRST EASTER MESSAGE OF HIS REIGN MR 13, 1-6
MR 28TH
GOES ON AIR FOR EASTER PEACE PLEA_VATICAN MR 29, A-2-3
- VATICAN CITY-SUPPORTS SUMMIT CONF. PLAN FOR PEACE-McGURN MR 30, 8-1
---1960--- MR 27, A-1-6
- TO ADDRESS HIS EASTER SUNDAY MESSAGE TO WORLD Ap 17, B-15-1
- RADIO & TV TO CARRY POPE'S EASTER MESSAGE Ap 18TH Ap 18, A-3-3
- ROME-DEPL RES COMMUNISM, RACISM & PLIGHT OF POORER NATIONS OF WORLD HER
IN AN EASTER SUNDAY PRAYER FOR PEACE-McGURN MR 3, B-6-6 MAIL
---1961--- Ap 4, A-15-1
- TO BROADCAST EASTER MESSAGE TO WORLD Ap 2ND Ap 14, A-16-3
- ROME-SENDS EASTER GREETINGS TO WORLD ---1963---
DELIVERED EASTER MESSAGE-SAID PROGRESS COULD BE MADE FOR PEACE BY ENDI
NG SUSPICIAN AMONG NATIONS & CIVIL STRIFE WITHIN THEM Ap 15, A-12-2
- WISHED THE WORLD A GOOD EASTER IN 27 MODERN LANGUAGES & LATIN

POPE JOHN XXIII -

ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

1959

DET. PROTESTANT PASTOR REV. CHAS. F. KESTING HOPES ECUMENICAL COUNCIL
SUCCEEDS-SCHACHERN F 2, 3-6
MY 7, 50-1
HOW ECUMENICAL COUNCILS WHICH ABOVE CALLED GUIKE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE-
SCHACHERN MY 17, D-20-4
VATICAN CITY-APP'T 11 MAN COMMSN. TO PREPARE FOR AN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL
OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AG 31, A-13-5
SAYS NON CATHOLIC CHRISTIANS WELCOME TO ATTEND COMING ECUMENICAL COUN-
CIL OF CATHOLIC CHURCH S 12, B-6-1
HASN'T BARRED ECUMENICAL ROLE FOR PROTESTANTS -SCHACHERN
----1960---- JE 28, A-14-6
SAYS ABOVE TO BE HELD IN 2 YRS N 14, A-24-3
SAYS FORTHCOMING ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL AIM
AT RE-ESTABLISHING IN ALUE & SPLENDOR THE SUBSTANCE OF HUMAN & CHRIST
IAN THOUGHT & LIFE U 26, A-13-1
CALLSEFO FOR 1962 BY ABOVE ----1962---- F 2, A-1-1
SETS 0 11TH FOR OPENING OF ABOVE S 12, A-17-1
WILL SEEK TO HEAL WOUNDS OF 2 CONFLICTS (WORLD WARS) WHICH HAVE CHANG
ED FACE OF ALL COUNTRIES

--1962--

O 11, B-14-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII, AT 80, TAKES ACTIVE LEADERSHIP OF COUNCIL

O 15, A-1-3

HELD SPECIAL AUDIENCE FOR THE 10-CARDINAL PRESIDENCY OF ABOVE COUNCIL-
SCHACHERN

N 21, A-7-5

INTERVENES TO SUPPORT "LIBERALS" AT ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

N 27, B-5-1

VATICAN CITY-EXTENDED RECESS FOR '63 TO SEPT INSTEAD OF MY-RECESS TO
BEGIN D 8

D 2, A-1-6

ILLNESS OF ABOVE THREATENS IMMEDIATE PROGRESS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
& REST OF CHRISTIAN WORLD TOWARD UNITY-SCHACHERN D 7, C-16-2

POPE MADE SURPRISE VISIT TO ST. PETER'S BASILICA TO PRAY WITH PRELATES
OF ABOVE

D 8, A-1-5

CLOSED FIRST PHASE OF COUNCIL D8 -TO RECESS UNTIL S8, 1963

D 9, D-8-5

EXPRESSED STRONG HOPE THAT COUNCIL WILL END IN A YEAR

--1963--

F 7, C-12-3

VATICAN CITY-TOLD BISHOPS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH THEY MUST REMAIN IN
ROME FOR NEXT SESSION OF VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL JE 5, A-1-6

AT APPROACH OF DEATH, EXPRESSED FAITH THAT HE WOULD VIEW SUCCESSFUL COM-
PLETION OF ABOVE FROM HEAVEN

POPES: JOHN XXIII: EDITORIALS

1963

KENNEDY'S VISIT TO POPE-A DUTY AND OPPORTUNITY-EDIT. MY 21, B-6-1
MAN OF THE PEOPLE-ALL RELIGIONS MOURN-EDIT. JR 4, A-22-1

POPE JOHN XXIII: & PRES.EISENHOWER

1959

TO RECEIVE IKE DEC.6TH

VATICA CITY-TO MEET WITH PRES.IKE TOMORROW

VATICAN-ADDRESS TO PRES.IKE AHILS EFFORTS FOR PEACE-McCURN

N 6, R-6-1

D 5, A-1-8

D 7, A-1-7

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS TODAY ELECTED ANGELO GIUSEPPE RONCALLI, 76
YEAR OLD ITALIAN PATRIARCH OF VENACE, AS 262ND POPE OF WORLD; TO REIGN
AS POPE JOHN XXIII

O 28, 1-8 LF

DETROIT'S CATHOLIC REJOICE

O 28, 29-5 LF

O 29, A-12-1 FIN 3

VATICAN CITY--ADDRESSING CROWD ON 4TH ANNIV. OF ELECTION AS PONTIFF, PR
AYS FOR NEW HORIZON OF WORLD PEACE --1963--

JE 11, B-4-7

VATICAN AUTHORITIES ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS FOR CEREMONY OF SEALING OFF
CARDINALS IN SISTINE CHAPEL JE 19 TO ELECT POPE

JE 11, B-5-4

THE SAN PIETRINI, THE TRADESMEN & LABORERS OF VATICAN CITY WORKING ON
PREPARING ROOMS FOR CARDINALS TO SELECT NEW POPE--SCHACHERN

O 28, A-12-6

POPE PAUL VI LED CARDINALS & BISHOPS IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE IN ST. PETER'S
BASILICA

VATICAN CITY-WARNS NATIVE CLERGY ABOUT LOVE OF "THINGS"
—1961— N 29, A-3-1 2*
TO ISSUE CHURCH'S POSITION ON MODERN SOCIAL PROBLEMS—MY 15, B-6-7
OFFERS GUIDE ON SOCIAL ISSUES—JE 29, A-21-1 LF
AWAITS ABOVE ON LABOR PROBLEMS DUE TO BE PUBLISHED JL 13, A-1-3
TO AFFECT THE LIVES OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE-SCHACHERN JL 14, A-1-7
ASKS THAT WORKING MAN RECEIVES WAGE THAT ALLOWS HIM TO LIVE IN DIGNITY JL 14, A-1-8
EXCERPTS FROM VATICAN PRESS OFFICIAL ENGLISH TRANSLATION JL 14, D-12-1
ABOVE'S "MATER ET MAGISTRA" PRAISED BY SEVERAL AMER. PROTESTANT LEADERS JL 17, B-8-8
J.S. SECY OF LABOR GOLDBERG PRAISES JOHN'S LATEST ABOVE JL 21, A-14-3
TELLS BISHOPS & PRIESTS OF ROMAN COMMUNION THAT WORLD IS CHANGE & JL 28, D-10-1
THEY MUST MEET THESE CHANGES & ACT ACCORDINGLY-RALPH MCGILL
VATICAN CITY-ORIGINAL LATIN TEXT OF ABOVE'S "MATER ET MAGISTRA" IS AG 2, A-10-8
PUBLISHED

-----1961----- D 9, A-5-4
MAKES PLEA OF HIS REIGN FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY OF ALL FAITHS IN MODERN
WORLD

-----1963----- Ap 10, A-1-2
APPEALS FOR END TO ARMS RACE & FOR UN TO BE GIVEN STRUCTURE & MEANS OF
SAFEGUARDING WORLD PFACE My 12, B-12-3

OMAHA, NEB.-JESUIT EDUCATOR, REV. EDWARD A. CONWAY, S.J., CHARGED THAT TRANS
LATORS OF LATEST PAPAL ENCYCLICAL SERIOUSLY MISREPRESENTS MIND OF ROBE

ENCYCLICALS TELL STORY OF POPE JOHN'S REIGN

Je 4, A-15-6

POPE - JOHN XXIII - ESTATE

1963

JE 6, A-1-1

LEAVES ALL WORLDLY POSSESSIONS TO 3 BROTHERS & SISTER

1962

POPE - JOHN XXIII - FAMILY

AG 23, D-6-4

SOTTO IL MONTE, ITALY-PRYING TOURISTS HARASS BROTHERS

--1963--

JE 7, D-4-8 FINS

IN LETTER TO BROTHER ZAVERIO ON DEC 3, 1961 TOLD HIM & REST OF FAMILY
NOT TO EXPECT HIM TO ENRICH THEM & TO BEWARE OF TEMPTATIONS FAME MIGHT
BRING UPON THEM

POPES, JOHN XXIII - FASTING

1959

VATICAN-ADVANCES CHRISTMAS FAST TO DEC 23RD ENDS 24TH FAST
D 5, B-6-6
---1962---

VATICAN-HAS DONE AWAY WITH STRICT PRE-CHRISTMAS FAST & ABSTINENCE LAW
FOR ROMAN CATHOLICS
D 15, A-3-1

POPES: JOHN XXIII: & GEORFFREY FISHER

1960

TO MEET WITH ABOVE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, NEXT MONTH FOR FIRST
TIME SINCE HENRY VIII BROKE WITH PAPACY IN 16TH CENTURY & SET UP CHURCH
OF ENGLAND

N 1, A-1-6

ABOVE A JOLLY MAN TO MEET HIS EQUAL IN WIT GEORFFREY FISHER

N 30, B-14-1 FIN

ARCHBISHOP FISHER FILES TO ROME

D 1, C-21-1

VATICAN CITY-ARCHBISHOP FISHER MEETS POPE

D 2, A-1-3

HOPEFUL AFTER TALK WITH ANGLICAN PRIMATE DR. FISHER

D 3, A-2-1

D 4, B-14-4

"OUT OF DATE"

POPE JOHN XXIII: FOREIGN POLICIES

1958

O 28, 29-3 LF

TO CONTINUE POLICIES OF POPE PIUS XII-BARNES

D 29, 27-6

HINTS NEW POLICY BY SNUB POLISH, LITHUANIAN ENVOYS-BARNES-

- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES 20,000 PERSONS WHO WORK IN ROME'S STREET MARK-
ETS & WAS GIVEN FRUIT, VEG TABLES, FLOWERS & FISH Ap 6, 2-3
BERGAMO, ITALY-BIRTHPLACE OF POPE TO GIVE GIFT OF GEM-STUDDED TRIPLE
CROWN Ap 22, 47-1
VATICAN CITY-GIVEN TIARA FROM PEOPLE OF BERGAMO, AREA WHERE HE WAS BORN
My 3, B-7-3
GIVEN FIAT SEDAN WITH THRONE --1960-- N 11, C-6-3
GIVEN AUTO FROM ALUMNI OF NOTRE DAME UNIV. Mr 16, B-2-5
--1962--
PRESENTED WITH BUST OF 19TH CENTURY ENGLISH CARDINAL, JOHN HENRY NEW-
MAN BY NAT'L NEWMAN CLUBS FED. OF WASH. D.C. --1963-- JA 30, B-6-5
RECEIVED 2 WHITE LAMBS AS TRADITIONAL GIFT FOR JAZZ FEAST OF ST. AGNES
, A VIRGIN MARTYRED AT BEGINNING OF FOURTH CENTURY Mr 15, A-2-2 FIN3
GUATEMALA CITY-ABOVE GAVE GUATEMALA UNIV PAINTINGS OF POPE INNOCENT
XI AND ST. CHARLES BORROMEO JA 22, B-9-2

IN GOOD FRIDAY MESSAGE PRAYS FOR U.S., PEACE, PROSPERITY
--1961--
ATTENDS GOOD FRIDAY RITES IN BASILICA OF ST. PAUL'S IN ROME
--1963--
A CLIMAX OF GOOD FRIDAY OBSERVANCES ABOVE WALKS BAREFOOT TO ALTER TO
KISS FEET OF THE CRUCIFIX IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA

AP 15, A-10-2

MR 31, A-11-3

AP 12, A-2-2

POPES - JOHN XXIII - & GREEK RITE

1961

CONSECRATED MSGR. GABRIELE ARACIO COUSSA AS BISHOP

AP 17, A-13-1

SHOWS COLD SYMPTOMS-IN GOOD SPIRITS

REPORT AILING, MAY HAVE FLU

---1962---

CANCELS AUDIENCES AMID UNCONFIRMED REPORTS HE IS ILL

CANCELS AUDIENCES FOR 2ND DAY-HAS INTESTINAL FLU

MAY BE SUFFEREING FROM MORE THAN FLU

SUFFERING FROM STOMACH DISORDER WHICH HAS PROVOKED ANEMIA

REPORTED FEELING MUCH BETTER

REPORTS CONTINUED IMPROVEMENT IN CONDITION BUT DOCTOR SAYS "NOTHING IS CERTAIN AT HIS AGE"

ECUMENICAL COUNCIL DELEGATES TOLD THAT ABOVE'S CONDITION HAS IMPROVED SO MUCH WILL BE ABLE TO APPEAR ON BALCONY DEC. 2

CHEERS RING THRU HALLS OF ST. PETER'S BASILICA AS ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

FATHERS LEARN ABOVE IS "MUCH IMPROVED"

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN SAID THAT AILING POPE IS ON ROAD TO COMPLETE RECOVERY THANKS TO MEDICAL SCIENCE & PRAYERS OF CATHOLICS & NON-CATHOLICS

WILL APPEAR AT HIS WINDOW OVERLOOKING ST. PETER'S SQUARE DEC. 5TH TO GIVE HIS BENEDICTION TO CROWD BELOW

AP 20, A-3-6

O 27, D-4-6 FIN 3

N 27, A-1-2 LF

N 28, A-1-5

N 28, A-1-4 LF

N 29, A-1-8

N 29, A-1-1 LF

N 30, A-1-2

D 1, R-9-7

D 2, A-2-3

D 3, A-1-8

D 4, R-8-3

---1962---

D 5, A-6-1

CROWD CHEERS AS ABOVE SAYS IS RECOVERING

D 10, A-19-6

PERSONAL PHYSICIAN WENT HOME TO BOLOGNA AFTER ABOVE SPENT ACTIVE WEEK
END & APPEARED MUCH IMPROVED

D 12, D-9-6

HELD FIRST PUBLIC AUDIENCE SINCE BECOMING ILL--SAID HE MAY NOT BE HERE
NEXT YEAR

D 17, A-15-2

RESUMES BUSINESS AUDIENCES WITH HIGH VATICAN PRELATES

D 25, A-12-1

LONDON--SPIRITUAL HEAD OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTEBURY,
CALLS FOR PRAYERS FOR RECENTLY ILL ABOVE --1963--

F 2, A-1-3

SUFFERING FROM BAD COLD

F 4, A-1-5 FIN3

WAS HOARSE WHEN RECITING THE ANGELUS PRAYER & BLESSED PILGRIMS IN ST.
PETER'S PIAZZA

F 3

F 12, D-1-6

JEWIS LEADER DR. MAURICE L. PERLZWEIG CALLS ON JEWISH CLUBWOMEN TO PRAY
FOR CONTINUED GOOD HEALTH OF ABOVE--BREITMEYER

F 23, A-1-6

VATICAN CITY--SPEAKS OF DEATH IN AUDIENCE WITH NEWSMEN

Ap 22, A-8-2 FIN5

SPEAKS OF DEATH TO GROUP OF ROMAN & AMERICAN MUSIC STUDENTS

My 8, B-8-4

VATICAN CITY--HEALTH HAS WORSENEDED, WILL NOT VISIT MONT-CASSINO & POMPEI
LATE THIS MONTH AS PLANNED

My 9, C-15-2

VATICAN CITY--MADE PLANS FOR BUSY SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC APPEARANCES & MEET-
INGS WHICH APPEARED TO CONTRADICT REPORTS THAT HIS HEALTH MIGHT BE FAIL-
ING

1963

POPE: JOHN XXIII: HEALTH

CANCELING PRIVATE AUDIENCES FOR 9 DAY PERIOD OF REST AS FATIGUED BY
HEAVY ROUND OF PUBLIC APPEARANCES MY 21, A-1-1
CANCELED GENERAL AUDIENCE ON DOCTOR'S ORDERS MY 22, A-1-8
VATICAN CITY-STRENGTHENED BY BLOOD TRANSFUSION & FULL NIGHT'S REST-
BLESSED CROWD IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE FOR 3 MINUTES MY 23 -- MY 23, B-16-1
DES MOINES, IA-UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH GEN. ASSEMBLY EXPRESSED DEEP
CONCERN & PRAYERS FOR ABOVE IN HIS ILLNESS MY 23, A-1-5
SHOWED IMPROVEMENT & DID BIT OF WORK MY 24-CONDITION SATISFACTORY, DOCTO
RS REPORT MY 25, A-1-4 FIN3
PHILADELPHIA-BISHOP FRED PIERCE CORSON, PRES OF WORLD METHODIST COUNCIL
CALLED ON METHODISTS TO OFFER SPECAIL PRAYERS FOR ABOVE WHILE ILL MY 25, A-1-1
SPENT QUIET NIGHT & AROSE EARLY TO CELEBRATE MASS & WORK ON OFFICIAL
PAPERS-GAINS SLOWLY MY 26, A-22-4
REGAINING STRENGTH-REFUSES TO QUIT WORKING WHILE ON 9 DAY RETREAT & RE
ST MY 27, A-1-8
TOLD VISITOR HE HAD ONLY 3 OR 4 WEEKS TO LIVE-HAD ANOTHER SEVERE HEMO
RRHAGE MY 26 MY 27, A-1-8
PRES. KENNEDY VISIT WITH ABOVE CANCELED BECAUSE OF ABOVE ILLNESS MY 27, A-4-5
LOURDES, FRANCE-45,000 SOLDIERS PRAYED FOR ABOVE AT SHRINE OF OUR LADY
OF LOURDES

--1963--

My 28, A-1-6

VATICAN DISCLOSED ABOVE SUFFERING FROM GASTRIC HETEROPLATIA,--A GROWTH IN THE STOMACH--BELEIVED TO BE CANCER--CONDITON WORSENS FROM HEMORRHAGIN

My 28, A-1-6

TEXT OF MY 28 VATICAN ANNOUNCEMENT ON HEALTH OF ABOVE

My 29, A-1-2

TEXT OF COMMUNIQUE ON CONDITION OF ABOVE--SPENT RESTFUL NIGHT--SCHEERED E
Y MESSAGES & PRAYERS OFFERED FOR HIS HEALTH

My 29, A-1-3

MADE CLEAR IMPROVEMENT IN HIS OVER--ALL CONDITION AFTER A RESTFUL NIGHT

My 30, A-1-3

PHYSICIAN SPEAKS OPTIMISTICALLY ABOUT ABOVE'S CHANCES OF PALLYING

My 30, A-1-3

TEXT OF VATICAN PRESS OFFICE COMMUNIQUE ON ABOVE'S CONDITION

My 30, A-1-4

MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN CALLS ON CATHOLICS IN DET. ARCHDIOCESE TO PRAY
FOR ABOVE

My 31, A-1-7

REPEATS WISH THAT WORK OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL BE CONCLUDED--RECEIVED
LAST RITES OF CHURCH

My 31, A-1-8

AFTER 2 DAYS OF IMPROVEMENT, CONDITION WORSENS

My 31, A-1-4 LF

STRIKEN BY NEW SERIOUS CRISIS

My 31, A-1-7 LF

~~VATICAN OFFICIALS SAY DEATH OF ABOVE IS IMMINENT~~

Je 1, A-1-7

SOLEMN PROCESSION OF CARDINALS FILES INTO SICKROOM AS DOCTORS SAY
"DOUBT IF CAN LIVE UNTIL EVENING"

Je 1, A-1-8

POME--POME KEEPS VIGIL--SCHACHERN

POPE - JOHN XXIII - HEALTH

1963

TEXT OF NEWS BULLETINS BROADCAST BY VATICAN RADIO	JE 1, A-2-6
HEART STILL STRONG-IS ROUSED FROM A DEEP COMA FOR BRIEF MOMENT-FEVER DROPS	JE 2, A-1-8
CLEVELAND SCIENTIST, DR. SERGIO DE C RVALHO ARRIVED IN ROME WITH ANTI-CANCER SERUM REPORTED TO BE TAKEN TO ABOVE	JE 2, C-21-7
BEDROOM OF ILL POPE SHOWS SIMPLICITY AND DEVOTION	JE 2, C-21-7
CONDITION ABOUT THE SAME-PRAYS & SIPS WATER IN MOMENTS OF LUCIDITY	JE 2, A-1-155*Mo4
CONDITION OF ABOVE AS REPORTED BY VATICAN AT DIFFERENT TIMES DURING DAY	JE 3, A-1-3
TEXT OF VATICAN BROADCAST DESCRIBING ABOVE DECLINE IN DETAIL	JE 3, A-1-6
HEART WEAKENING-INTERNAL BLEEDING STARTED AGAIN	JE 3, A-1-8
SUFFERING INTENSE PAIN-GETTING CLOSER TO DEATH	JE 3, A-2-4
ALL FAITHS IN DET PRAISE, PRAY FOR DYING PONTIFF	JE 3, A-7-1
3 WORKERS FROM MILAN ARRIVED IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE WITH BIG WOODEN CROSS THEY CARRIED IN 3 WEEK PILGRIMAGE FOR HEALTH OF ABOVE	JE 3, A-7-7

POPF: JOHN XXIII: HOLY WEEK

1959

OPENS HOLY WEEK CEREMONIES

MR 22, A-9-1

TO REVIVE ANCIENT PAPAL CUSTOM OF WASHING FEET OF 12 POOR MEN DURING
HOLY WEEK

MR 23, 6-1

POPES : JOHN XXIII : HOMES

1960

VATICAN-RETURNS FR. 2 MONTHS IN SUMMER PALACE AT CASTEL GANDOLFO
S 24, B-7-2
---1961--- J 17, A-1-2
CASTELGANDOLFO-THOUSANDS CHEER ABOVE AS HE DROVE FROM VATICAN CITY TO
APAL SUMMER PLACE
---1963--- Mr 7, C-11-1
SCOTTO IL MONTE, ITALY-SEMINARY TO TRAIN PRIESTS FOR CATHOLIC FOR. MISS-
IONS TO BE BUILT ON GROUNDS ADJOINING HOUSE WHERE ABOVE WAS BORN

POPE JOHN XXIII - JEWS

1958

JEWISH NEWSLETTER PRAISES ABOVE & GIVES THANKS FOR HELP GIVEN JEWS
DURING NAZI REIGN
OMITS REFERENCE TO JEWS AS "PERFIDIOUS"-

D 27, 14-3

MR 28, 1-7

~~1959~~

POPES - JOHN XXIII - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1962

N 12, A-7-1

ROME-ADVISES 240 JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AT ROME REFORM SCHOOL TO FORGET
PAST & PRESENT & HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE LORD

POPE, JOHN XXIII : & JOHN KENNEDY

1960

VATICAN-SENDS CABE CONGRATULATING PRES.-ELCT. JOHN KENNEDY ON PRES.ELE-
CTION VICTORY
--1961--
SENDS TELEGRAM TO KENNEDY ON INAUGURATION AS PRES.
--1963--
PPRS.KENNEDY LEADS OFFICIAL WASHINGTON IN MOURNING ABOVE
VATICAN CITY-IN DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH HE SET ASIDE GIFTS FOR PRES.KEN-
NEDY,WHOSE VISIT HE WAS EXPECTING

N 10, C-17-2

JA 21, A-2-6

JE 4, A-16-8

JL 1, A-2-2

PARIS-KHRUSCHEV MAKES BID TO MEET POPE & END WAR ON CHURCH-KAPLAN
 D 11, A-5-4 1H

RONN-~~RUSSIA~~ HINTS OF TALKS BETWEEN ABOVE IN TRADE FOR LIBERTY OF CA
 DINAL MINDZENTY
 ----1960---- JA 3, A-20-4
 ----1961---- D 17, D-9-1

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN MAKES PUBLIC EXCHANGE OF MESSAGES BETWEEN ABOVE
 & RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSCHEV ON ABOVE'S 80TH BIRTHDAY

VATICAN CITY-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV & ABOVE HAVE EXCHANGED NEW
 YEAR'S GREETINGS, VATICAN SOURCE SAID
 ----1963---- JA 6, A-1-2 3*ST
 MR 12, A-3-8

SON-IN-LAW, ALEXEI I. ADZHUBEIS, VISITS WITH ABOVE AGAIN

ROME-ALEXEI ADZHUBEI, EDITOR OF EZVESTIA, HEADED HOME TO MOSCOW WITH
 BEALED PACKET FROM THE POPE TO K-HARTMANN
 MR 14, A-1-7 FIN
 MR 15, A-10-2 LF

VIENNA-SOVIET EDITOR ALEXEI ADZEHUBEI DENIED HAVING SPECIAL LETTER
 OM ABOVE TO KHRUSHCHEV

POPE JOHN XXIII: & LABOR

1959

VATICAN CITY-URGES HARMONY IN INDUSTRY

0 18, A-18-3 2*

POPES : JOHN XXIII : & LATIN

1962

F 24, B-7-3

RULES END TO MOVEMENT TO HALT USE OF LATIN IN CHURCH

POPE - JOHN XXIII - LENT

1959

**VATICAN-URGED 50 SPECIAL LENTEN PREACHERS TO SPREAD CHRISTIANITY WITH
"WISDOM, SIMPLICITY & CHARITY"** **F 11, 32-8**
-----1960----- MR 7, A-8-8
**ROME-BEGINS SERIES OF 4 SUNDAY VISIT DURING LENT TO SLUM AREAS WHICH
CONTAIN COMMUNISTS-MCGURN** --1962-- MR 12, A-4-1
ROME-JOINS IN LENTEN PROCESSION - -1963-- F 25, A-1-5
VATICANCITY-TO BROADCAST LENTEN MESSAGE TO WORLD FEB.28
-----1971----- F25, B-8-1
POPE PAUL 6 URGES STERNER LIFE STYLE.

1970

POPE JOHN XXIII: LETTERS

AP 26, Roto 26

GROUP OF LETTERS TO FAMILY COVERING EARLY YEARS AS SEMINARIAN, PRIEST & SHORT PERIOD AS POPE

POPE: JOHN XXIII: LITURGY

1963

AP 13, A-2-2

DURING GOOD FRIDAY PRAYER THE CANON AT ST. PETER'S BASILICA SLIPPED
& USED WORDS PERFIDIS THAT ABOVE HAD REMOVED FROM THE LITURGY 4 YRS
AGO

POPE JOHN XXIII: & PRINCESS MARGARET

1960

LONDON-SENDS GOOD WISHES TO PRINCESS MARGARET ON HER WEDDING DAY TODAY

MY 6, A-16-2

POPE: JOHN: MARRIAGES

1959

OFFICIATES AT HIS FIRST WEDDING AS POPE WHEN HE WEDS NEPHEW ANGELO
RONCALLI & MARIA GALIMBERTI
PERFORMED MARRIAGE RITES FOR NEWPHEWS

MY 16, 2-8

MY 17, B-15-1

---1960---

JA 26, A-15-1

VATICAN CITY-TAKES STRONG STAND AGAINST ANY PROPOSAL THAT ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO MARRY

1963

POPE - JOHN XXIII - MEMORIALS

ROME-ROME CITY GOVT.DECIDES TO NAME SQUARE PIAZZA PAPA GIOVANNI XXIII
(POPE JOHN XXIII SQUARE) JE 13, C-9-6

MESSINA,SICILYLOCAL CHURCH AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCE PLANS TO ERECT HUGE
CROSS,ATOP MT.DINNAMARE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE JL 11, C-7-7

REV.WILBUR C.WOODHAMS,EPISCOPAL MINISTER,TO INSTALL SET OF GLASS &
BRONZE DOORS AT FRONT OF HIS CHURCH AS EMEMORIAL TO ABOVE-SCHA CHERN JL 13, A-8-5

POPE PAUL VI WILL CELEBRATE MEMORIAL MASS IN ST.PETER'S BASILICA O 28
IN COMMEMORATION OF 5TH ANNIV.OF ELECTION OF ABOVE O 16, B-13-3

---1965---

VATICAN CITY-CARDINALS GIVEN THEIR RANK BY ABOVE HAVE COMMISSIONED
ITALIAN SCULPTOR EMILIO GRECO TO DESIGN MONUMENT TO HIM IN ST.PETER'S
BASILICA Ap 23, A-11-4

NAPLES-NAPLES ARCHDIOCESE FORBADE ROMAN CATHOLICE TO HELP CAMPAIGN FOR
NOMUMENT TO LATE POPE DUE TO COMMUNITY PARTY RUNNING CAMPAIGN F 26, B-8-4

JL 8, A-15-1 3*

WARSAW-MEMORIAL TO ABOVE TO BE BUILT BY POLES

---1967---

VATICAN CITY-BRONZE RELIEF OF ABOVE TO BE ERECTED IN ST.
PETERS BASILICA F 15, C-13-7

POPE: JOHN: XXIII: & MOTION PICTURES

1961

CALLS FOR CLEANUP OF MOVIES

---1965---

JL 7, 9-7-5

JA 10, E-5-1

SOTTO IL MONTE, ITALY-ITALIAN MOVIE DIRECTOR WORKING WITH HOLLYWOOD
TOUGH-GUY ROD STEIGER, TRYING TO CAPTURE ON FILM ESSENCE OF LATE POPE-
MENNELLA

POPE JOHN XXIII: NAME

1958

OFFICIALLY TO SING HIS NAME IN LATIN AS JOHANNES
---1963---
HAD MANY REASONS FOR PICKING NAME OF JOHN

0 29, 25-1

JE 4, A-14-5

1958

POPES - JOHN XXIII - & NEGROES

D 28, D-11-4

CONSECRATES CHARLES MSAKILA, NEGRO, A BISHOP-

L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO DENIES POPE JOHN IN AN ADDRESS EARLIER THIS WEEK
D 13, D-8-5
SOUGHT CURBS ON FREEDOM OF PRESS ---1960--- MR 8, A-3-6
SAYS NEWSPAPERS DEVOTING TOO MUCH SPACE TO CRIME
---1961--- O 26, A-15-3
PRAYS DAILY FOR NEWSPAPERMEN OF THE WORLD N 1, B-24-1
WE ARE GRATEFUL-EDIT

THOUSANDS OF CITY WORKERS SERENADE ABOVE NEW YEAR'S EVE JA 1, 25-2
GIVES HIS LAST PUBLIC BLESSING OF '59 TO CROWD JA 1, A-3-2
---1960--- D 28, A-12-1
PRAYS FOR '61 ASK FOR "SPIRITUAL RENOVATION"
---1962--- JA 1, A-1-3
VATICAN CITY-EXPRESSES HOPES FOR GOOD START OF NEW YEAR JA 2, A-4-4
VATICAN CITY-OFFERS MASS FOR WORLD PEACE JA.1ST
---1963--- JA 2, A-3-2
WISHED HAPPY NEW YEAR TO 50 THOUSAND PEOPLE AS THEY WISHED HIM THE SAME IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE JA 1

POPE: JOHN XXIII: & OBSCENITY

1960

VATICAN CITY-BLASTS PRESS & FILM MORALITY

F 22, A-11-5

1960

POPES - JOHN XXIII - ORDINATION

AG 11, B-14-8

CASTEL GANDOLFO-RECEIVES 15,000 PERSONS IN GENERAL AUDIENCE, ON ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION AS PRIEST

POPE JOHN XXIII: & PALM SUNDAY

1960

Ap 10, A-10-4

GIVEN GIFTS OF DECORATED PALM LEAVES IN COMMEMORATION OF ABOVE

- BROADCASTS APPEAL TO ALL RULERS OF WORLD TODAY TO WORK FOR PEACE
 ABOVE'S FIRST CHRISTMAS MESSAGE -----1959----- JL 2, 1-4
 MAKES PLEA FOR PEACE S 30, A-14-2
 ORDERED ROSARY FOR PEACE IN OCT. D 23, A-1-4
 IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE ASKS WORLD LEADERS FOR NEW DRIVE FOR PEACE
 -----960----- MY 16, B-5-4
 MONTE CASSINO-WW II ALLIED & AXIS VETS, JOIN ABOVE IN PRAYER FOR PEACE
 MY 20, A-2-7
 TOLD SCHOOLCHILDREN HE FEARS FOR THEIR FUTURE AS PARIS SUMMIT FAILS
 AG 8, B-7-4
 MUNICH, GERMANY-URGES ROMAN CATHOLICS WORLD OVER TO PRAY FOR LASTING
 PEACE AND UNITY OF ALL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 --1961--
 ISSUES CALL FOR PEACE IN EASTER MESSAGE AP 3, A-12-5
 TO CELEBRATE PUBLIC MASS TO CALL FOR PEACE S 1, A-9-1
 TO MARK SPECIAL MASS DEDICATED TO PEACE S 3, A-11-3
 URGES WORLD LEADERS HOLD PEACE TALKS TO SAVE WORLD FROM RUIN S 11, A-8-1

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV WELCOMES POPE'S PLEA FOR PEACE TALK
 S 20, A-1-7 LF
 MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV WELCOMES RECENT APPEAL OF POPE JOHN
 S 21, 9-15-3
 XIII FOR NEGOTIATIONS TO AVERT WAR
 S 22, B-7-6
 VATICAN CITY-PAPER PONTIFF HITS KHRUSHCHEV'S REACTION OF ABOVE'S PEACE
 MESSAGE
 O 1, A-21-3 3
 URGES CATHOLICS TO RECITE ROSARY FOR PEACE
 N 5, A-1-1
 MAKES PEACE PLEA ON MARKING 80TH BIRTHDAY & CORONATION
 O 12, A-1-3
 CALLED ON WORLD LEADERS TO ANSWER CRY OF PEACE AT SPECIAL AUDIENCE FOR
 ENVOYS SENT TO VATICAN BY 85 GOVT. FOR OPENING OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL-
 SCHACHERN
 O 25, A-1-8
 VATICAN CITY-ISSUED "ANGUISHED CRY" TO WORLD LEADERS TO SAVE PEACE
 ---1963---
 AP 5, A-1-3 FIN 5
 IN FORTHCOMING ENCYCLICAL ON WORLD PEACE, TO CALL ON ALL PEOPLE TO AC-
 CEPT UN POLICE FORCE
 AP 8, A-8-1
 PEACE BIDS TOWARD RUSSIA ARE PUZZLE TO U.S.-ROBERTS
 AP 9, A-8-5
 VATICAN CITY-SIGNS ENCYCLICAL ON WORLD PEACE, SAYS IS BROAD APPEAL ADDRES-
 SED TO "ALL MEN OF GOODWILL", NOT ONLY TO CATHOLICS
 AP 10, A-1-2
 APPEALS FOR END TO ARMS RACE & FOR UN TO BE GIVEN STRUCTURE & MEANS TO
 SAFEGUARD WORLD PEACE
 AP 10, C-4-2 FIN 3
 NEW PAPAL ENCYCLICAL MAY AID 50 MILLION LIVING UNDER REDS-SCHACHERN

POPE: JOHN XXIII: & PEACE

1963

THE POPE'S WORD-EDIT.

U.S. PRAISED ABOVE MESSAGE EXPRESSING DESIRE OF MAKING THE WORLD OV
R

IN EASTER MESSAGE SAID PROGRESS COULD BE MADE BY ENDING SUSPICIAN AM
NG NATIONS & CIVIL STRIFE WITHIN THEM

CHIC-RABBI MAURICE N. EISENDRATH, PRES OF UAHC PRAISED ABOVE ENCYCLIC
L LETTER FOR PEACE

NEWTON, MASS.-PRES. KENNEDY PRAISES ABOVE'S ENCYCLICAL ON PEACE

RECEIVED THE \$160,000 BALZAN PEACE PRIZE MY 10

SAID HIS \$160,000 BALZAN PEACE PRIZE WILL BE USED TO PROMOTE WORLD R
PEACE

POPE JOHN X^XIII NO 'CARETAKER'-WORLD PEACE HIS GOAL-EDIT.

NAT. CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF. SHOWED SERIOUS CONCERN OVER CHARGES BY LEAD
ING JESUIT PRIEST FR. JOHN O'DONNELL, THAT VATICAN TRANSLATORS TONED DO
N ORIGINAL LANGUAGE OF ABOVE'S ENCYCLICAL ON PEACE-TER HORST

GREENSBURG, PA.-JESUIT PRIEST DISAGREED WITH FELLOW PRIEST WHO CLAIMS
ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF ABOVE'S ENCYCLICAL LETTER DISTORTS POPE'S POSIT

AP 12, A-22-1

AP 12, B-13-1

AP 14, A-16-3

AP 14, A-16-6

AP 21, A-4-1

MY 10, A-1-1

MY 12, B-12-1

MY 13, A-22-1

MY 17, A-3-1

MY 18, B-4-8

1963

POPE JOHN XXIII - PEACE PRIZE

AG 12, A-10-6

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN ANNOUNCES ESTABLISHMENT OF POPE JOHN XXIII PEACE
FOUNDATION TO AWARD PRIZE EVERY 3 YRS FOR EFFORTS TOWARD WORLD PEACE

--1974--

D 1, E-8-2

\$40,000PRIZE AWARDED BYPOPEPAULVI TO UNESCO

POPE JOHN XXIII : POLITICS

1960

ROME-TOLD CATHOLIC ACTION ORG. TO ABANDON ROLE IN ANY POLITICS -MCGURN
JA 11, A-4-1

---1962---

JL 15, B-2-1

NEW MOOD AT THE VATICAN-MCGURN

POPE: JOHN XXIII: PORTRAITS

1963

GENOA, ITALY-PORTRAIT OF A BOVE BY LUIGI TAGLIARNI IS WORLD'S SMALLEST
IS 1 MILLIMETER BY 1.3 MILLIMETERS
ROME-WAS PRESENTED PORTRAIT OF HIMSELF BY ELDERLY MAN WHO DODGED POLICE
& APPROACHED POPE'S CAR AS HE WAS RETURNING TO VATICAN AFTER VISITING
ITALIAN PRES. SEGNI

AP 4, 8-6-1

MY 12, 8-12-3

POPE: JOHN XXIII: PROCLAMATION

1961

ISSUES PAPAL BULL NAMING THAT A GENERAL EUMENICAL COUNCIL OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BE HELD NEXT YEAR

D 25 C-15-5

OF ROMAN C

1961

POPES & JOHN XXIII - & QUEEN ELIZABETH

F 24, A-13-3

ABOVE TO VISIT POPE JOHN TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN CHURCHES

MEETING WITH QUEEN ELIZABETH TO SEEK CLOSER CHURCH TIES - S EINKOPF

AP 30, B-10-3

My 5, A-3-3

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES QUEEN ELIZ. II TODAY

POPES - JOHN XXIII - REFUGEES

1959

GENEVA-URGES WORLD'S ROMAN CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR SUCCESS OF "WORLD
REFUGEE YEAR"

JE 28, 8-5-7

----1960---- Ap 8, A-8-4

VATICAN CITY-DEDICATES H'S MASS TO SUCCESS OF MEASURES TO HELP REFUG-
EES THROUGHOUT WORLD

1963

POPE - JOHN XXIII - QUOTATIONS

JE 3, A-10-1 LF

'ANXIETY FOR GOOD OF ALL'...OWN WORDS ILLUMINE POPE JE 4, A-16-2
SIGNIFICATE LAST WORDS OF ABOVE

N 4, 6-4

ASSUNTA RONCALLI, 72, SISTER OF ABOVE, BECOMES FAMOUS

---1960---

O 11, C-8-1

OFFICIATES AT WEDDING OF NEPHEW ANGELO RONCALLI, 25, TO BRIGIDA LIDIA
PANZERI, 23

O 12, B-8-4

VATICAN CITY-PERFORMS WEDDING OF NEPHEW

---1963---

Je 3, A-7-4 FIN 4Mo2

RELATIVES REMAINED IN SOTTO IL MONTE

POPE - JOHN XXIII - & RUSSIA

1963

REDS AND VATICAN-EDIT.

MR 12, C-10-1

MY 31, D-9-5 MET 2

ILL HEALTH OF THE POPE HAS JEOPARDIZED NEGOTIATIONS OF WORKING ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN VATICAN & KREMLIN-BARNES

JE 4, A-16-1 FIN 3

MOSCOW-DEATH OF ABOVE MAY HAVE NIPPED IN THE BUD TENTATIVE APPROACHES TOWARD WORKING RELATIONSHIP BTWN VATICAN & SOVIET BLOC

POPE JOHN XXIII - SAINTHOOD

1963

AG 7, F-4-5

SEVERAL IMPORTANT FIGURES IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH HAVE PUBLICLY STATED THAT ABOVE WAS WORTHY OF BEING ELEVATED TO SAINTHOOD BECAUSE OF HIS MIRACULOUS CURES-ARMSTRONG

--1964--

JL 5, A-8-2

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE MAY BE DESTINED FOR SAINT HOOD

--1965--

N 18, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI ORDERED START OF BEATIFICATION PROCESS FOR ABOVE

1963

POPES: JOHN XXIII: SCULPTURE

AG 18, B-2-6 3*

CASTEL GANDOLFO-POPE PAUL VI UNVEILED & BLESSED MARBLE BUST OF ABOVE
TODAY-GIFT OF PERSONNEL OF PALACE AT CASTEL GANDOLFO

	0 16, A-1-1
NEWS TO BEGIN SERIES 0 18TH ON ABOVE'S 1ST YR.	0 18, A-1-1
1-POPE SHATTERS TRADITIONS OF VATICAN LIFE--FIRST OF 10	0 19, A-1-1
2-POPE TOPPLES WALL OF SOLITUDE	0 20, A-1-5
3-HUMBLE, GREAT VIE FOR VISIT WITH POPE	0 21, A-1-2
4-VATICAN ROUTINES CHANGED BY POPE	0 22, A-1-7
5-POPE REVITALIZES CHURCH OPERATION	0 23, A-1-1
6-PRECEDENT BROKEN BY POPE'S TRAVELS	0 25, A-20-1
7-POPE SEEKS MORE UNITY IN SPLIT CHRISTIAN FAITHS	0 26, A-7-1
8-POPE CREDITS PIUS XII FOR HIS OWN ACCLAIM	0 27, C-20-1
9-POPE UPSETS TRADITION--APPOINTS 23 CARDINALS	0 28, A-9-1
10-POPE'S WAY; HONEY INSTEAD OF VINEGAR	

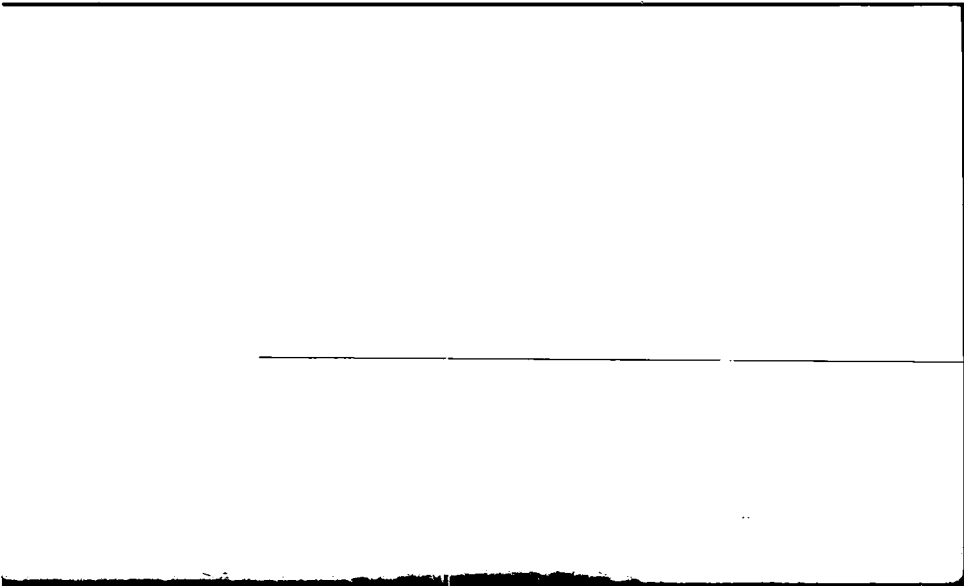
POPES : JOHN XXIII : SERIES IN THE NEWS

1965

MR 2, A-1-3
ABOVE'S "JOURNAL OF A SOUL" A SPIRITUAL DIARY, WILL BE PUBLISHED IN 17
PART SERIES BEGINNING MR 7 IN NEWS

MR 5, A-1-6
DET. RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF EPISCOPALIAN & JEWISH FAITHS HAIL "JOURNAL OF
A SOUL" BY ABOVE AS "REMARKABLE DOCUMENT"-SCHACHERN

MR 7, E-1-1
1-FIRST IN SERIES IN NEWS ON "JOURNAL OF A SOUL"

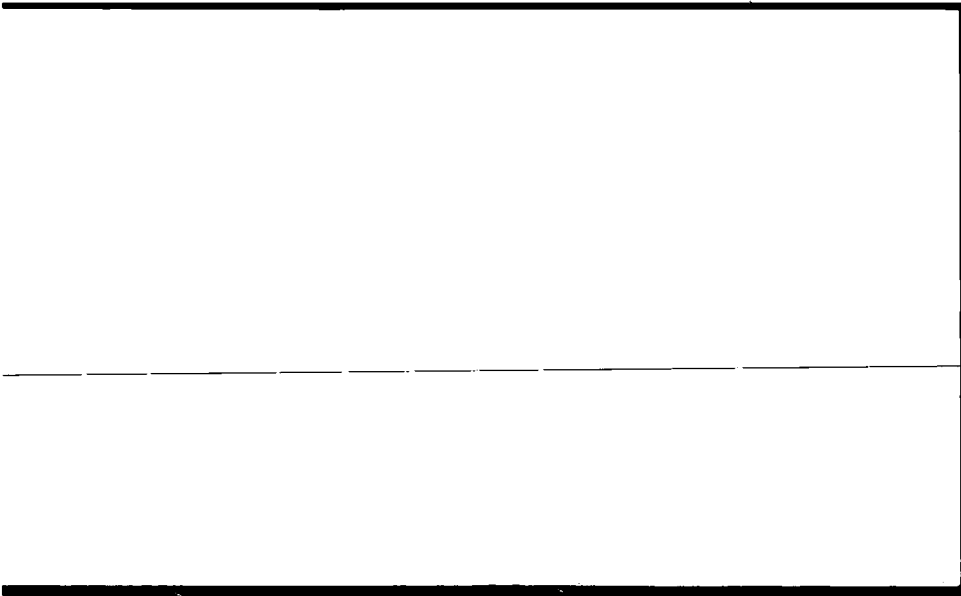


1962

POPE - JOHN XXIII - SPACE

D 24, A-3-1

IN CHRISTMAS AUDIENCE, URGES CO-OPERATION AMONG NATIONS IN EXPLORING
SPACE



TELLS ITALIAN JOURNALISTS THE CATH. PRESS JUSTIFIED ITS EXISTENCE BY
A "POSITIVE PROGRAM" FOR PRESENT-DAY PROBLEMS

0-19-A-6-2
:-1960--- 000000000000

0000000000000000

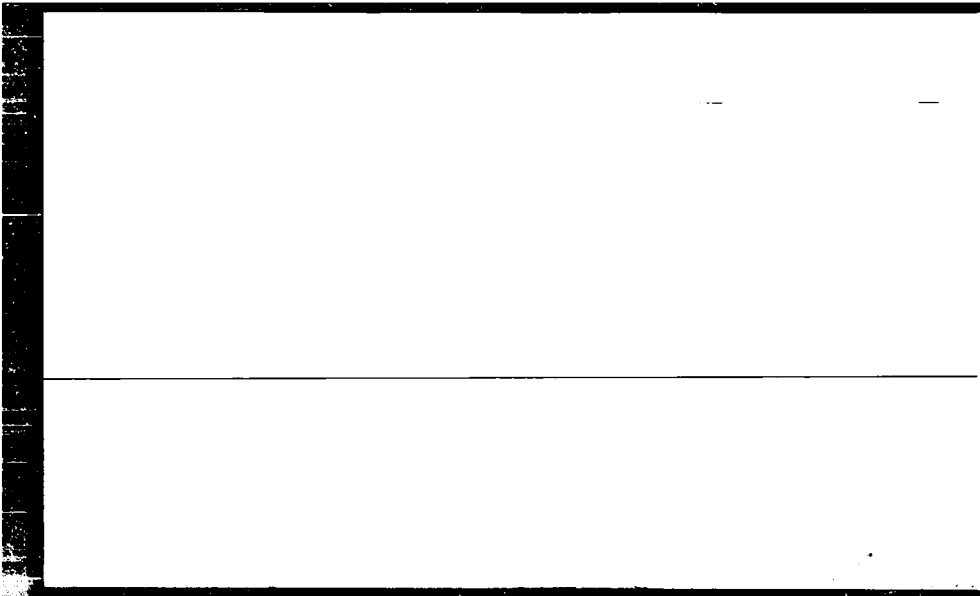
D 14, B-15-2

GIVES SPEECH DESPITE SORE JAW FR. TEETH EXTRACTION

---1962---

AG 19, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-TO ADDRESS RADIO MESSAGE TO ROMAN CATHOLICS ALL OVER WORLD
SEPT. 11



POPE: JOHN XXIII: STATUES

1959

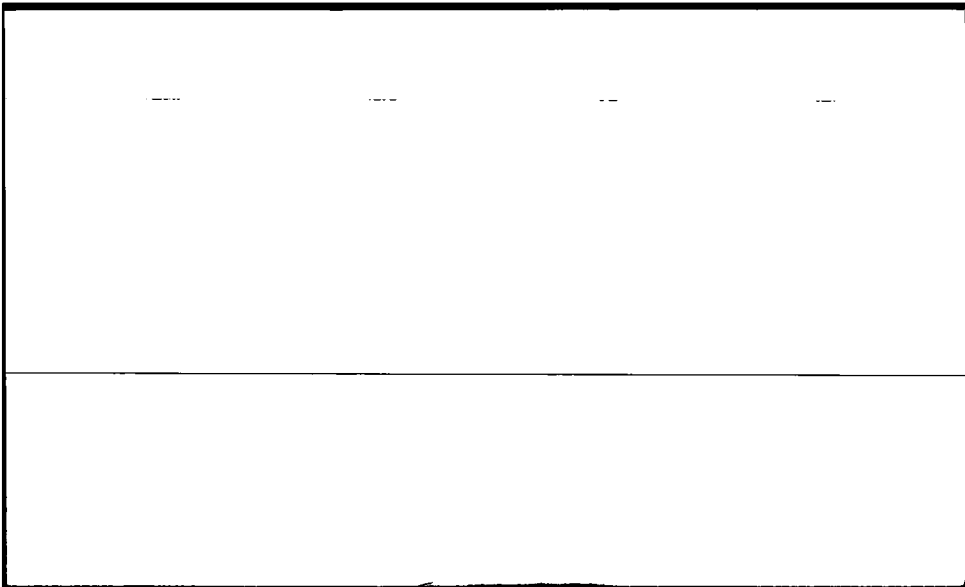
LONDON-^{My21, 11-3}ADAME TUSSAUD'S WAXWORKS IS PREPARING AN EFFIGY OF ABOVE

---1962--- My 31, R-2-4

PLASTER MODEL BY ENRICO MANFRINI TO BE CAST IN BRONZE-WILL BE UNVEILED
AT ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN VATICAN THIS YR

O 2, A-1-2

MILAN-13-FT STATUE OF ABOVE TO BE UNVEILED AT SHRINE OF MADONNA OF
THE FOREST NR SOTTO IL MONTE



1963

POPE: JOHN XXIII: SUCCESSOR

JE 3, A-6-1

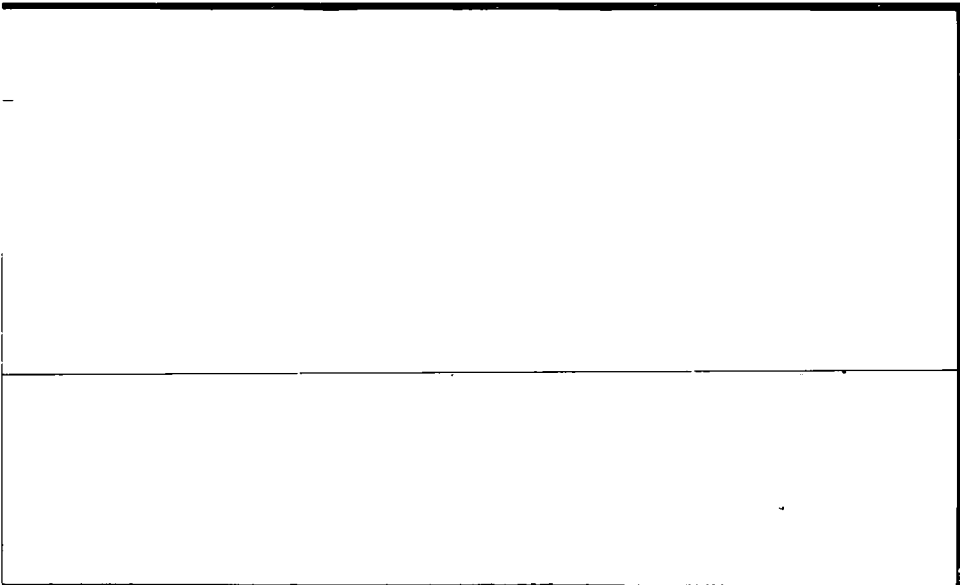
RAIMONDI MANZINI EDITOR OF L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO DENIED ABOVE REVEALED
NAMES OF HIS 3 "IN PRECTORE" CARDINALS-SAID MAY KEEP NAMES SECRET IN
LETTER TO BE GIVEN HIS SUCCESSOR

JE 13, C-10-1

GIACOMO (JAMES) CARDINAL LEPCARO, ARCHBISHOP OF BOLOGNA, SEEN AS POPULAR
POPE-SCHACHERN



0 28, 29-8 LF
FIRST TIME IN HISTORY THE FIRST IMPARTING OF BLESSING BY NEW POPE IS
SHOWN 0 28, 29-8 LF
VATICAN CITY-FIRST TIME IN HISTORY FIRST BLESSING OF A NEW POP
----1959---- MR 15, P-2-4
VATICAN CITY-DAY IN THE LIFE OF ABOVE TO APPEAR ON ITALIAN TV
----1960---- N 22, A-18-4
LONDON-DECLINES PART IN DEC 1 TV PROGRAM ON EVE OF ARCHBISHOP CANTER-
BURY'S VISIT TO ROME --1962- JE 27, B-9-2
SID MAKERS OF FILMS & TV PROGRAMS SHOULD CONSIDER THEMSELVES AS EDUCA
TORS OF SOCIETY



VATICAN CITY-TO EXPLORE VATICAN & MAY TRAVEL ABROAD O 31, 16-2 CY

ROME-VISITS SICK FRIEND ON TRIP TO ROME N 28, 4-1

---1959--- AG 19, 53-5

LUKE HART, SUPREME KNIGHT OF KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, SUGGESTS THAT ABOVE MAKE VISIT TO US ---1962--- O 2, A-1-5 LF

TO TAKE 400 MILE TRAIN TRIP O 4, A-1-3

ROME-TAKES FIRST TRAIN RIDE-ACROSS ITALY TO PRAY FOR SUCCESS OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL M 23, D-5-5

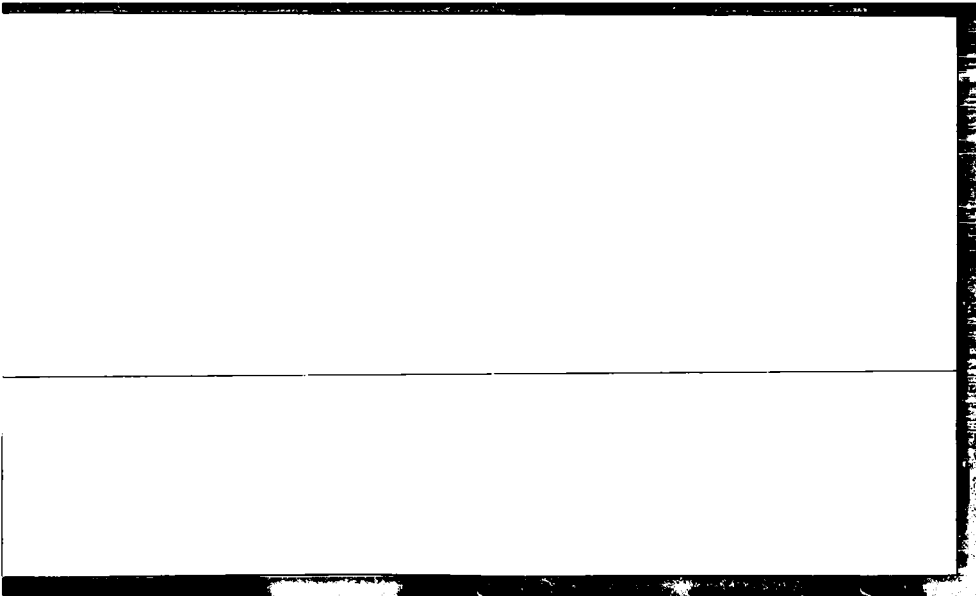
MADE VISIT TO SEE AILING PRIMATE OF SPAIN, ENRIQUE CARDINAL PLA, 85 M 23, A-5-8

---1963---

TO MAKE 18-MILE TRIP TO SEASIDE TOWN OF OSTIA AS PART OF PROGRAM OF VISITING VARIOUS CHURCHES DURING LENT AP 4, A-2-1 FIN 3

TO LEAVE VATICAN ON PALM SUNDAY TO VISIT SUBURBAN PARISH CHURCH OF QUARTO MIGLIO M 5, A-24-5

VATICAN CITY-TO VISIT BENEDICTINE MONASTERY OF MONTECASSINO MAY 23

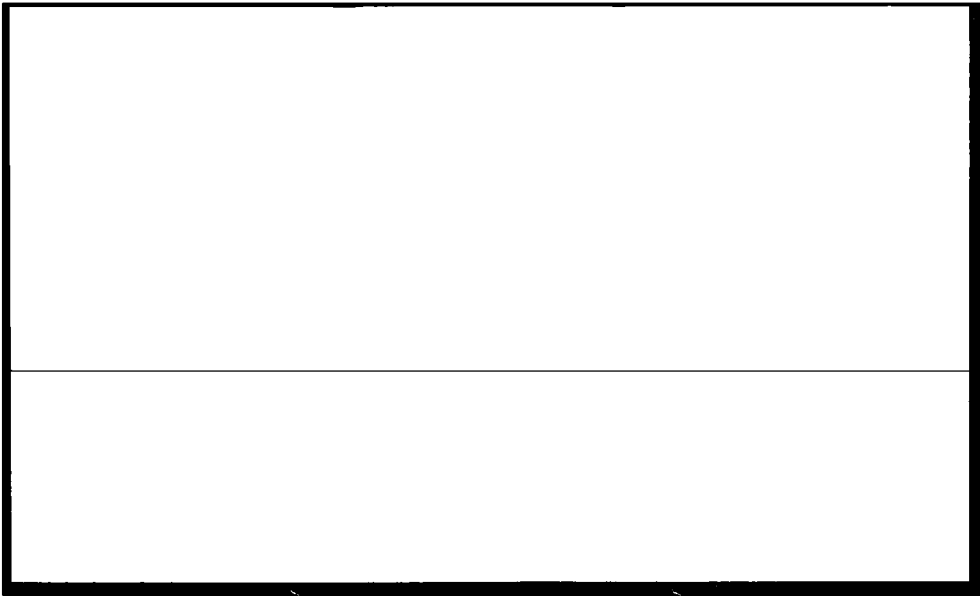


1963

POPE - JOHN XXIII - & UNITED STATES

~~JE 4, A-15-4~~

CATHOLIC POPULATION IN US IS ABOUT 35 MILLION COMMUNICANTS



1962

POPE: JOHN XXIII: & UNITY

O 11, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-OPENED TODAY ECUMENICAL COUNCIL WITH APPEAL FOR CHRISTIAN
UNITY IN WORLD-SCHACHERN

O 14, A-1-2

TOLD 39 NON-CATHOLIC OBSERVERS TO ECUMENICAL COUNCIL THAT CHRISTIAN U
NITY HOPE BURNS IN HIS HEART-SCHACHERN

POPE JOHN XXIII: & VACATION

1959

REFUSES TO START HIS VACATION

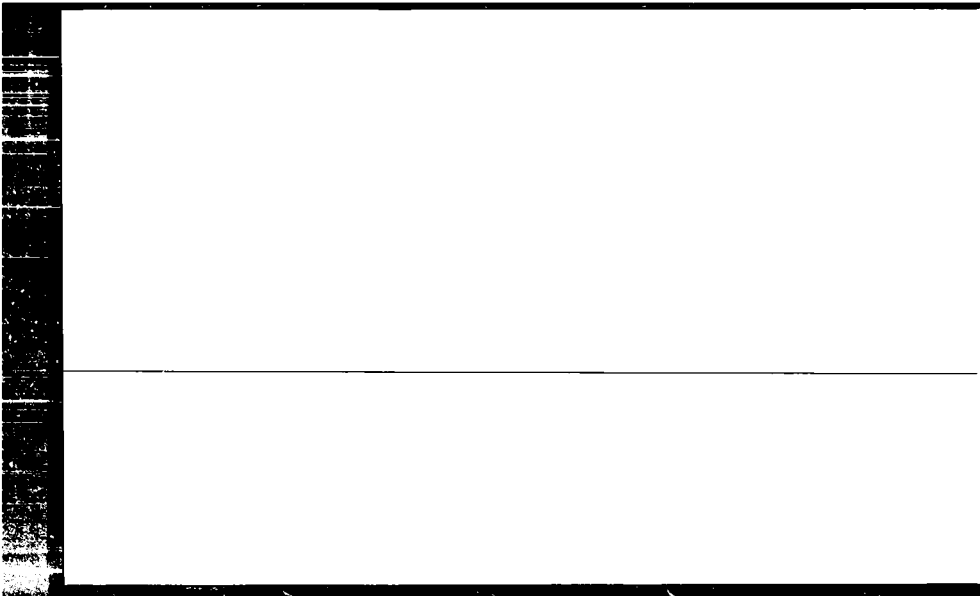
JL 7. 12-2
JL 20. 1-5

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-BEGINS WORKING VACATION IN COOL ALBAN HILLS

-1976-

JAX2XXA*6-1

VEXVXXIBAN DENIES REPORT THAT POPE WILL TAKE



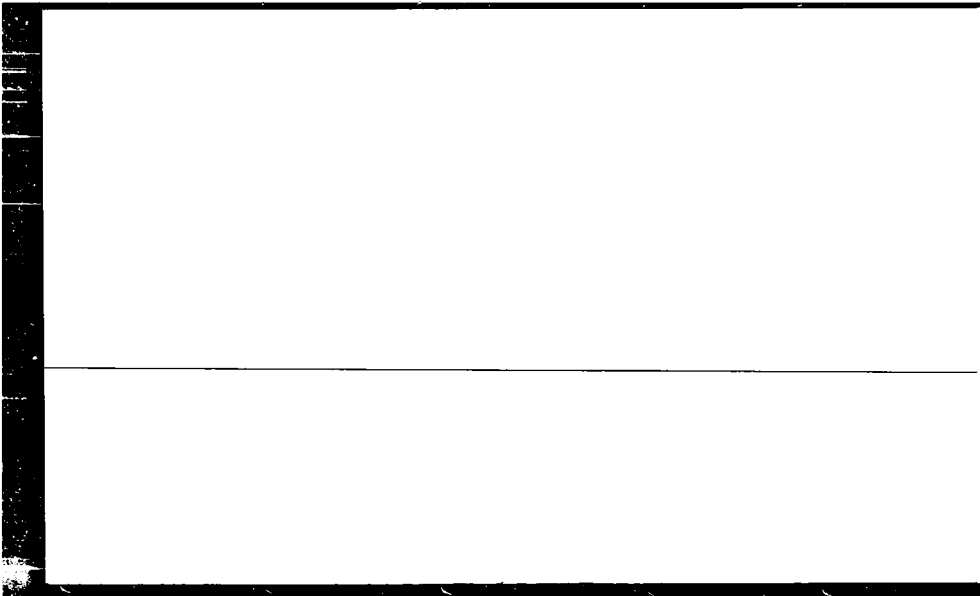
POPE JOHN XXIII: & VATICAN

1959

OK'S HIKE IN VATICAN PAY ---1962---

JL 7,2-4
S 2, A-4-3 5* Mo. (2

VATICAN CITY-BACK IN VATICAN AFTER MONTH & HALF STAY AT SUMMER RESIDENCE IN CASTEL GANDOLFO



POPES : JOHN XXIII : VISITORS

1958

TO RECEIVE SHAH OF IRAN DEC.1
RECEIVES CIRCUS TROUP -

N 23, A-5-1

D 29, 27-7

-----1959-----

JA 1, 3-3

ROYAL OAK, MICH. SCHOOLTEACHER, MRS. DOLORIS SHEERAN SCHERRER, MARRIED IN
ROME IS GIVEN SPECIAL AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE

JA 6, 23-5 1H

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE FRENCH FINANCE MINISTER ANT-
OINE PINAY

JA 9, 22-8

ROME-GOV. OF MALTA, SIR ROBERT LAYCOK RECEIVED BY ABOVE

JA 14, 31-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE MSGR. MARTIN O'CONNOR OF
NORTH AMER. COLLEGE IN ROME

JA 28, 44-6

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ITALY, JAS. ZELLERBACH

F 10, 15-6

ROME-HAS TALK WITH JOHN DAVIS LODGE, AMER. AMBASSADOR TO SPAIN

MR 9, 3-6

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED U.S. FLIER MAX CONRAD

MR 19, 6-2

VATICAN-GIVES BLESSING TO 8,000 TODAY

-----1959----- Ap 17, 10-6

ROME-FRANCISCAN FRIARS LEADERS GIVEN AUDIENCE BY ABOVE

Ap 20, 3-6

VATICAN CITY-TO RECEIVE KING PAUL OF GREECE MAY 2ND Ap 22, 16-4

VATICAN CITY-BRITISH QUEEN MOTHER ELIZABETH & PRINCESS MARGARET HAVE AUDITION WITH ABOVE

Ap 30, 60-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES MSGR. ROBERT JOSEPH DWYER, BISHOP OF RENO, NEV.

MY 7, 20-8

VATICAN CITY-TO RECEIVE IN AUDIENCE PRES. SUKARNO OF INDONESIA MY 14TH

MY 14, 2-8

VATICAN CITY-PRES. SUKARNO IS RECEIVED IN SPECIAL AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE TODAY

MY 28, 11-2

RECEIVES 2 US BISHOPS IN AUDIENCE

JE 3, 47-2

TO RECEIVE TURKEY PRES. CELAL BAYAR JE 11

JE 12, 32-3 5*

RECEIVES BISHOP ALLEN JAMES BARCOCK

JL 1, 15-8

HAS RECEIVED HEADS OF 8 NATIONS SINCE BECOMING PONTIFF

JL 13, 29-8

VATICAN CITY-RECITES MIDDAY ANGELUS AT WINDOW OF HIS STUDY

JL 20, 11-8

VATICAN CITY-TO RECEIVE PRIME MINISTER NOBUSUKE KISHI OF JAPAN

JL 30, 3-7

CASTEL GANDOLFO-RECEIVES MSGR. STEPHEN WOZNICKI OF MICH.

POPES, : JOHN XXIII : VISITORS

1959

- RECEIVED NEGRO BASKETBALL TEAM, THE "ARLEM GLOBETROTTERS" IN AUDIENCE
JL 31, 1-3
- TO CUT AUDIENCES HALVE FOR SUMMER
AG 4, 4-1
- CASTEL GANDOLFO, TOLD PILGRIMS NOT TO WORSHIP FALSEHOOD
S 14, A-17-3
- MSGR. CHAS. FRANCIS BUDDY & MSGR. CHAS. G. MALONEY VISIT POPE
O 8, C-11-4
- RECEIVED PRINCE RAINIER & PRINCESS GRACE OF MONACO
N 7, A-3-2
- VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES GREEK PREMIER KONSTANTIN KARAMANLIS
N 12, B-2-8
- U.S. NAVY LT. NOEL H. PETREE & BRIDE RUTH ANN PIERCY RECEIVE BLESSING
N 20, A-12-1
- AFTER MARRIAGE
D 6, A-1-8
- VATICAN-PRES. IKE TO VISIT POPE AMID SPLENDOR
D 6, D-14-1
- PRES. IKE FOLLOWS WOODROW WILSON AS 2ND U.S. PRES. TO BE RECEIVED BY
A POPE
D 24, A-1-8
- SOOTHES CHILD CRYING AT GENERAL AUDIENCE
D 28, A-12-3
- VATICAN CITY-TO RECEIVE 12 YR OLD PITTSBURGH TWINS REBECCA MELISSA
HICKS
---1960--- JA 1, B-4-1
- VATICAN -CHANCELLOR ADENAUER TO HOLD TALKS WITH ABOVE

---1960---

TO GREET CHANCELLOR K. ADENAUER JA 22
RECEIVED CUBA'S FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL ROA

JA 17, A-9-1
JA 24, B-2-2 3*

CATHERINE HUDSON, 7, OF OKLA. CITY ARRIVES IN ROME; SHE IS DYING OF LEUKEMIA; LAST WISH IS TO SEE POPE

AP 11, A-2-4
MY 19, B-14-4 M.R 2

FEELS FATIGUED BY ENJOYS MEETING PILGRIMS IN MASS AUDIENCES

AG 24, A-6-1

RECEIVES 7,000 OLYMPIC ATHLETES

AG 24, A-6-3 FIN 5

SPEAKS TO 4,000 OLYMPIC ATHLETES

S 8, D-11-4

U.S. BOXING CHAMP FLOYD PATTERSON, GIVEN AUDIENCE

S 26, A-23-3

RECEIVED 400 PARAPLEGICS PERSONS

O 5, B-16-7

SEAN LEMASS HAS PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE-

O 19, A-8-1

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE ARCHBISHOP EDWARD F. HOBAN

LONDON-PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN TO BE RECEIVED N 23RD
MACMILLAN DELIGHTED WITH AUDIENCE ---1961---

N 10, A-4-2
N 24, C-24-5

TO GREET 200 ROMAN NOBILITIES

JA 10, A-6-5

DR. ARTHUR RAMSEY, NEW APP'T ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, LONDON, ENG.; MAY VISIT ABOVE

JA 20, A-6-3 FIN 3

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE PAUL EMILE CARDINAL LEGAL O
MONTREAL, CANADA

F 21, C-11-5

POPE : JOHN XXIII : VISITORS

1961

VISITED BY THOUSANDS WITH NAME OF JOE	MR 20, B-8-1
BRUSSELS-KING BAUDOUIN & QUEEN FABIOLA OF BELGIUM	MR 30, A-11-1 MET 2
PREMIER FANFANI AP 11 FIRST OFFICIAL CALL	PLAN VISIT JE 8TH
TO GRANT AUDIENCE TO MOTHER ANNA MARIE, SISTER HONORA	AP 12, A-13-2
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO HAVE PRIVATE AUDIENCE NEXT WEEK	AP 22, B-6-3
RECEIVES QUEEN FABIOLA OF BELGIUM	AP 28, A-3-3
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND-PRESBYTERY OF CHURCH OF SCOTLAND	JE 8, A-16-7
CRAIG NTO TO VISIT POPE	JE 14, A-2-1
VATICAN CITY-LL PRIVATE AUDIENCES WITH ABOVE TO BE CANCELED FROM JUNE 17TH	URGES REV. DR. ARCHIE
VATICAN CITY-TELLS MRS. JOS. P. KENNEDY HE APPRECIATES PRES. KENNEDY'S "CONTINUING EFFORTS FOR WORLD PEACE"	JE 25, A-9-1
AMERICAN EPISCOPAL PRELATE, MOST REV. ARTHUR CARL LICHTENBERGER TO PAY VISIT NEXT WEEK	0 2, A-13-2 FIN 5
VATICAN CITY-HOLDS TALK WITH REV. ARTHUR LICHTENBERGER, PRES. BISHOP OF PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN U.S.	N 12, A-1-2
EPISCOPAL LEADER OF U.S., REV. ARTHUR LICHTENBERGER COMMENTS ON HIS VISIT WITH ABOVE	N 15, A-21-1
	N 16, C-10-2

---1961---

D 20, B-4-4

RECEIVES REV. J.H. JACKSON, PRES. OF NATL BAPTIST CONV. OF US

---1962---

F 20, A-17-3

ROME-ATTY. GEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY TO SEE ABOVE

MR 18, R-11-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES IRELAND'S PRES. EAMON DE VALETA

MR 25, A-15-4

VATICAN CITY-RECEIVES IN AUDIENCE JAS. FARLEY

MY 19, R-7-3

DISCUSSES SCHEDULED ECUMENICAL COUNCIL WITH METROPOLITAN DAMASKINOS,
LEADER OF GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH

JE 6, D-2-6

GREEK PRINCESS SOPHIE & NEW HUSBAND DON JAUN CARLOS, SPAIN MET WITH
POPE TODAY

JL 22, A-1-7

FORMER MICH. GOV. G. MENNEN WILLIAMS MET WITH POPE TODAY IN ALBAN HILLS

JL 30, A-3-4

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-HAD PRIVATE AUDIENCE WITH DR. SHIZUKA MATSUBARA,
OF KENKUN SHRINE IN KYOTO, JAPAN

S 7, A-3-2

GIVEN MODEL OF TELSTAR SATELLITE BY VICE PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON WHEN
VISITED TODAY

S 20, A-17-1

VATICAN CITY-TO HOLD FIRST PAPAL AUDIENCE IN SISTINE CHAPEL OCT. 12

O 14, A-28-6

VATICAN CTY-RECEIVED NUMBER OF U.S. PRELATES IN SEPARATE PRIVATE AUD
IENCES TODAY

N 19, D-7-3 FIN 3

RECEIVES JAP. BUDDHIST MONKS

1962

POPES - JOHN XXIII - VISITORS

D 17, A-14-7 F,

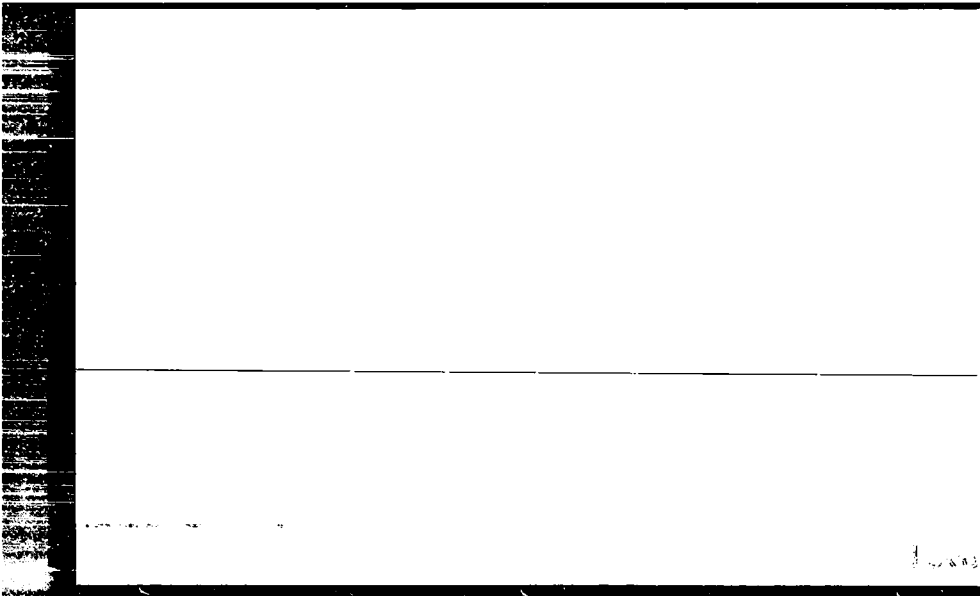
RECEIVES AFRICAN KING MWAMI MWAMBUTSA —1963— JA 30, A-4-6

VATICAN CITY-BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN WILL BE RECEIVED IN
VATE AUDIENCE WITH ABOVE FEB.2

MR 7, A-1-1

ALEXEI ADZHUBEI, SON-IN-LAW OF SOVIET PREM. KHRUSHCHEV HAS SPECIAL A
TION WITH ABOVE-COMES AWAY IMPRESSED & "VERY MOVED" Ap 20, A-3-6

TELLS FATHER OF ANNE FRANK THAT DIARY GIRL WROTE BEFORE DEATH IN N
CONCENTRATION CAMP WILL LEAD TO " GREATER UNDERSTANDING AMONG MEN"

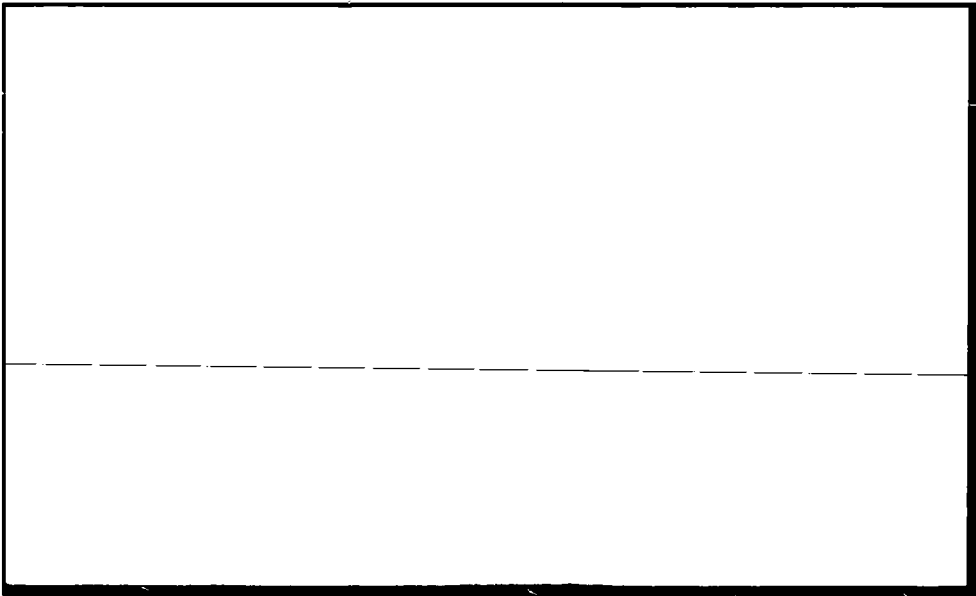


POPE JOHN XXIII: & STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI

1963

MY 20, 8-9-6

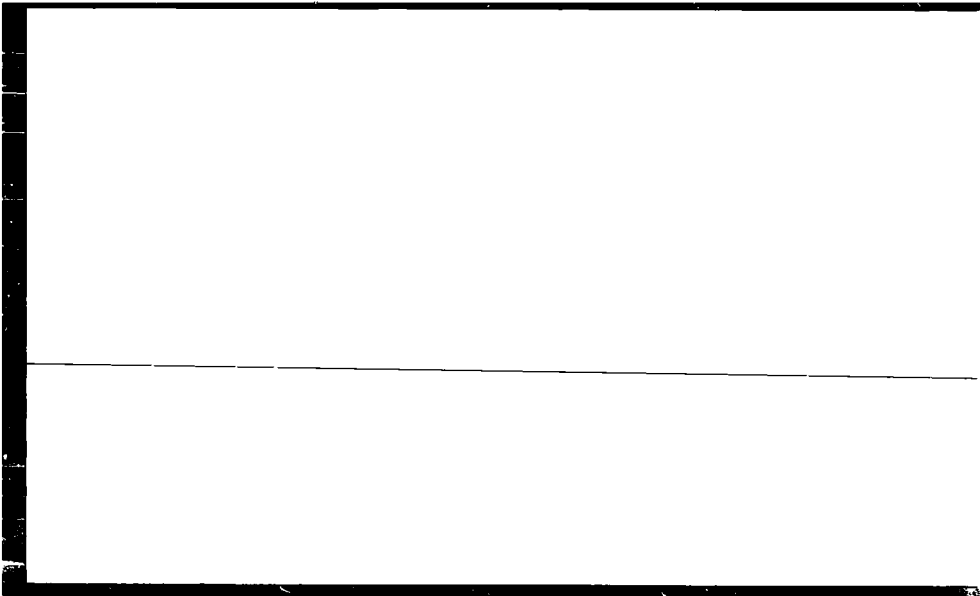
CONFERED FOR MORE THAN HR WITH WYSZYNSKI, PRIMATE OF POLAND



POPE:JOHN XXIII : & YUGOSLAVIA

1960

APPEALS TO COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA TO MAKE PEACE TH CHURCH -
F 18, B-6-1
-MCGURN



ABOVE SELECTION OF NAME

ROME-HISTORY OF ABOVE NAME

DET. ATTORNEY ROWLAND FIXEL, 70, KNEW ABOVE WELL

VATICAN CITY-AT 76, ABOVE WAS OLDER AT ELECTION THAN ANY POPE SINCE CLEMENT XII IN 1730

STEP-BY STEP STORY OF 1ST HOURS AS POPE

EXCERPTS FR. MAJOR TOPICS GIVEN IN SPEECHES

SAY POPE FULFILLS OLD PRED CTION OF ST. MALACHY

HOLDS CONFERENCE WITH CARDINALS

SIGNS AUTOGRAPH FOR STUDENT, 3RBO SO FAR

ABOVE'S HOME TOWN OF BERGAMO TRIES TO COLLECT HIS WEIGHT IN GOLD

VATICAN CITY-TO LEAVE N 23RD TO TAKE SOLEMN POSSESSION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. JOHN LATERAN

VATICAN CITY-TO TAKE PART IN A MEMORIAL MASS N 26TH FOR THE 2 AMER. & 3 ITALIAN CARDINALS WHO DIED DURING THE LAST YEAR

TO RESUME AN OLD CHURCH TRADITION BY CELEBRATING MASS ON CHRISTMAS EVE IN MATHILDE CHAPEL

ORDERS A 15,000 LIRE BONUS FOR EACH OF 30 BEARERS WHO CARRY HIM ON HIS PORTABLE THORNE

O 28, 29-7 LF

O 28, 29-2 Lr

O 29, 2-1

C 29, 25-1

O 29, 15-1 UH

O 29, 25-1 IH

O 29, 25-5 IH

N 2, A-18-1

N 2, A-20/4 3*

N 8, 3-2

N 16, A-12-3

N 18, 3-8

N 29, 15-2

D. 1, 14-2

	-----1958-----	D 2, 29-5
VATICAN CITY-SENDS HIS XPRESSION OF SORROW TO CHICAGO, ILL. SCHOOL FIRE		D 3, '60-7
D 1ST INWHICH 90 CHILDREN BURNED TODEATH		
TELLS OF WISH TO LEARN GERMAN		D 9, 21-5
MARCS D 8TH AS IMMACULATE CONCEPTION DAY		D 14, D-12-6
ROME-FRESH IDEAS IN VATICAN-ARMSTRONG		D 15, 12-6
VATICAN CITY-FORMALLY CREATES 23 NEW ROMAN CATHOLIC CARDINALS TODAY		D 15, 12-7
VATICAN CITY-REV. ALBERT GREGORY NEVER AWARDED PALLIM BY ABOVE		D 22, 5-2
5,000 JOIN ABOVE IN THE ANGELUS PRAYER		D 22, 33-2 1H
WARSAW-POPE SENDS A GIFT TO POLISH CATHOLICS		D 26, '10-6
ROME-VISITS PRISON RS IN CELLS OF ROME JAIL		D 26, 10-5
CUTS ENVOY TIES WITH LITHUANIA & POLAND		D 28, A-10-3
EASES RULES ON KNEELING OF AIDES	-----1959-----	JA 12, 17-5
ROME-HANDS OUT TOYS FOOD & CLOTHIN TO ITALIAN CHILDREN		JA 26, 1-1
ROME-CALLS FOR WORLD WIDE UNITY TALKS TO UNITE DIVIDED CHRISTIANITY-		JA 29, 7-1
MCGURN		
VATICAN CITY-PLANS TO VISIT CHURCH OF SS JOHN & PAUL		F 22, A-17-1 3*
TO MARCH WITH PEEBLE OF ROME IN LENTEN PROCESSION		F 23, 16-6
VATICAN CITY-BLESSES 100 BICYCLISTS IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE FOR RACE		

ABOVE'S SECRET SEMINARY IN A PRISONER OF WAR CAMP IN FRANCE IN 1918
MR 1, 6-13-1
MCCLOSKEY
ROME-ASKS ALL CATHOLICS TO PRAY FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY
MR 6, 4-6
RABBI MAURICE EISENDRATH ASKS ABOVE TO ALTER HIS PROPOSED ECUMENICAL
MR 23, 2-8
COUNCIL ON UNITY OF ALL CHRISTIANS
OBSERVES GOOD FRIDAY IN ANCIENT RITE
MR 27, 7-1
VATICAN DENIED REPORT ABOVE SAW VISION OF ST PIUS X ON APR 2ND
AP 28, 31-7
ROME-VISITS POOR OUTSKIRTS OF ROME TO PRAY AT CRYSTAL CASKET OF ST
MY 4, 12-5
JOHN BOSCO-MCGURN
VATICAN CITY-CUTS STRENGTH OF SWISS BODYGUARD FROM 133 TO 100
MY 10, A-8-5
MAKES PLEA TO MOTORIST TO CUT ROAD ACCIDENTS
MY 18, 17-6
VISITS BEDSIDE OF UNIDENTIFIED SICK PERSON
MY 20, 33-1
VATICAN CITY-SENDS BLESSING TO ALL PRIEST, RELIGIOUS & LAY MEMBERS
J 14, A-18-1
OF WESTERN ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE
J 18, 1-3
VATICAN CITY-PRAISES CHRISTIAN LIFE OF PRINCE RAINIER OF MONACO &

—1959—

QUEST DR LUIGI GEDDA AS HEAD OF CATHOLIC ACTION ORG
TO STUDY ENGLISH WITH AN IRISHMAN
N ARIO ROSSI, GRAND NEPHEW OF, KILLED BY MOTOR SCOOTER

JE 25, 23-1
JE 25, 9-2
JE 25, 7-3

VATICAN CITY-ABOVE'S PRAY-R FOR MOTORISTS ;TEXT

AG 2, A-21

LEGHORN, ITALY-HUGE REPLICA OF STATUE OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA, BLESS
LAST MONTH BYARD, IS ON WAY TO WHITE PLAINS, NY

AG 11, 34-3

AG 23, A-9-4

VATICAN CITY-CALLS ON WORLD'S CATHOLICS TO SHOW MORE DEVOTION TO
VIRGIN MARY

AG 28, A-10-3

VATICAN CITY-TO PRESS BUTTON AT HIS SUMMER RESIDENT & LIGHT UP B
DIO A 46 FT. STATUE OF VIRGIN MARY IN TORTONA, ITALY 300 MILES AW

S 6, A-7-2 2*

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-GIVES \$10,000 FOR RELIEF OF VICTIMS OF LAST MONTH'S
ASTATING FLOODS IN CENTRAL & SOUTHERN FORMOSA

O 7, A-3-5

ASKS CHRISITAN PEOPLE TO PRAY ENTIRE MONTH OF OCT.

O 9, C-7-5

LEADS WORLD RITES ON 1ST ANNIV.OF POPE PIUS XII

O 12, A-18-

ROME-USFS OCCASION OF 100TH ANNIV. OF AMER. CATHOLIC SEMINARY IN
TO SPEAK ENGLISH & HINT AT ELEVATION OF MOTHER TON

O 26, A-7

VATICAN CITY-FIRST ANNIV. MASS TO TAKE PLACE N 4TH

POPE JOHN XXIII : MISCELLANEOUS

1959

TELLS PEASANTS HE IS A PRISONER TO DUTIES	O 28, C-2-7
MARKS FIRST YEAR AS RULER OF CATHOLIC CHURCH	O 29, D-16-6
VATICAN CITY-URGES ROMAN CATHO.MISSIONARIES TO HELP FREEDOM	N 28, A-1-5 MAIL
VATICAN CITY-TO CELEBRATE MIDNIGHT MASS ON CHRISTMAS EVE FOR DIPLOMATS	D 11, C-13-4
PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS PRAISES ABOVE	D 28, A-5-1
TO CLEAR ISSUES AT PARLEY OF PRIESTS	D 28, A-4-5
POPE AND DICTATOR-M.CHILDS ;---1960---	D 28, A-18-4
EXPANDS ROMAN CHURCH HIERARCHY OF THE WORLD	JA 20, E-10-2
TO SEND PAPAL CANDLES TO SHRINES THROUGHOUT WORLD	F 3, B-7-8
VOWS SELF TO ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC FAITH	F 3, C-7-1
VATICANCITY-TELLS ITALIAN SOLDIERS THAT TIME HE SPENT IN ARMY DID HIM A LOT OF GOOD	MR 3, D-6-1
BECOMES MEMBER ITALIAN ARMY EX-CHAPLAIN'S ASSN.-	MR 6, A-12-8
NEGRO, CHINESE JAP, FILIPINO AMONG NEW CARDINALS APTD. BY ABOVE-SCHACHERM	MR 6, A-16-1
ROME-PLANS TO PROMOTE USE OF VERNACULAR LANGUAGES IN CERTAIN MINOR CATHOLIC CHURCHES	MR 14, A-6-3

---1960---

Mr 21, A-10-6

ROME--DEDICATES U.S.BUILT CHURCH OF THE MADONNA OF HEALTH IN COMMUNIST
SLUM AREA

AP. 13, E-11-5 NW

TO BLESS BRAZIL'S NEW CAPITAL, BRASILIA

AP 14, D-7-1

TO WASH FEET OF OHIO STUDENT PRIEST FR.DANIEL PILARSZYK OF DAYTON, OH-
O-MCGURN

AP 24, R-5-5

VATICAN CITY-PAYS TRIBUTE TO WOMEN

AP 27, A-1-1

GIVES GOOD WISHES TO SOON-TO-BE-INDEPENDENT TOGOLAND

MY 2, A-12-2

ROME-MARKS MAY DAY

MY 6, A-9-1

TAKES ENGLISH LESSONS

MY 8, A-18-4

TO CONSECRATE 14 NEW BISHOPS MY 15TH

MY 9, A-12-1

CONSECRATES 14 BISHOPS

MY 30, A-23-2

VISITS BRITISH ENVOY, SIR MARCUS CHEKE IN HOSPITAL

JE 5, R-8-4

OPENS DOORS TO OTHER FAITHS

JL 6, R-9-2

DOMENICO CARDINAL 'ARDINI RELAYS POPES MESSAGE TO 6TH INTERNAT'L CONG
OF CATHOLIC PRESS URGING THEY WORK FOR PEACE & JUSTICE

JL 27, C-1-1 FIN 5

VATICAN CITY-TELLS OF NEW CODE OF RULES FOR ROMAN PREVIARY & MASS
WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE JAN. 1ST

JL 31, A-11-3

CASTEL GANDOLFO, TALY-EUCHARISTIC CONG. SPARKS POPE JOHN'S HOPE

- AMER. INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT FINDS CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MARKED BUSINESS
 EFFICIENCY IMPROVEMENT UNDER ABOVE -PRICE S 18, A-21-1
 CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-SAYS CHRISTIANS SHOULD READ BIBLE INSTEAD OF MODERN LITERATURE S 21, C-11-7
 REPRIMANDS SCHOOLGIRLS, CONTINUES INFORMAL ADDRESS S 30, A-13-6
 STILL GIOVANNINO TO HOME TOWN O 23, B-14-3
 APPEALS TO PRESS, RADIO & MOVIE INDUSTRY TO FIGHT TO SAFEGUARD FAMILY TOGETHERNESS O 25, A-20-1
 VATICAN CITY-MARKS 2ND ANNIV. OF HIS ELECTION AS SUPREME PONTIFF OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BY CONSECRATION OF 8 NEW BISHOPS O 28, A-11-8
 --1961--
 URGES BROTHERLY AID FOR ALL JA 15, B-9-1
 CARDINAL JOSEPH E. RITTER SAYS ABOVE WANTS CLOSER TIES BETWEEN AMERICAS JA 19, B-10-1
 TO MAKE 8 EXCURSIONS OUTSIDE VATICAN DURING LENT F 12, A-8-1
 ROME-CONDUCTS FOOT WASHING RITE MR 29, A-12-3
 CLEVELAND-IRISH-BORN PRIEST MSGR. THOMAS RYAN TELLS OF TEACHING POPE TO SPEAK ENGLISH MY 8, A-3-5

—1961—

MY 14, A-19-1 3*

NAMES 10 SCIENTISTS TO CHURCH'S PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

JE 9, A-3-6

TE S WORLD QUEEN FABIOLA OF BELGIAN EXPECTING BABY
THEO LEFEVRE SAYS ABOVE ERRORS IN ANNOUNCING QUEEN FABIOLA OF BELGIAN
IS EXPECTING BABY

AG 15, B-7-7

CASTELGANDOLFO, —MARSK ROMAN CATHOLI FIEAST OF ASSUMPTION WITH MASS
FOR WORLD PEACE

S 26, A-9-2

WARNS TOURISTS NOT TO F OREGO SUNDAY MASS

O 22, B-6-2

OK'S ADMINISTRATION OF HOLY COMMUNION TO SICK AT HOME DURING AFTERNOON
& EVENING

N 6, B-7-2 MAIL

INAUGURATES VATICAN RADIO BROADCASTS TO AFRICA

N 25, B-5-3

CONDUCTS MASS AT PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF PROPAGANDA FIDE

D 3, B-13-3

PLANS ECUMENICAL COUNCIL FOR '62

D 10, D-9-1

INVOKES NAME OF POPE LEO IN PLEA FOR WORLD CHRISTIAN UNITY

D 11, A-17-1

RULES OUT WORLD CHURCH UNION—MC GURN

D 13, C-21-5

ROME—REAFFIRMS ROLE OF LATIN IN CHURCH RITUALS

D 17, D-12-1

TYPICAL DAY IN LIFE OF ABOVE—MCGURN

D21, A-12-3 FIN3

VATICAN—SENDS MESSAGE OF GOOD WISHES TO ILL JOHN JOSE KENNEDY

F 10, B-7-3 FIN3

ROME—U.S. BISHOP ALOISIUS CARDINAL MUENCH, VISITED BY POPE IN HOSPITAL

—1962—

- LEAD ASH WED. PROCESSION TO MARK OPENING OF LENT MR 7, A-2-4
- VATICAN CITY-CREATES 10 NEW MEMBERS OF COLLEGE OF CARDINALS MR 19, A-13-2
- STREAMLINING OF OCTOBER'S ECUMENICAL COUNCIL-SCHACHERN MR 25, R-11-1
- OK'S SENDING OF MICHELANGELO'S SCULPTURE OF PIETA TO NY WORLD'S FAIR MR 28, A-3-8
- NYC-INVITED TO NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR Ap 2, R-7-7
- VATICAN CITY-SAYS THERE IS UNEXPECTED, TRULY SURPRISING FEELING OF INSECURITY IN 20TH CENTURY MAN DESPITE SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS JE 11, A-13-2
- REAFFIRMS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH'S SUPPORT OF JOB SECURITY AND DIGNIFIED LIVING CONDITIONS FOR WORKERS JE 18, A-6-3
- OK'S USE OF SPANISH LANGUAGE FOR SOME ROMAN CATHOLIC RITES IN LATIN AMERICA AG 11, B-6-3
- ENDED WEEK'S RETREAT, GAVE AUDIENCE FOR 1,400 ITALIAN SCHOOL CHILDREN S 16, B-4-6
- ENLARGES KEY COMMISSIONS DRAFTING PROPOSALS FOR ROMAN CATHOLIC ECUMENICAL COUNCIL O 29, R-7-4

---1962---

" 13, A-1-4 LF

ORDERS NAME OF ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF BLESSED VIRGIN TO BE ADDED TO CANON OF LATIN RITE MASS

D 31, B-7-5

MY-NAMED BY TIME MAGAZINE AS "MAN OF THE YEAR" FOR 1962

---1963---

JA 24, A-8-1 FIN 3

VATICAN CITY SENDS LETTER TO CATHOLIC BISHOPS THRUOUT WORLD URGING THEM TO ESTABLISH CLOSER CONTACTS WITH THEIR FLOCKS

JA 30, A-12-5 MET 2

CANDLEMAS DAY TO BE F 2 IN VATICAN'S CONSISTORY HALL-PEOPLE OFFER CANDLES TO THE POPE

JA 31, D-15-6

TO SEND BLESSED CANDLES TO CATHOLICS IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AS SYMBOLIC DEMONSTRATION OF FAITH

F 11, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY-ANNOUNCES THAT SOVIET AUTHORITIES HAVE RELEASED UKRAINIAN ARCHBISHOP JOSYF SLIPYI

MR 2, A-17-1 3*

SPOKE TO 11 STUDENTS WHO WON PRIZES IN TRAFFIC STUDIES AT MILAN-HITS OUT AT KILLERS AT THE WHEEL

MR 11, A-19-6

LARGE CHEERING CROWD GREETED ABOVE DURING LENTEN VISIT TO CHURCH OF JESUS THE GOOD SHEPHERD IN NEW ROME RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT

MR 29, A-3-6 FIN 5

ANNOUNCED CREATION OF COMMISSION OF 29 CARDINALS TO BEGIN MAJOR REVISION OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH'S 1917 CODE OF CANON LAW

AP 2, C-16-1 FIN 3

HAS BECKONED WORLD INTO NEW AGE OF MERCY-SCHACHERN

AP 13, A-1-1

EXPRESSED PROFOUND GRIEF TO PRES KENNEDY & U.S. OVER THE THRESHER SUB DISASTER

To CALL ON ITALIAN PRES. ANTONIO SEGNI MAY 11
 WITH HEALTH SINKING FAST ABOVE FOLLOWED RECITATION OF FAVORITE PRAY
 TO VIRGIN MARY TITLED "AVE MUNDI SPES MARIA"
 PREFERRED TO WORK AT NIGHT
 LONG SERVICE IN VATICAN DIPLOMATIC CORPS GAVE ABOVE KNOWLEDGE OF
 LANGUAGES
 ROME-NEW POPE TO SOON BE ELECTED TO FIND TIDY HOUSE LEFT BY ABOVE
 HE HAS RESTORED ORDER TO VATICAN-SCHACHERN
 GD. RAPIDS-MOST DEV. JOSEPH PANCANS, 77, RECALLS ABOVE "AS A MAN WHO
 LEARNED FROM LIFE"-ANDERSON ---1964---
 VATICAN CITY-DIPLOMATS INVITED TO ATTEND SPECIAL FEB. 29 SHOWING OF 'D
 UMENTARY FILMS ON LIFE OF ABOVE-1966-
 SOUTH BEND, IND-MSGR. GEORGE C. HIGGINS AT CONF. ON ISSUES OF 2ND VATIC
 COUNCIL SAID ABOVE HELPED CREATE AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT KIND OF CATHO
 IN THE WORLD-SCHACHERN ---1971---
 ROLE HE PLAYED IN 62' CUBAN CRISIS.

AP 21, D-14-8

JE 3, A-1-7

JE 3, A-6-6 FIN 4

JE 3, A-6-7 FIN 4

JE 7, A-1-2

JE 15, A-8-6

F 23, B-5-6

F 26, B-8-1

JE 6, B-7-1 HOME

-1973-

AP 16,

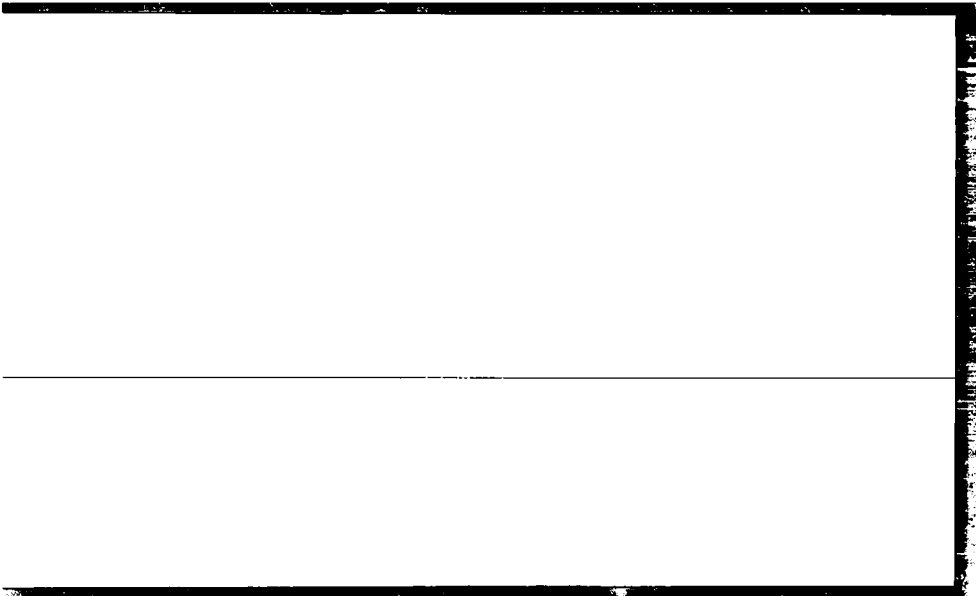
CLETE ROBERTS PORTRAYS SEE IN PORTRAIT: A MAN WHOSE NAME
JOHN, STARRING RAYMOND BR. JUDGE JE 3, B-15-1
CALLED REBLLY A TRADITIONALIST AND NOT A 'PATRON OF PRO
TESTERS' BY POPE PAUL VI

POPES : JOHN PAUL I : BIOGRAPHY

1978

S 8, S-2-2

SKETCH COMPILED BY NEWS-BULLARD

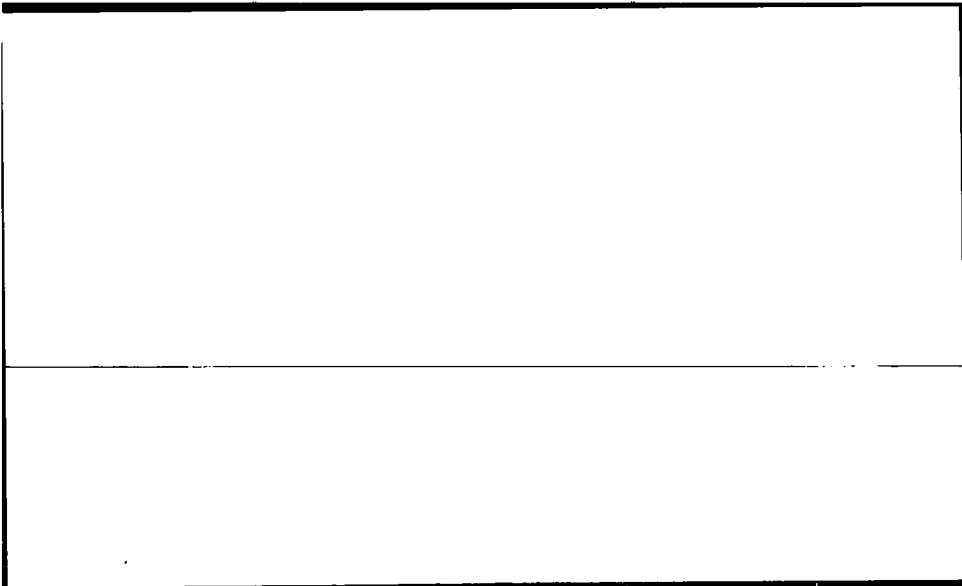


POPES : JOHN PAUL I : COMMUNISTS

1978

S 12, A-21-1

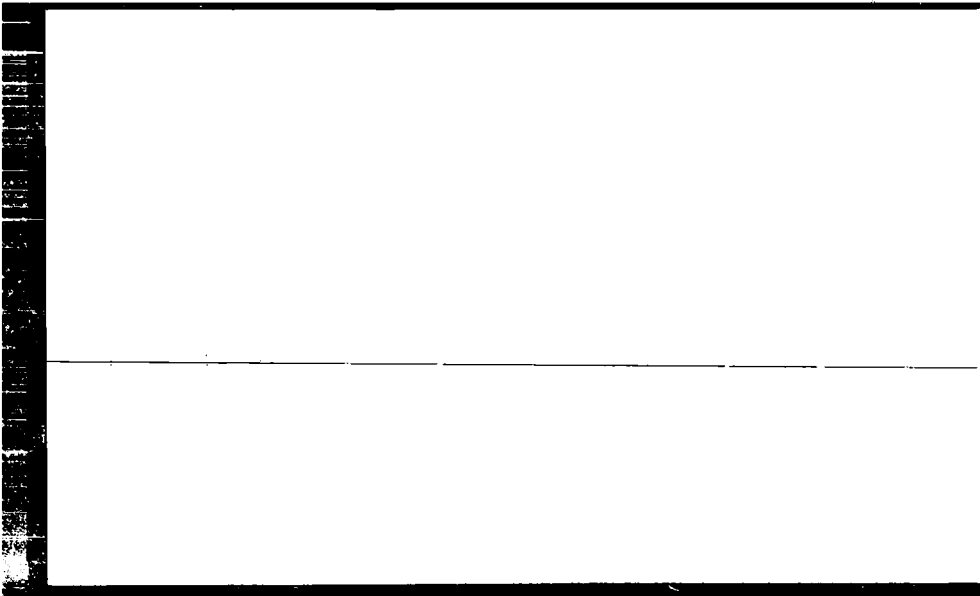
IMPORTANT ISSUE TO FACE WILL BE QUES. OF CHURCH'S ATTITUDE
TOWARD COMMUNISM-POWER



1978

POPE : JOHN PAUL : CORONATION

VATICAN CITY-DOES NOT WANT CROWN OR CORONATION BUT TO BEGIN
PONTIFICATE BY CELEBRATING MASS Ag 29, A-7-1
VATICAN CITY-HIS 1ST WORDS AS POPE Ag 29, A-7-6
VATICAN CITY-1ST PAPAL MASS WILL BE SIMPLE Ag 30, A-18-5-2-D
VATICAN CITY-IN 1ST SPEECH VOWED TO WORK IN FIELD OF HUMAN
RIGHTS, DETENTE, DISARMAMENT & WORLD PEACE S 2, A-1-6
VC-SECURITY TO BE TIGHT AT ENTHRONEMENT S 3, A-3-6
VC-CORONATION 'SIMPLE' S 4, A-1-5
NY-FOOTBALL FANS FUME AT COVERAGE OF CEREMONIES S 4, A-1-5
VC-POPE GREETES ALL PEOPLE OF THE WORLD S 7, B-15-1
DEARBEN BACK FROM CEREMONIES CALLS POPE 'FRIENDLY'-BULLAR



POPE JOHN PAUL I : DEATH

1978

AGE 65 DIED OF HEART ATTACK, WAS POPE 34 DAYS-BULLARD S 29, A-1-5
VC-DIED IN HIS SLEEP, 9.S 28 S 29, A-1-1 AM MO
7TH SHORTEST REIGN IN HISTORY-BULLARD S 29, A-1-5
DEATH JOLTS CATHOLICS-CRELLIN, KERWIN, LOCHBILER, WALKER S 29, A-1-6
S 29, A-9-5 *

VC-HAD SPOKE OF ETERNAL LIFE HOURS BEFORE DEATH

DEATH STUNS HIS MICH COUSIN SYLVIO LUCIANI-KERWIN S 29, A-9-5
S 29, G-8-5

OTHER SHORT LIVED POPE\$ LISTED S 30, A-1-2

CARDINAL DEARDEN PREPARES FOR 2ND TREK TO CHOOSE NEW POPE-BULLARD O 1, A-1-2

SHOULD CARDINALS PICK YOUNGER MAN?-BULLARD O 1, A-8-1
SHORT, HAPPY REIGN-CANTOR O 1, A-22-1

OBIT-EDIT

-1978-

0 1, A-9-1

VC-VATICAN HEALTH CARE UNDER FIRE

0 3, A-3-6

VC-SOME ASK AUTOPSY

0 3, A-3-6 2DOT

VC-CARDINALS INDICATE NEW POPE MUST BE LIKE JOHN PAUL I

0 4, A-1-4

VC-RITES DRAW MULTITUDES

0 4, A-1-1 AM

NY-NEWWORKS TO COVER FUNERAL

0 4, A-8-2

VC-HAD BEEN WARNED OF STRESSFUL PACE

0 4, A-3-1 AM

HEALTH A FACTOR IN NAMING NEW POPE? BULLARD

0 5, A-1-2-AM

VC-BURIED TODAY IN GROTTA OF ST. PETER'S BASILICA.

0 8, A-1-2

VC-SOME FEEL THAT BURDENS OF MODERN PAPACY BECOMING TOO MUCH FOR ONE MAN TO HANDLE-BULLARD

-1980-

JE28, A-15-1

POPE'S GUIDELINES ON SO-CALLED RIGHT TO DIE WELCOMED BY CHURCHMEN-BULLARD

-1989

My 15 A 1-1

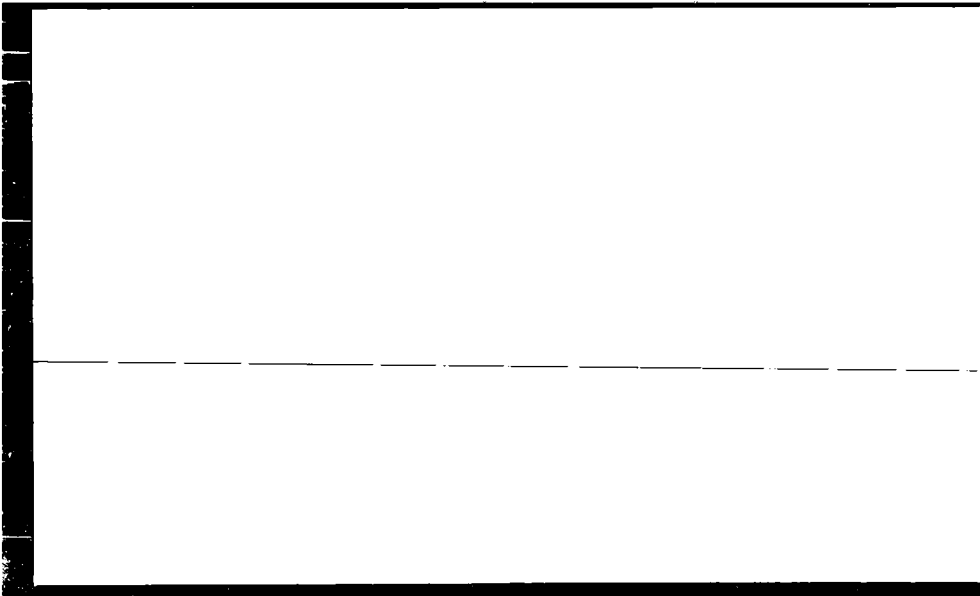
The pope had a long and agonized death, which could have been prevented

1978

POPES : POPE JOHN PAUL I : DIVORCE

S 22, E-3-6-AM

V.C.-SAVING TROBBLED MARRIAGES SHOULD GIVEN TOP PRIORITY



1978

POPE : JOHN PAUL I : ELECTION

Ag 27, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-ITALIAN CARDINAL ALBINO LUCIANI IS THE 263RD POPE. CHOSEN ON 1ST DAY OF VOTING-BULLARD

Ag 27, A-3-1

VATICAN CITY-NOT EXPECTED TO MAKE MAJOR CHANGES. EXPECTED TO SEARCH FOR NEW INTERPRETATIONS OF CHURCH TEACHINGS.

Ag 27, A-3-1

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. OFFERS PRAYERFUL SUPPORT & ENCOURAGEMENT

Ag 27, A-3-6

BISHOP THOMAS GUMBLETON OF DET. PLEASED WITH CHOICE FOR POP

Ag 27, A-1-3

PROFILE

Ag 28, A-1-1

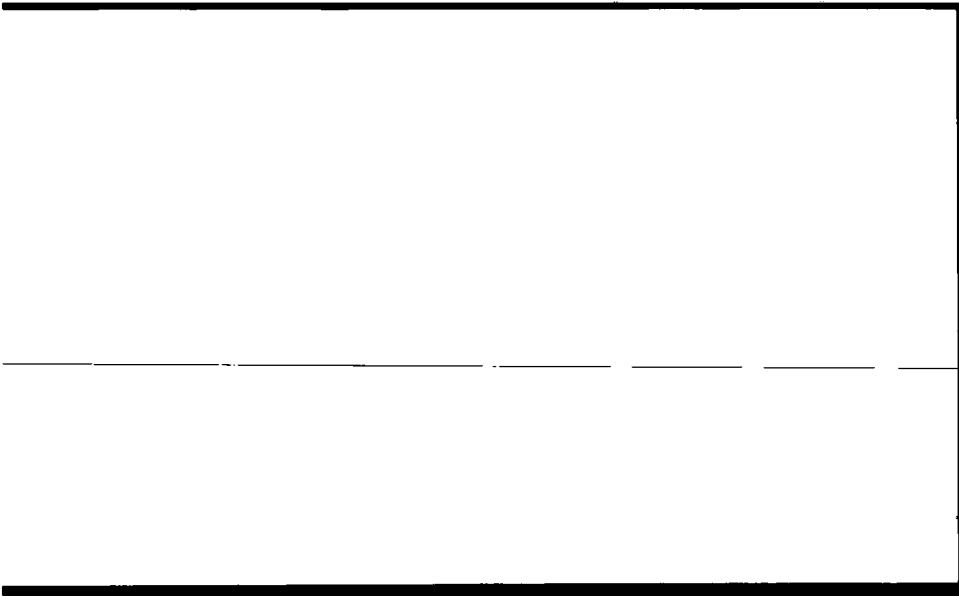
VATICAN CITY-MANY CARDINALS SAID A MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE HELPED TO GUIDE THE QUICK ELECTION OF POPE JOHN PAUL I-BULLARD.

Ag 28, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-SURPRISED AT HIS SELECTION. CHOSE DOUBLE NAME AS TRIBUTE TO HIS PREDECESSORS.-BULLARD

Ag 28, A-8-1

MARYSVILL, MICH-1ST COUSIN, SILVIO LUCIANI PREDICTED HIS COUSIN WOULD BE ELECTED. MOVED TO US IN 1923.

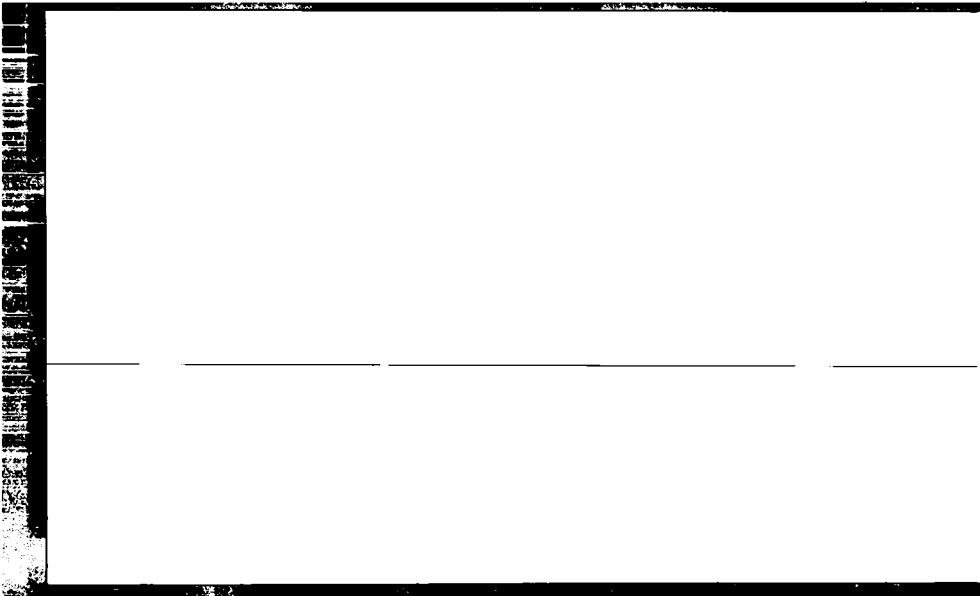


POPE JOHN PAUL I : MIDDLE EAST

1978

S 7, B-15-1

VC-PRAYS FOR PEACE TALKS

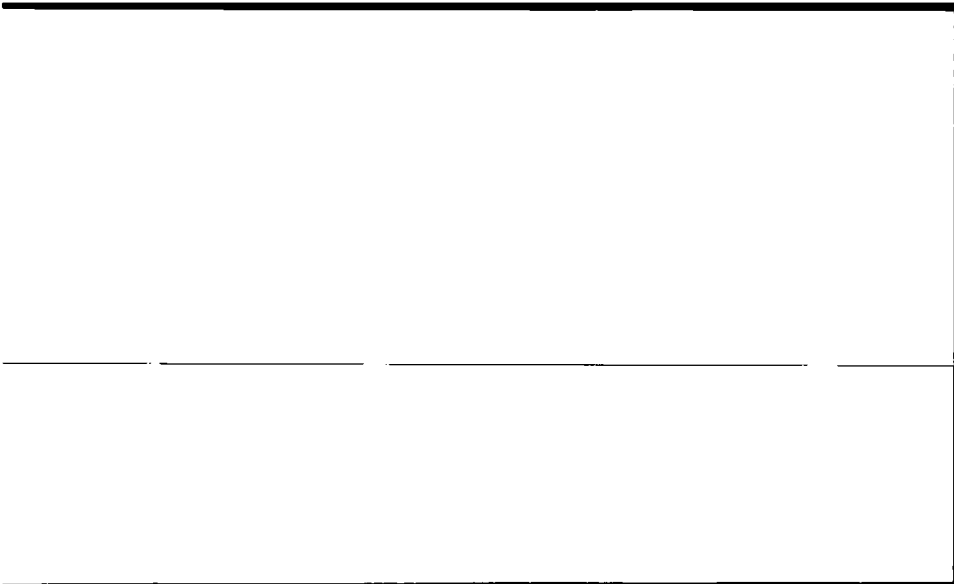


1978

POPES : JOHN PAUL I : PEACE

S 11, A-18-5

VC-PRAYING FOR SUCCESS OF MIDDLE EAST PEACE TALKS AT CAMP
DAVID.

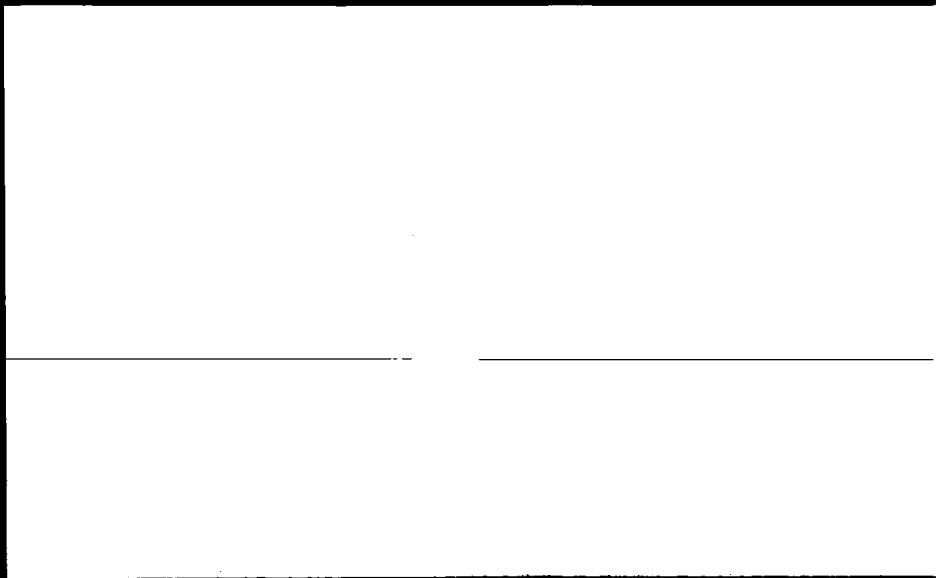


S 5, A-5-1

VC-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX PRELATE METROPOLITAN NIKODIM DIES
AFTER TALKING WITH POPE

S 15, E-1-1

VC-RECEIVES HIS NICH COUSIN SILVIO LUCIANI



1978

POPE : JOHN PAUL I : MISC

Ag 28, D-10-1

HIS 1ST FULL DAY AS POPE WAS BUSY

S 3, A-1-5

DN TO OFFER COLOR PHOTO OF POPE SEPT 8

S 7, A-1-1

PHOTO TOMORROW

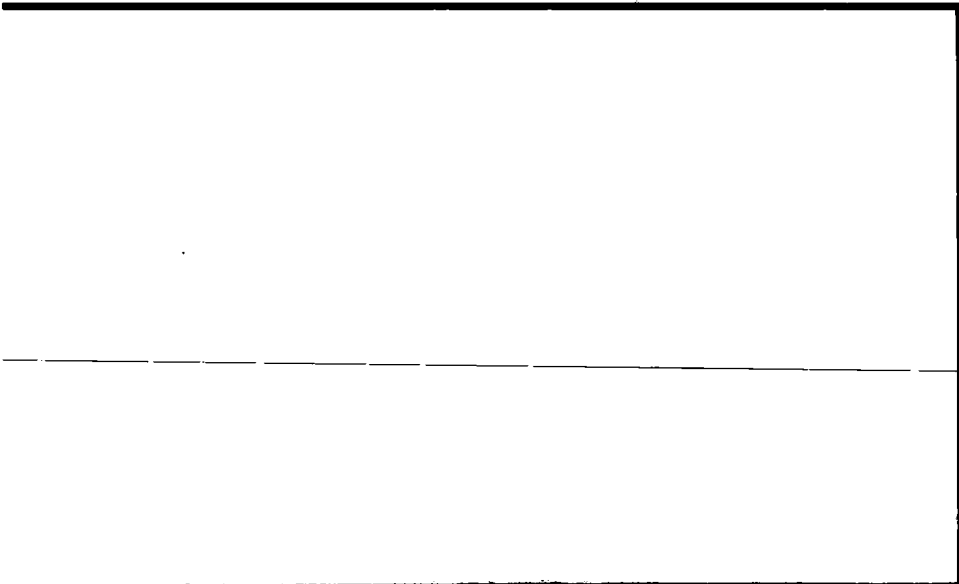
S 28, A-10-1-AM

**'C.-HAS TRANSFORMED NORMALLY SEDATE PAPAL AUDIENCES INTO
INFORMAL GATHERINGS.**

-1987-

0 28, A-2-1

Rome-Vatican cardinal denied reports that pope was murdered



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : ABORTION

1979

- VC-MATERNITY IS WOMAN'S ETERNAL VOCATION. JA 10, A-8-4
HIS STATEMENT HAS PLACED HIM AT ODDS WITH SOME AMER WOMEN JA 11, A-11-3
JA 14, A-2-1
VC-ASSAILS ABORTION, ASKS RIGHTS FOR UNBORN D 26, A-3-3
VC-POPE STANDS FIRM AS FOE OF ABORTION
-1980- MY 7, A-3-6
NAIROBI, KENYA-REAFFIRMED CHURCH'S STAND AGST ABORTION .
O 26, A-15-1 4DOT
VC-PAPER DEFENDS POPE'S VIEWS ON ABORTION, IN ITALIAN LAW
-1981- F 19, A-16-3
CEBU-CHURCH WILL NEVER CHANGE ITS BAN ON ABORTION
AP 20, B-12-1 AM
VATICAN-CITY- IN EASTER MESSAGE ATTACKED ABORTION.
MY 19, A-6-3
ROME-ITALIAN VOTERS BACK ABORTION. DEALS DEFEAT TO POPE.

-1984-

S 19, A-10-2400

VANCOUVER-POPE RENEWS ATTACK ON ABORTION

1985-

JA 28, A-1-5

CARACAS-POPE ASSAILS ABORTION, STERILIZATION BEFORE CROWD
OF 1.3 MILLION

CARACAS-

--1986--

JA 28, A-1-5

Je 10, B-6-1

ANS- Anti-abortion lawmaker has sent telegram to Rome in effort
to involve Pope.-Charlie Cain

-1997-

O 05 A-5-1

RIO DE JANEIRO-Thundered against abortion at rally crowd-
calling it 'abominable'

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : ACCIDENT

1993

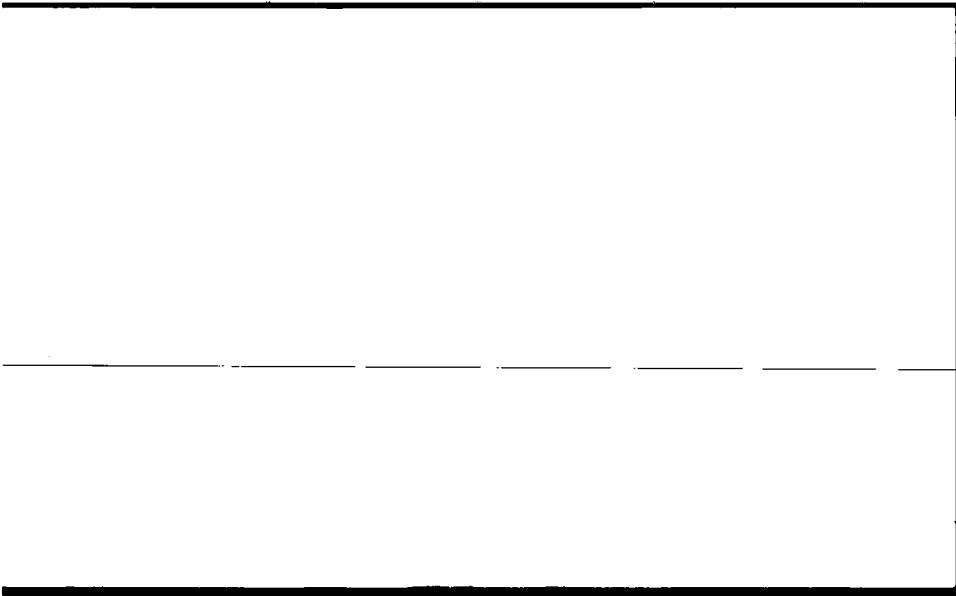
N 12 A 5-1

Vatican City-Tripped on stairs ;dislocated & fractured
shoulder;left hospital today

-1994

Ap 29 A 5-6

VaticanCity-Hospitalized aft breaking right leg in fall in
bathroom



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : AERO

1984

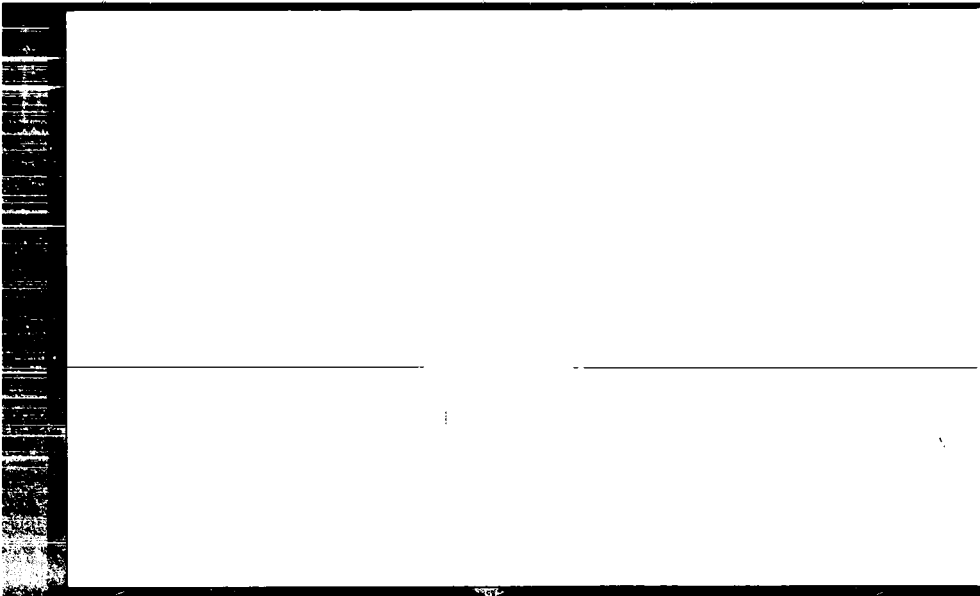
My 8, A-2-1

MTHAGEN, PAPUA, NEW GUINEA - HIS PLANE MADE EMERGENCY LANDING
IN HIGHLANDS AFTER AUXILIARY POWER UNIT FAILED.

-1987-

S 11 A-7-1

Aboard Shepherd One--Flying with the pope is 1st-class
affair.--DeSmet



1978

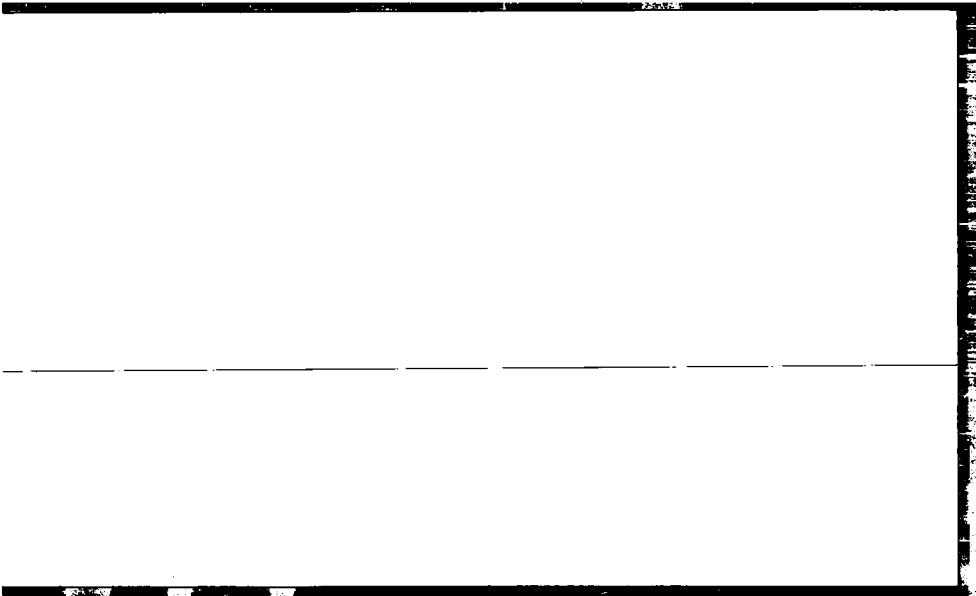
POPE : JOHN PAUL II : AFRICA

N 30, D-1-3

ROME-MET WITH BLACK LEADERS & DISCUSSES ALLEGATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN WHITE-GOVERNED COUNTRIES OF AFRICA

D 1, A-3-3 2dot

ROME-HOSTS KEY BLACK NATIONALISTS



POPES: JOHN PAUL II : ALI MEHMET AGCA

1984

JA 12, A-16-1

MEETING, FORGIVENESS FOR WOULD-BE ASSASSIN-EDIT

POPE: JOHN PAUL II-AIDS

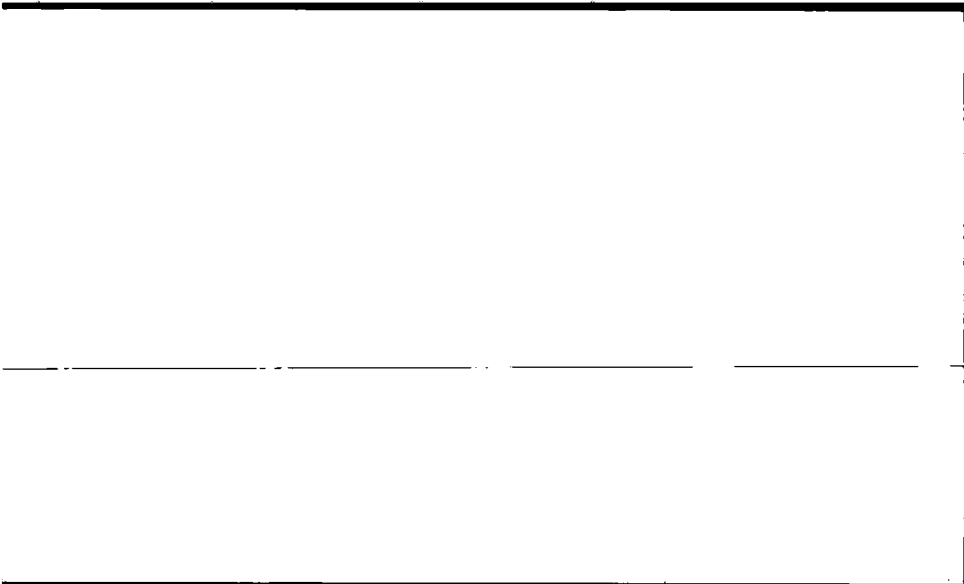
1988

N 13 A 1-1

AIDS doesn't justify condom use says pope
-1989-

0 15 A-3-1

Will make major speech on AIDS at 1st conference to be
organized by Vatican on subject --1992-- F 24, A-13-1
Banjul, Gambia-Asks help for AIDS-ravaged Africa



POPE JOHN PAUL II - APPOINTMENTS

1978

0 31, C-7-3

VATICANCITY-REAPPOINTS 5 MORE CARDINALS AS HEADS OF MAJOR CHURCH XDEPTS.

N 5, A-28-1

VC-CONFIRMED 3 LEADING CARDINALS IN THEIR VATICAN GOVT POSTS

-1979-

MY 1, B-3-5-ST

C-ARCHBISHOP AGOSTINO CASAROLI NAMED ACTING VATICAN SECY OF STATE.

-1981-

0 24, A-13-4

REV. PAOLO DEZZA, 79 NAMED INTERIM HEAD OF SOCIETY OF JESBS

--1984----MRR 2 6, A-5-5

POPE JOHN PAUL NAMED MANSIGNOR PIO LAGHI AMBASSADOR TO WASH.

AP 10, A-2-1

VC-STRENGTHENED HAND OF HIS SECY OF STATE, NAMED BLACK CARDINAL TOADMINISTRATIVE POST, BROUGHT EDITOR OF PHILA CHURCH PAPER TO ROME TO RUN VATICAN NEWS OPERATIONS. MADE 18 MAJOR APPTS.

-1990-

Ja 22 A-1-3

Det's Cardinal Edmund C. Szoka named to top financial post
at Vatican.--DeSmet

1979

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : ARGENTINA

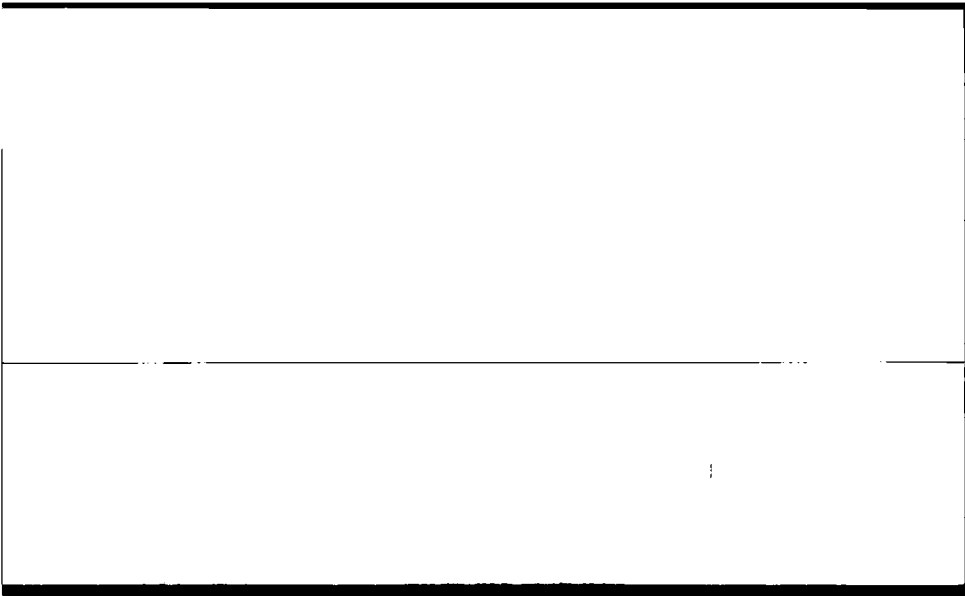
JA 9, A-4-6

& CHILE ON BRINK OF WAR, AGREED TO SUBMIT DISPUTE OVER CLUSTER OF ISLANDS TO MEDIATION BY POPE.

-1982-

JE 7, A-2-6

Buenos Aires-To meet with Junta during visit this week.



POPE : JOHN PAUL II : ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

1981

VATICAN CITY UNKNOWN ASSAILANTS SHOT HIM AS HE ENTERED
ST. PETER'S SQUARE. MY 13, A-1-6
GUARDS ARREST MAN WITH GUN WHO COULD NOT SPEAK ITALIAN.
ALERT & IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION TODAY MY 14, A-1-1
AFTER RECEIVING GUNSHOT WOUNDS YESTERDAY.-WILLING
NEWS OF HIS SHOOTING STUNS FAITHFUL AT ST. ALOYSIUS
CHURCH IN DOWNTOWN.-KIRBY MY 14, A-1-1
FOR DETROITERS, SPECIAL FRIEND HAD BEEN HURT-BOHY MY 14, A-1-4
SUSPECT IDENTIFIED AS ALTR RIGHT WING ZEALOT, FUGITIVE MY 14, A-1-6
& CONFESSED MURDERER WHO THREATEND TO KILL HIM 18 MOS. AGO MY 14, A-2-1
ROME - MANN ODRE OF BUFFALO, NY. WOUNDED SAME TIME AS POPE, MY 14, A-2-4
WAS ON RELIGIOUS PILGRIMAGE.
INCREASE IN HANDGUNS IN ITALY ATTRIBUTED TO FEAR OF POLITICAL
TERRORISM.-WILLING MY 14, A-2-5
INFECTION POSES GREATEST THREAT TO RECOVERY.-McCANN
ASSASSINATION, WERE IT TO HAPPEN- HAVE LONG MY 14, A-3-1
RANGE IMPLICATIONS-BULLARD

--1981--

MILLION IN US WELCOMED HIM WHEN HE CAME TO VISIT. MY 14, A-3-1

VIOLENCE IN HISTORY RARE TO POPES. MY 14, A-3-3

HE HAS SIGNIFICANTLY CHANGED IMAGE OF PAPA-BULLARD MY 14, A-3-5

HE IS ALWAYS UNDER WATCHFUL EYES OF BODYGUARDS & POLICE,-
FLEMING MY 14, A-4-5

SCHOOL CHILDREN AT ST. CYRIL'S IN TAYLOR ASK WHY.-MARTINDALE
MY 14, A-5-1

MAYOR YOUNG SAYS THERE IS AN "INSANITY ABROAD IN THIS COUN-
TRY & THE WORLD"-ROACH MY 14, A-5-1

CARDINAL DEARDEN ASKS EVERYONE TO PRAY FOR RECOVERY.-ENG
MY 14, A-5-2

PRES. REAGAN EXPRESSES CONCERN TO CARDINAL COOKE. MY 14, A-5-6

MY 14, A-6-1

TV DETERMINED TO HANDLE STORY WITH EXTREME CARE.

DET. TV NEWSMAN, LOWELL NEWTON WITNESSED SHOOTING. MY 14, A-6-2

HARTFORD-ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION LED CONN. STATE SEANTE TO
REVERSE TO APPROVE HANDGUN CONTROL. MY 14, A-6-5

THE CONTAGION OF TERROR -EDIT.

My 14, A-14-1
My 15, A-1-5

INVESTIGATORS SAID TURKISH FANATIC WHO SHOT HIM WAS HIT
MAN FOR INTERANTION AL TERROIRST CONSPIRACY. MY 15, A-1-6
ROME-MAKING "EXCELLENT RECOVERY" BUT RECEIVNE MASSIVE DOSE
OF ANTIBIOTICS.

My 15, A-3-1

CONFIRMED YESTERDAY INEXDOCTORS HAVE PERFORMED COLOSTOMY T
REPAIR BULLET WOUND. -McCANN

My 15, A-3-5

ROME-IT'S BUSINESS AS USUAL FOR ROMANXMAN-S-BULLARD

My 15, A-3-6

STORY ABOUT MAN WHO SHOT POPE IN YESDTERDAY'S PAPER WAS
TRIMMED& RESULT MADE IT LOOK LIKE ALL MUSLIME HATE CHRISTI

My 15, A-1-5 400T

ROME-POLICE SAY SHOOTING OF POPE WAS A PLOT. MY 15, A-3-5 200

MEHMET ALI AGCA, MAN WHO SHOT HIM. WAS PURSUED THRU
EUROPE BY INTERPOL AGENTS FOR 18 MOS. My 15, A-5-6 AM

THE REV. RICARD JOSZIAK OF PINCOMMING, MICH. WITNESSED TH
SHOOTING.

-1981-

My 16, A-1-6

ROME-AGCA CALLED HIT MAN OF INTERN'L TERRORIST ORG BY POL
CE-BULLARD My 16, A-1

ROME-POPE ON THE MEND.-BULLARD

My 17, A-1-3

ROME-POPE SAT UP IN BED, GOT A SHAVE

My 18, A-1-6

VC-IMPROVING SLOWLY. MOVED TO NORMAL HOSPITAL ROOM. MARKS
61ST BIRTHDAY My 18, A-11-1

ROME-2 AMER WOMEN WOUNDED IN SHOOTING HEARD POPE FORGIVE
TURK ASSAILANT My 18, B-1-2AM

LANS-LANS BISHOP KENNETH POVISH WITNESSED SHOOTING.

My 19, A-1-6

ROME-HAS NO FEVER. SPENT TRANQUIL NIGHT. My 19, A-1-4-2

ROME-CONTINUED HIS RECOVERY

My 20, A-3-1

ROME-RECOVERING NORMALLY

My 20, A-3-1-4

ROME-SOME STITCHES REMOVED. ATE SOME SEMI-SOLID FOOD.

My 21, A-8-5

ROME-HIS CONDICTION IMPROVES, BUT HAS SLIGHT FEVER.

My 21, A-8-5-2

ROME-MAY BE BACK TO HIS TRAVELS BY THE FALL

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

1981

ROME-AGCA GIVING POLICE RUNAROUND.

My 22, A-2-1
My 22, A-2-1AM

ROME-AGCA IS A COLD PRO KILLER WITH NERVES OF STEEL & DEVIOUS MIND.

My 25, A-2-4

NEWSTELEPOLL-REACTION TO SHOOTING.

My 25, A-2-3

ROME-ROSE HALL WOUNDED IN SHOOTING PAID VISIT TO POPE.

My 28, A-2-4

ROME-PROGRESSING SLOWLY

JE 4, A-1-1

XXXXXXXXX WAVES ON LEAVING HOSPITAL

JE 4, C-20-3

ROME-JOHN PAUL II RETURNS TO THE VATICAN

JE 21, A-2-4

VC-RETURNED TO HOSPITAL BECAUSE OF FEVER.

JE 26, A-7-1

DC-AYDIN YALCIN TELLS SENATE PANEL ON TERRORISM THAT AGCA WAS A PROFESSIONAL KILLER

JL 7, C-13-5

PHOTO OF POPE BEING SHOT JUST RELEASED. SHOT BY TOMMY ANDERSON OF DENMARK

JL 12, A-7-1

ROME-STILL IN HOSP WITH INFECTION

-1981-

JL 20, A-2-5

ROME-AGCA TRIAL BEGINS

JL 21, A-5-1

AGCA ADMITS SHOOTING POPE

JL 22, A-9-1

ROME-AGCA GETS LIFE TERM

JL 23, A-3-1

ROME-AGCA WONT APPEAL

JL 23, A-8-1 ST

ARC SHOWS PHOTOS OF 2ND GUNMAN

S 4, A-2-4

LONDON-VATICAN & ITALIAN SECURITY SERVICES SUSPECT SOVIET
SECRET POLICE, KGB, OF INVOLVEMENT IN ATTEMPT.

S 6, A-7-1

VATICAN REJECTS SOCIET KGB INVOLVEMENT

S 25, A-6-1

ROME-JURY THAT CONVICTED MEHMET ALI AGCA BELIEVES HE WAS
PART OF PLOT.

S 25, A-5-3

WASN'T WEARING BULLETPROOF VEST WHEN HE WAS SHOT.

D 31, A-1-1

NY-ABC NEWS, REPORTED LAST NIGHT TURKISH TERRORIST WHO SHOT
HIM WAS HELPED BY AT LEAST 2 PEOPLE IN ST. PETER'S

-1982-

MR 13, A-1-1

FATIMA, PORTUGAL-SPANIARD JUAN F. KROHN 33 DRESSED AS PRIEST
ARMED WITH BAYONET LUNGED AT POPE. WAS OVERPOWERED.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : & ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT 1982

MY 14, A-2-2

FATIMA, PORTUGAL-JUAN FERNANDEZ KRONN, 32 WAS A PRIEST. POP

IS THANKFUL

AG 17, A-2-1 STATE

**NEW YORK-ACCORDING TO ARTICLE IN READER'S DIGEST, TURK WHO
SHOT POPE CARRYING OUT COMMUNIST PLOT.**

S 14, A-2-1 4DOT

NY-NBC NEWS LINKS SOVIET, BULGARIAN SPIES TO PLOT ON POPE

SAYS POPE THREATENED TO QUIT, REJOIN POLES IF SOVIET

S 15, A-13-1

TROOPS MOVED IN

**DC-NBC NEWS REPORT SAYS RUSSIA KNEW OF PLOT TO KILL POPE &
MAY EVEN HAVE HATCHED PLOT.**

S 20, A-10-1

NBC DOCUMENTARY ON AGCA LINKS PLOT TO SOVIETS-EDIT

S 23, A-4-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET DENIES NBC STORY, ROLE IN PLOT

**REV. JUAN FERNANDEZ KHON ON TRIAL ON CHARGES² ON TRYING TO
ASSASSINATE HIM.**

-1982- N 10, A-6-5

MADRID-3 BASQUE TERRORISTS SEIZED IN PLOT TO KILL POPE.

N 26, A-2-2

ANTI-TERRORIST POLICE ARRESTED BULGARIAN AIRLINE EMPLOYEE,
SERGIE IVANOV ANTODOV, 35, IN ATTEMPT.

D 9, A-4-1

ROME-AGCA NAMED 3 BULGARIANS
ITALY RECALLED ITS ENVOY TO BULGARIA DUE TO SUSPECTED INVOL
VEMENT OF BULGARIA IN ATTEMPT ON POPE'S LIFE

D 12, A-14-1

D 19, A-19-1

ONLY ITALY PURSUES KILLERS WHO MADE ATTEMPT ON POPE, OTHERS

YAWN-CONINE

D 18, A-15-1

SOFIA-BULGARIA SHUNS PAPAL ATTACK TIE-

D 20, A-2-1 4DO

ROME-ITALY NAMES BULGARIANS

D 21, A-1-1

ROME-KGB TIED TO PLOT

-1983-

JA 11, A-2-1

ROME-ITALIANS OFFERED TO REDUCE HIS SENTENCE IF HE
NAMED HIS ALLEGED ACCOMPLICES SAYS MAGAZINE

POPE: JOHN PAUL II: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

1983

F 2, A-2-6

MILAN-ITALIANS ARRESTED A TURK, MUSTAFA SAVAK

F 3, A-4-1

MILAN-POLICE QUIZ TURK

Mr 1, A-2-1

ROME-BULGARIAN SERGUEY ANTONOV ALSO ACCUSED IN PLOT TO MURDER LECH WALESA.

Mr5, A-1-1

SAN SALVADOR-GOVT FINDS PLOT TO KILL POPE Mr23, A-1-5

NY-BULGARIAN DEFECTOR IORDAN MANTAROV TIES KGB TO PLOT

AP 10, A-14-1

CONTRACT ON THE POPE-EDIT

My2, A-2-6

**VILA NOVA DE OUREM-SPANISH PRIEST WHO LUNGED AT POPE
CONVICTED OF ATTEMPTED MURDER, GETS 6½ YR TERM (PORTUGAL)**

-1983-

MY3, A-13-1 2DOT

VILA NOVA DE OUREM PORTUGAL-FATHER JUAN KHON GETS 6½ YR
JAIL TERM FOR ATTACK ON POPE

JL 9, A-1-5

AGCA SASS SOVIETS, BULGIANSK PLOTTED AGAINST POPE

JL 9, A-15-1

ROME-AGCA TIES KGB, BULGARIANS TO HIS PLOT JL 10, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENY AGCA CHARGES

S 11, A-8-1 3DOT

VIENNA-'SICK' MAN WHO LUNGED AT POPE GRABBED

S 29, A-4-4 4DOT

ROME-ITALIAN MAGISTRATE HAS NOTIFIED PAPAL ASSAILANT MEHMET
ALI AGCA THAT HE IS SUSPECTED OF LYING. D 14, A-4-1

VC-TO MEET WITH WOULD-BE ASSASSIN MEHMET ALI AGCA

D 21, A-2-2

ROME-POPE VISITS MAN WHO TRIED TO KILL HIM, AGCA, IN PRISON

D 28, A-2-1

MEETING FOR TV NEWS

D 28, A-2-5 2DOT

AP28, A-2-6

VC-PLOT BARED, WHILE POPE TRAVELS TO S KOREA

JE 11, A-2-1-3DOT

NY-REPORT CLAIMS BULGARIA RECRUITED AGCA TO SHOOT POPE.

JE 20, A-2-2

ROME-BULGARIA ACCUSED OF MASTERMINDING MURDER PLOT.

O 26, A-4-5 3DOT

ROME-ITALY INDICTS 7 IN PLOT ON POPE: ORAL CELIK, SERGI
ANTONOV, TODOR AIVAZOV, MAJ ZHELYO VALLILEV, BEKIR CELENK,
OMER BAGCI & MUSA CELEBI

O 27, A-1-2

ROME-7 INDICTED IN PLOT ON POPE

O 29, A-8-2

ROME-UNIDENTIFIED SPECTATOR SAVED POPE SAYS JUDGE

-1984-

0 30-,C-1-1

CH 7'S LOWELL NEWTON 'S PHOTO OT 2ND GUNMAN VINDICATED,
ORAL CELIK ARRESTED-BEER D 23, A-4-1
MILAN-AGCAK CALLS PLOT INTERNATIONAL

-1985-

AP18, E-13-1

\$4400 reward offered in Amsterdam for killing Pope during
his upcoming visit My 28, A_2-4

Rome-trial begins, Agca says he's Jesus Christ

My 29, C-16-1

Rome-Agca disrupts trial 2nd time

My30, F_4-6

Rome-Turk says he gave Agca the gun

Je 8, A-2-1

Rome-Agca says others were in plot

Je 11, D-7-1

Rome-blames Soviets in plot

Je 12, B-5-1

Rome-blames Soviets

POPES: JOHN PAUL II : ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

1985

Je 13, A-6-3

Rome-Agca says he was told to kill Walesa in '81

Je 19, B-7-2

Rome-Agca admits he sometimes lies in testimony.

Je 20, G-10-1

Rome-Agca testified 3rd Turk involved in plot.

Je 26, F-7-2

Rome-Made another reversal of previous pretrail statement

Je 28, A-2-3

Rome-Agca refused to appear at trial of 7 he claims involved in plot

Je 28, A-2-3-4D0

Rome-Agca refused to appear at trial of 7 J19,

Rome-extradition sought

J1 12,A-8-5 3dot

ANKARA-Authorities had arrested Bekir Celenk, Turkish mobster in a plot to kill him.

--1985--

Jl 15, A-11-1

NEW YORK-Former Itlaina intelligence agent, Francesco Pazi
za, from his jail cell said he was not involved.

N 6, E-6-3

Rome-Agca got cash from Turkish underworld court told

D 24, C 12-4

Vienna-Italy may free 3 Bulgarians unless new evidence
appears

-1986-

F 27, B-6-6-4DOT

Rome-Not enough evidence to support charge that 3 Bulgari
s were involved in plot says prosecutor

F 28, B-6-1

Prosecutor asks court to acquit 3 Bulgarians

Mr 30, A-1-6

Rome-6 acquitted in plot to kill Pope

S 25, A-8-2

ROME-U.S writer Claire Sterling cleared in state secret
case

↓

N 12, A-7-2

ROME-Court documents released said the alibis of 3 Bulgarians acquitted of plotting to kill him were weak.

-1987-

F 21, A 3-2

Mother of Agca meets with Pope

Mr 6, A-3-6-3DOT

Rome-May request pardon for Mehmet Ali Agca

-1988-

Je 28 A-1-1

DC-Austrians foil bid to assassinate pope during his visit to Vienna.

Je 29 A-3-1

Plot to assassinate pope called a hoax by 2 Turkish natls hungry for attention.

-1990-

Mr 2 A 1-6

The Soviets were plotting to kill the Pope more than a yr before Mehmet Ali Agca shot him in 1981-KGB defector revealed

-1990-

My 14 A-3-1

Concludes 47th foreign trip of his papacy in Curacao;
marks 9th anniv of attempt on his life

S 28 A 4-3

DC-Bulgarin Pres. promises an investigation into charges
that Bulgarian secret police played a role in the 1981 attempt
to assassinate of the Pope

1979

POPE JOHN PAUL II - AUTOS

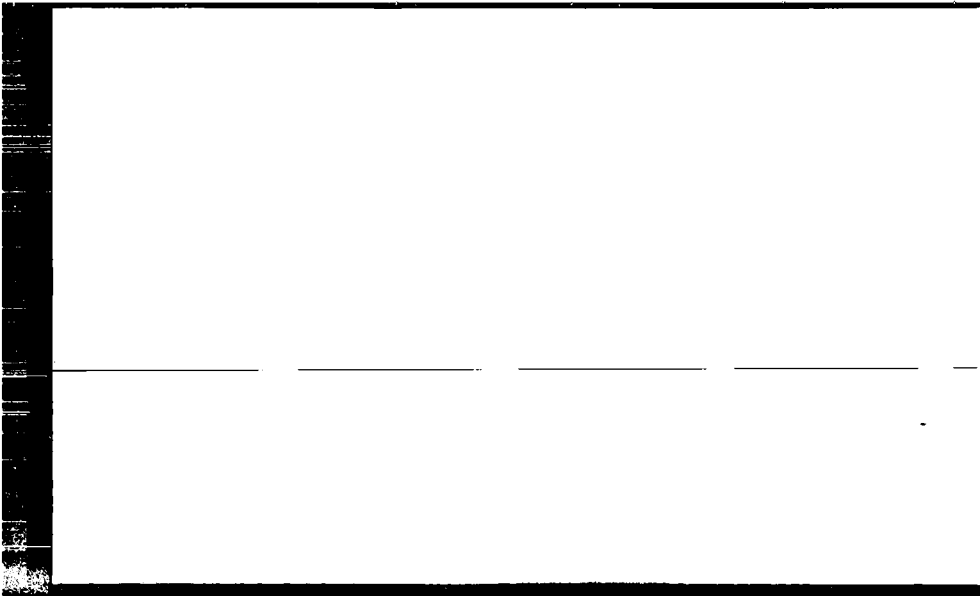
JE 30, A-23-5

TO GET WHITE LINCOLN CONTINENTAL TOWN CAR, ON WAY TO ROME FROM FO
MOTOR WIXOM PLANT-BULLARD

-1984-

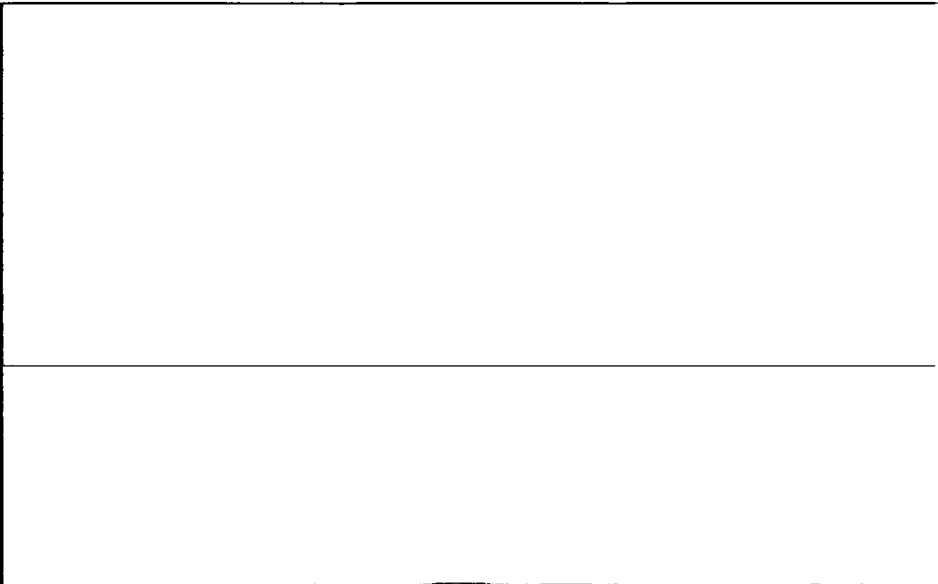
MY3, A-2-2

WORCHESTER MASS-1972 OPEL FOR SALE



My 4 A 4-3

Has been chosen as the first recipient of the Order of the White Eagle.



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : BIOGRAPHY

1978

PROFILE

HE IS 1ST POPE FROM POLAND & YOUNGEST IN MORE THAN A CENTURY.

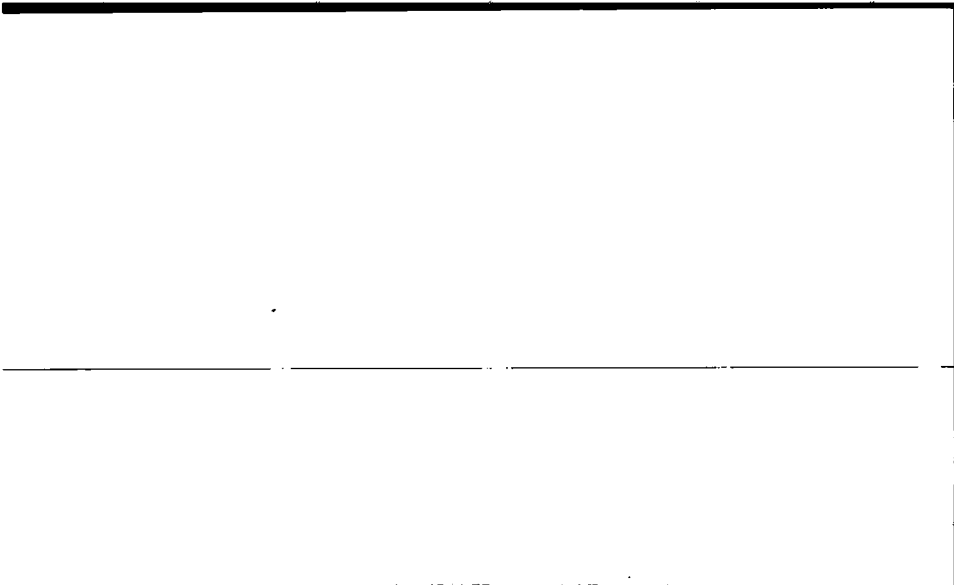
-1987-

S 8 F-2-1

Wadowice-Bio on Pope John Paul II--Karol Wojtyla.--DeSmet

0 19, A-18-1-AM

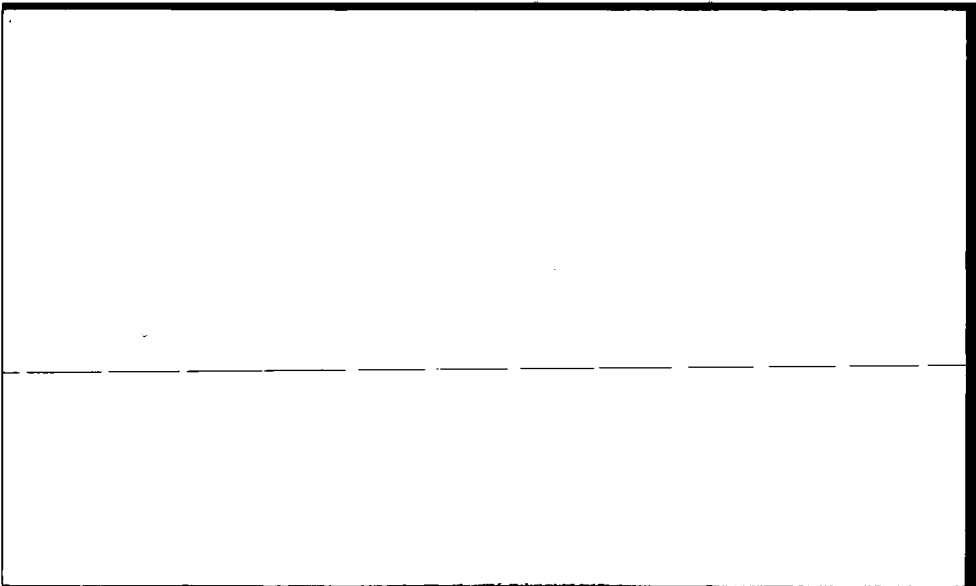
N 3, S-1-1



POPE : JOHN PAUL II : BIRTHDAY

1979

- My 19, A-21-3
MONTE CASSINO-CELEBRATES 59TH BIRTHDAY, MARKS POLES VICTORY
OVER NAZIS HERE IN WWII 35YRS AGO, ALSO
-1982- My 19, A-13-1
TURNED 62 YESTERDAY. -1983- My 19, A-10-3
TURNS 63. -1985- My 19, A-1-3
Gets gargoyle as 65th b'day present. My 19, A-2-4
Mechelen,Belgium-Crowd of 12,000 sang Happy Birthday.
-1997- My 18 A 5-5 no dot
Celebrates 77th birthday today
1998 My 17 A 5-1
Vatican City-To celebrate 78th birthday;also becoming
(5/24) longest-serving pope this century



1978

POPES : JOHN PAUL : BIRTH CONTROL

Ag 29, A-18-1

**WILL BE CALLED UPON TO RECONCILE CHURCH TEACHINGS WITH
REALITY-EDIT**

-1986-

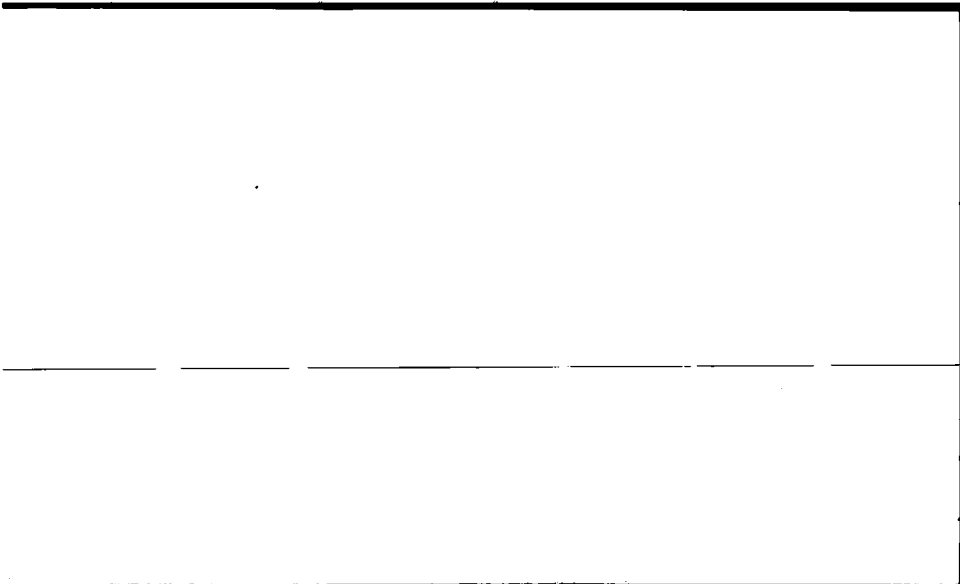
F 10, A-11-1

Bombay-Said discipline & self-control are only acceptable
means of birth control

-1994-

S 9 B 3-1D

Catholics disturbed by what Vatican is saying at United Nations
population conference in Cairo-Hamada



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : BIRTH CONTROL

1979

0 5, A-1-6

CHICAGO-RATIFIES '68 ENCYCLICAL BANNING ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CONTROL-SCHUSTER

0 6, A-1-5

REAFFIRMED CHURCH'S STAND AGST ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CONTROL-SCHUSTER

-1980-

S 30, A-3-1

VATICAN CITY-AMERICAN BISHOPS ASK POPE TO ALTER BIRTH CONTROL VIEW

0 11, A-15-5

WANTS SCIENTISTS TO WORK ON 'SINLESS' BIRTH CONTROL

-1981-

F 19, A-16-3

CEBU-CHURCH WILL NEVER CHANGE ITS BAN.

-1983-

S 25, A-7-1

VC-WARNED AMER BISHOPS THEY MUST PROMOTE 'NATURAL' FAMILY PLANNING- RHYTHM METHOD, & CONDEMN OTHER BIRTH CONTROLS.

-1984-

S 6, A-4-3

VC-TALKS ABOUT ABUSING RHYTHM METHOD OF BIRTH CONTROL

-1985- JA 28, A-1-5

CARACAS-POPE ASSAILS ABORTION, STERILIZATION

1-986- N 21, A-8-6

Singapore-tells families not to limit size of families

-1988- Mr 15 A-1-1

Vatican City-Pope says Catholic Church's ban on artificial birth control is not open to discussion.

N 25, A-1-1

Vatican City-synod convened to assess Second Vatican
Council's reforms -1987- S 17 A-1-3

LA-Pontiff responds to U.S. dissentsaying that Catholics
who dissent from church doctrine & still receive sacraments
are in 'grave error.'--DeSmet

-1989-

Mr 9 A-3-5

Pope tells 36 U.S. prelates to promote the faith.--DeSmet

Mr 14, A-6-5

DC-Pope appts Rev Gerald Gettelfinger bishop of Evansville
Ind; Bishop John Favalora to be bishop of Alexandria La

Mr 26, A-3-1NoD0t

Sends warm greetings to American bishops (after harsh
criticism of Americans)

-1990-

Ap 23 A-1-1

Velehrad, Czechoslovakia- Calls for unprecedented European Congress of Catholic Bishops to unify plans following end of communism

O 28 A-3-1

Vatican City- Thanks synod of bishops for backing rules on celibacy

-1993-

Ja 3 A 3-3

Will ordain 11 bishops on Wednesday.

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: BLACKS

1987

S 13 A-14-5

New Orleans-Black Catholics disappointed by pope's message.
--DeSmet

1979

POPE JOHN PAUL II - BOOKS

F 3, A-19-6

NY-To PUBLISH BOOK OF COLECTION OF HIS POEMS

-1994-

O 19 A 7-1 1 dot

Vatican City-publishes "Crossing the Threshold of Hope"
by Pope John Paul;he'll donate proceeds to charity

O 20 A 5-1

Vatican City-New book goes on sale today;written for commer-
cial purposes;to make millions for charity O 21 A 13-1

Vatican City-Quickly becomes best-seller book around world

-1995-

Mr 1 A 15-1

Book:Crossing the Threshold of Hope Ap 19 F 3-2

Pope John Paul II: The Biography, by Tas Szulc

-1996-

S 19 A 6-1 nodot

NY-Review of book by Carl Bernstein"His Holiness:John
Paul II and the HIDDEN History of OUR Time"; his role in
fall of Communism

-1996-

O 02 F 3-1

Review of book "His HOLiness: John Paul II and the HIDDEN
History of OUR Time by Carl Bernstein & Marco Politi

N 12 A 6-1

Vatican City-Review of his memoirs "Gift and Mystery"

N 30 D 21 2

New book out in time for Christmas

-1997-

Ja 01 A 11-1

Review of "His Holiness: John Paul II and the HIDDEN History
of Our Time by C. Bernstein & Marco Politi-Attarian

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : CANON LAW

1983

JA 25, A-2-1

VC-SIGNS LIBERALIZED CANON LAW

JA 26, A-1-1

REVISIONS CUT HOLYDAYS, O K CREMATION, GIVE WOMEN
NEW ROLES-DeSMET

JOHN PAUL II : CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

1980

11, 11-13-1

NATION-ACKNOWLEDGES GOVT BY TO INFLICT DEATH PENALTY

-1983-

JA 16, A-5-1

VC-ASKED WORLD'S GOVTS TO PARDON THOSE ON DEATH ROW.

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : CARDINALS

1979

VC-NAMES 15 CARDINALS. NONE ARE AMER.

MY 27, A-3-6

JL 1, A-4-4

VATICANCITY-NAMED 15 ADDITIONAL CARDINALS

S 20, A-8-1

VATICANCITY-MAY CALL CARDINALS TO SPECIAL SESSION IN NOV. TO
REVIEW HIS LEADERSHIP

O 19, A-7-1ST

V?C.-CARDINALS SUMMONED NEXT MONTH TO DISCUSS CHURCH PROBLE
MS & MORE DEMOCRATIC BASIS FOR PANAL DECISION-MAKING.

N 4, A-1-5

CARDINALS ARRIVE. NO AGENDA HAS BEEN PUBLISHED BUT POPE IS
CONCERNED ABOUT CHURCH FINANCES.-BULLARD

-1981-

N 3, A-1-2

CARDINAL SZOKA?-BULLARD

-1983-

JA 5, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE NAMES 189 18 NEW CARDINALS, INCLU
JOSEPH L BERNARDIN OF CHICAGO

N20, A-1-6

WILL EDMUND C. SZOKA OF DETROIT BE MADE CARDINAL??

-1985-

Ap24, A-1-6

VC-Pope named 28 new cardinals

Ap 25, A-6-6

Bernard Law of Boston & John O'Connor of NY among named

My 27, A-7-1

VC-Pope bestows rings on 28 new cardinals

-1988-

My 30, A-7-1

VC-Names 25 cardinals which incl Edmund Szoka of Det & James
Hickey of Wash DC.

Je 26 A-1-4

John Paul selects men to carry conservative mission to
flock.--DeSmet & Bennett

Je 28 A-1-5 3-dot

Vatican City-Archbishop Edmund Szoka of Det. elevated to
cardinal during rites in Rome.--DeSmet

---1991---

My 29, A-3-5

Vatican City-Named 22 new cardinals including Archbishops Roger Mahony, LA,
& Anthony Bevilacqua, Phila.

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: CARDINALS

1994

N 27 A 1-4

Vatican city-Adam J. Maida became a Roman Catholic cardinal

n 28 A 1-1 St

Vatican City-Pope bestows gold ring on Det's new cardinal-
DeSmet

PORES : JOHN PAUL II : JIMMY CARTER

1980

AP 24, B-2-60

NY-CARTER TO MEET WITH POPE DURING JUNE VISIT.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : CATHOLICS

1979

0 8, A-1-4

**DC-ENDS HIS 7-DAY US PILGRIMAGE REASSERTING CATHOLIC TENETS
-SCHUSTER**

-1980-

JA 8, A-1-2

POPE MOVES TO CURB 'LIBERALS' IN THE CHURCH-BULLARD

-1983-

MY10, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY-ERRED ON GALILEO, POPE SAYS

JE 24, A-1-6

**NAMED COMMSN TO EXAMINE WHY THERE IS SEVERE SHORTAGE OF AIDERS
PRIESTS & NUNS-POLLACK**

POPES: JOHN PAUL II : CENTRAL AMERICAN

1985

Ap 7, B-2-4

DC-resident Reagan seeks his help on issues.

1979

POPE JOHN PAUL II - & CHINA

Ag 20, A-6-5

ROME-CHINA WELCOMES INVITATION TO RE-ESTABLISH RELATIONS

WITH VATICAN, PUT WITH CONDITIONS -1981- F 18, A-3-6

MANILA-POPE URGED CHINA TO RE-ESTABLISH RELATIONS WITH CHURCH.

Ap 30, A-16-1

VB-POPE TALKS TO CHINESE BISHOP DOMINIC TANG

Mr. 11, B-14-5D

VATICAN CITY-SETS UP MASS FOR APPEAL TO CHINA.

-1984-

Mr 7, A-7-1

VC-CLEARs WAY FOR ESTABLISHING RELATIONS WITH CHINA

POPE JOHN PAUL II : CHRISTIANS

1978

N 19, B-16-1 E

VATICANCITY-CALLS FOR UNITY

-1979-

D 25, A-4-1

JESUS PRAISED; HOSTAGES PRAYED FOR

POPE, JOHN PAUL II : CHRISTMAS

1978

	D 21, A-6-1
WARSAW-POLISH COMMUNISTS DELETE ST STANISLAW FROM HIS CHRISTMAS MESSAGE	D 25, A-3-3
VC-EXTENDED GREETINGS TO ALL.	D 26, D-16-6-2-DO
VC-ADDRESSED GREETINGS IN 24 LANGUAGES.	
-1979- -1980- -198	D 25, A-4-1
JESUS PRAISES, HOSTAGES PRAYED FOR	D 26, A-3-3
VC-ABORTION OPPOSED -1983-	D 26, A-13-1
VATICAN CITY-URGES ARMS FUNDS TO FEED HUNGARY KIDS	
-1985-	D 25, A_10-2
VC-Pope proclaims Christ's birth	D 26, A-1-6
VC-30,000 hear pope after mass	
-1995-	D 26, A_1-3
VC-ill with flu, shortens blessings	

-1996-

D 10 A 5-5

Won't celebrate public Christmas Day mass but will give
Christmas Day blessing

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & CHURCH

1985

Je 29, A-11-6

Chic-Catholic reform grp asks pope to issue detailed financial report for the church.

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: COMMENT

1989

D 31 A-11-1

The moving spirit of the 80s.--Novak

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : COMMUNION

1995

D 19 A 1-2

Oliva Wofford,7,received First Communion from Pope on
Christmas Eve,at Vatican-Garrett

POPE JOHN PAUL II : COMMUNISTS

1978

0 18, A-3-3 2DOT

VC-OFFERS 'PEACE' TO RED LEADERS

0 23, A-1-6

VC-PLEDGED TO CONTINUE CHURCH'S DIPLOMATIC INITIATIVES TOWARD COMMUNIST NATIONS.

0 29, A-3-5

VATICAN CITY-MET PRIVATELY WITH E. GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER OSKAR FISCHER, AS HE HOSTS COMMUNIST

-1979-

JA 8, A-12-3

VC-ATTACKED MARXISM. SAID MASS FOR BROADCAST TO HIS COMMUNIST RULED HOMELAND.

JE 5, A-1-2

CZESTOCHOWA-POPE CALLS FOR UNITY UNDER CHRISTIANITY

JE 6M A-1-1 2DOT

CZESTOCHOWA-POPE GIVES POLAND HIS DEMANDS

JE 10, A-3-3

KRAKOW-CRITICIZED MARXISM AS THERE IS NEW MODERN CHURCH OF NOWA HUTA

JE 10, A-3-4

DURING POLICE CALLED FOR HUMAN RIGHTS & RELIGIOUS LIBERTY THAT WILL RATTLE FOR YEAR THRU KREMLIN-BULLARD

-1984-

D 22, C-6-3

VATICAN-WARNS CLERGY OF MARXIST LINKS

---1992---

Mr 3, A-2-5

Rome-Played leading role in events to fall of communism

Ja 28 A 4-1

VAtican City-has a web page on the INternet

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : CONDOMS

1994

Ja 30 A 4-1

Vatican City-Suggests that Roman Catholic pharmacists reject selling condoms

POPE JOHN PAUL II : CORONATION

1978

	0 19, A-9-2
TIME ON DET TV LISTED, SUNDAY	0 19, A-1-4
DETROITER JOHN WOJTYLO TO BE GUEST OF PRES CARTER TO VISIT HIS COUSIN'S CORONATION-TRELOAR	0 20, A-3-6
TWO JOHN WOJTYLOS IN US DELEGATION TO INSTALLATION OF NEW POPE-TRELOAR	0 22, A-1-6
VC-PLUNGES INTO CROWD OF JOURNALISTS, SHAKING HANDS, LAUGH- ING, TELLING THEM HE WOULD LIKE TO VISIT RUSSIA	0 23, A-1-6
VC-PLEDGED TO CONTINUE CHURCH'S DIPLOMATIC INITIATIVES TO- WARD COMMUNIST NATIONS.	0 23, D-24-1
INSTALLATION OF JOHN PAUL II	

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : CULTURAL CENTER

1996

My 29 C-3-3

Cardinal Maida in Rome to participate in blessing of
cornerstone for above to be located at Catholic University-
Lewis -1997- J1 23 A 5-2

DC-Groundbreaking starts 9/11;details-Potts

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & DEVIL

1986

0 18, A-11-1

VaticanCity-Reminding Catholics Satan exists.

POBES : JOHN PAUL II : & DISARMAMENT

1981

D 13, A-16-1

VC-TO SEND GRP TO 5 CITIES IN EFFORT TO HALT ARMS RACE.

-1984-

My 22, D-8-3

TO APPEAR IN TV COMMERCIAL CALLING FOR NEED FOR ARMS CONTROL.
L.

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & DIVORCE

1981

~~F 19, A-16-5~~

CEBU-CHURCH WILL NEVER CHANGE ITS BAN ON DIVORCE

-1987-

Ap9, A-14-1

Cordoba Argentina-Pope assails divorce

-1992

Mr 29 A 1-3

Pope urges compassion for divorced Catholics

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & DRUGS

1980

Ag 10, A-5-1

**CASTELG NDOLFO, ITALY-SPOKE OUT STRONGLY AGST LEGALIZING MARI
JUANA.^A**

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : EASTER

1980

MR. 30, A-7-1

VC-STARTS HOLY WEEK DUTIES

--1981--

AP 20, A-3-3

**READS EASTER MESSAGE BEFORE NEARLY 300,000 IN ST. PETER'S
YESTERDAY.**

-1983-

AP 7, A-4-1

VC-POPE LEADS MASS FOR EASTER -1984-

AP 21,

VC-POPE HEARS ANNUAL EASTER CONFESSIONS-BUTTURINI

AP 22, A-7-1

VC-LEADS EASTER VIGIL

AP 23, A-8-20

VC-POPE SPEAKS OUT AGAINST ARMS RACE AND ABORTION

--1985--

AP 8, A-1-2

Says in message, man still faces "hurricane of violence."

AP 8, A-2-1

Easter address calls for peace on earth.

-1987-

Ap 20 A-1-1

Celebrates at outdoor Easter mass in St. Peter's Square.

-1988-

Ap 3, A-9-4

Vatican City-thousands join pope for Easter vigil mass-

Ap 4, A-3-2

VC-100,000 brave rain for Pope's message

-1989-

Mr 27, A-3-4

Easter prayers for peacy, respect for nature, creation

-1990-

Ap 16 A-3-2

Pope prays for peace in Baltics as Societ Bloc nations
allow Easter celebrations.-1993-

Ap 11 A 6-4

Vatican City-10,000 join Pope at Easter vigil in St.
Peters

-1995-

Ap 17 A 5-2

Delivered Easter message, told Palestinians, Kurds, Latin Amer
Indians that talking with enemies was their only hope

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : EASTER

1996

Ap 07 A 5-5

Lit candle at St.Peter's before 20,000 worshipers,to deliver Urbi et Orbi message today

--1997-

Mr 31 A-5-5

Vatican City-Used Easter blessing to send a message of hope to victims of violence in Africa and Albania.

O 18, A-22-1

NEW POPE-EDIT

O 21, A-18-3

**DIFFICULT FOR NON-POLES TO APPRECIATE DEPTH OF FEELING
THAT GREETED ELEVATION OF NEW POPE.**

---1992---

F 21, A-6-1

Holy alliance-Edit

	0 17, C-6-5
SURPRISE, JOY GREET CHOICE	0 17, C-6-2
DET COUSIN JOHN WOJTYLO 'PROUD'-TRELOAR	0 17, C-6-1
WARSAW-POLAND UNITES IN PRAYER AT CHOICE OF KAROL CARDINAL WOJTYLA	0 17, C-6-1
CLERGYMEN HAIL BOLD CHOICE-DOWER & PAYNE	0 17, A-1-2
ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOL RECALLS HIS VISITS-GRIBBIN	0 17, A-1-1
ROME-CHOICE BRINGS HOPE TO CATHOLICS IN OPPRESSED LANDS BULLARD	0 18, A-3-3
VC-POPE SAYS CHURCH TALKS ALL TONGUES	0 19, A-3-6
VC-HOW 2 RIVALS FAILED IN BID TO BE POPE	

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : & ENCYCLICALS

1987

D 26, A-13-6

VaticanCity-To publisn new encyclical on social issues affecting conscience of man today

-1988-

F 20, A_19-1

Vatican Clty-Pope calls for social reforms-

F 25, A-14-1

Capitalism and the Pope-Edit

Ap 7 A-18-1

Americans have much to expect from recently released encyclical on social concerns-1991-

Ap 26 A 4-2

Rome-Has written a major document on the moral responsibilities of the capitalist world toward struggling economies

My 2, A-4-1

Vatican offers model for post communist world

---1991---

My 8, A-10-1

A Blessing for the Market capitalism-Edit

-1993-

O 3 C 1-2

An essay by Pope John Paul II has sparked controversy among America's 58 million roman Catholics because of its strongly stands on sexuality and the demand that followers quit disputing the church's teachings-hamada

O 6 A 1-6

Greg Gladki of Westland criticized Pope John Paul declarations-Hamada

-1995-

Mr 12 B 5-1

Encyclical on defense of life scheduled to be published by end of March

Mr 30 A 1-1

Pope issued encyclical urging world to abandon growing "culture of death" that permits, abortion, euthanasia, unethical experiments on live embryos-DeSmet

Jl 20 A 4-5

Rome - Performed an exorcism in '82 on an Italian woman,
healing her with the promise of a Mass.

O 25 A-5-2

Vatican City-Gives his blessing to the theory of evolution
proclaiming it compatible with the faith. O 28 C 1-1

Pope supports theory of evolution, as long as we believe
God creates the soul;some Christians perplexed-Heinlein

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : FALKLAND ISLANDS

1982

MY25, A-1-5

MARGARET THATCHER RULES OUT POPE'S REQUEST FOR CEASE FIRE

MY 28, A-1-6

LONDON-ARRIVED IN BRITAIN IN PLEA FOR PEACE IN FALKLANDS.

JE 11, A-1-6

BUENOSAIRE-ARRIVED IN ARGENTINA. PRAYED FOR PEACE IN ISLAND

JE 13, A-17-1

BUENOSAIRE-ENDED VISIT TO ARGENTINA

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : FAMILY

1980

My 4, A-7-4

**KINSHASA, ZAIRE-WIDESPREAD PRACTICE OF POLYGAMY IS DAMAGING
TO CHRISTIAN CONCEPT OF FAMILY.**

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : FINANCES

1979

N 4, A-1-5

120 CARDINALS GATHER AT VATICAN FOR MEETING. NO AGENDA SET
BUT POPE CONCERNED ABOUT CHURCH FINANCES-BULLARD

N 6, A-5-1

V.C.-CARDINALS TOLD OF TROUBLED FINANCES IN RARE DISCLOSURE
-1982-

N 27, A-3-4

/C-CHURCH WILL COOPERATE WITH ITALIAN OFFICIALS INVESTIGATING
SCANDAL OF BANK.

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : FOREIGN POLICY

1978

0 21, A-3-1

VC-SPOKE OUT FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM & SOCIAL JUSTICE. EXPRESSED DESIRE FOR DIALOG WITH NATIONS.

-1982-

MY 29, A-1-2

**PLANS WARTIME SHUTTLE TO ARGENTINA AFTER VISIT TO BRITAIN.-
BULLARD**

1981

~~POPES : JOHN PAUL II : GIFTS~~

N 5, A-11-1AM

PIACENZA-REFUSED TO BE HEIR OF MULTINILLION DOLLAR ESTATE/
LEFT BY 'MAMA ROSA'.

POPES: JOHN PAUL: GOLF

1995

Je 22, A-5-4

Philippines Pres.FidelRamos names golf tournament,JP II
Classic after Pope

POPES: JOHN PAUL II : MIKHAIL GORBACHEV

1988

Je 17, A-3-11dot

Pope writes letter, wants contact with Moscow

-1989

S 10 A 3-1

Pope John Paul will meet Gorbachev

N 18 A 5-1

Gorbachev, pope will meet at Vatican Dec. 1

N 26 A 23-1

Pope, Gorbachev will discuss pastoral trip to Soviet Union

D 1 A-1-2

Vatican City- Gorbachev pledges religious freedom

POPE JOHN PAUL II : & ANDREI GROMYKO

1979

JA 25, A-8-1 AM

VATICAN CITY-SETS RECORD FOR LONGEST TALK, 2 HRS

--1985--

F 24, A-17-1

VATICAN CITY- May met with Soviet Foreign Minister Andrei Gromyko.

F 28, A-6-1

VC-Met with Andrei Gromyko for 2 hrs.

POPES: JOHN PAUL II : HANDICAPPED

1981

VC-POPE MEETS 400 HANDICAPPED

AP3, A-6-1

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : HEALTH

1980

MR 7, A-4-4

VATICAN CITY-HAS FLU, CANCELS PRIVATE AUDIENCES, TODAY
MY 15, A-1-6

ROME-MAKING "EXCELLENT RECOVERY" AFTER ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION.
MY 17, A-1-2

VC-TO BE HOSPITALIZED FOR UP TO 5 WEEKS. PAPER WORK EXPECTED TO PILE UP.-BULLARD
MY 17, A-1-3

ROME-SITS UP IN BED

MY 24, A-3-4

ROME-SHOULD BE OUT OF HOSPITAL WITHIN 60 DAYS.

-1981-

JE 4, C-20-3

ROME-JOHN PAUL II RETURNS TO THE VATICAN

JE 21, A-2-4

VC-RETURNED TO HOSPITAL BECAUSE OF FEVER.

JE 22, A-7-1

ROME-UNDERWENT TESTS TO FIND CAUSE OF PERSISTENT FEVER.
JE 23, A-18-1

ROME-HAS PLEURISY, GETTING BETTER.

JL 12, A-7-1

ROME-STILL IN HOSP, FIGHTS INFECTION

-1981- JL 14, A-11-1AM

VC-HEALTH IMPROVING STEADILY.

JL 24, A-8-1 AM

Ag 2, A-6-1

ROME-MORE DAYS IN HOSPITAL

ROME-MAY UNDERGO SURGERY TO REVERSE BYPASS. Ag 5, A-9-1

ROME-UNDERWENT COLOSTOMY.

Ag 14, A-5-1

RECOVERED

Ag 15, A-3-5

WAVES TO CROWD, BACK IN SHAPE

Ag 16, A-20-1

VC-JOKES, PRAYS WITH CROWD

Ag 17, A-9-1

Ag 26, A-2-1

GREETES 3000 AT CASTEL GANDOLFO

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-HELD FIRST GENERAL AUDIENCE SINCE HE WAS SHOT.

-1990-

Ja 15 A 1-1

Pope John gets the flu

-1992

Jl 13 A 1-1

Rome-Pope began tests for a stomach complaint that may need surgery

Jl 14 A 3-1

Pope to undergo surgery for either an intestinal blockage or a colon tumor

- Pope in good shape aft benign tumor is removed J1 15 A 1-5
- Adam J Maida has asked Catholics to pray for the recovery of Pope who underwent surgery J1 15 B 3-1D
- Pope doing well aft operation J1 16 A 3-1
- Head of cancer instit surprised big tumor wasn't found sooner J1 17 A 3-5
- Rome-Doctors say he's recovering from intestinal surgery, allowed to make radio broadcast J1 19, A-3-1
- Rome-Colon tumor removed, confirmed it was benign J1 20, A-2-5
- Rome-Doctors say he will not need chemotherapy or any other special treatment J1 22, A-2-5
- Made first public appearance since hospitalization J1 27, A-5-1

---1992---

Jl 29, A-2-2

Rome-Leaves hosp.for convalescence

-1994-

My 1 A 4-3

Rome - Recovering from hip surgery will be on his ft. in 10 days.

Jl 13 A 5-5 state

Rome - Vatican denies rumor of Him being sick.

Ag23,A-5-5

Appears to be in pain

S 22 A 5-1

Will wait until next Nov '95 to make trip to U.S. still recovering from surgery of broken leg.

O 23 A 5-5

Pope skipped special mass for health reasons

-1995-

D 26, A-1-3

VC-ill with flu, shortend Christmas blessing

-1995

D 31 A 5-5

Had to skip Christmas Day Mass, St. Peters, but to give Sunday noon blessing today

Mr 17, A-6-3

Vatican City-rumors grow after he curtails schedule

Mr 18, A-5-5NoDot

VC-reappears after illness

Ag 15 A 5-6

Castel Gandolfo, Italy:

Missed celebrating mass today because of "mild" illness

S 15 A 5-5

He has inflamed appendix, to have surgery later this year

O 06 A 5-5

Vatican City-Going to hospital for appendectomy

O 08 A 1-2

Rome-Inflamed appendix removed, successfully; "no surprises"

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: & HOLY WEEK

1989

Mr 20 A-3-2

Marks opening of Holy W-ek in Vatican by blessing palm
branches in St. Peter's Square.

O 12, A-4-6 AM

TURIN-GROUP SUES POPE FOR LIBEL
-1987-

S 18 A-1-3

SF-1st large protest in pope's current U.S. visit is by
gay rights groups.--Martelle & Diebolt S 18 D-2-1
SF-Pope meets with AIDS victim Dan LaFluer.--Martelle

POPE JOHN PAUL II : HUMAN RIGHTS

1978

N 9, A-6-1 AM

VATICAN CITY-POPE CALLS RIGHTS ISSUE TIMELY
---1979--- O 3, A-18-1

LECTURES UN ON MOST IMPORTANT HUMAN RIGHTS, LISTED

O 29, A-4-1 AM

VC-POPE PRAYS FOR DISSIDENTS, CAMBODIA

POPE JOHN PAUL II - IRAN

1979

F 19, D-7-4

VATICANCITY-PRAYED FOR PEACE IN IRAN & INDOCHINA

N 11, A-1-5

HIS BID TO IRAN TO FREE 60 AMERICAN HOSTAGES, REJECTED

N 12, A-1-1

TEHRAN-UNSUCCESSFUL IN BID TO GET AMERICANS FREED

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: IRELAND

1979

ASKS END TO KILLING IN ULSTER, TO VISIT S 26, A-19-62DotT
S 29

-19881-

AP 29, A-1-3

RELFAS-PELA FAILS TO BUDGE STARVING BOBBY SANDS

1982

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : ISRAEL

S 14, A-2-6 AM

VC-VATICAN REJECTS ISRAEL CHARGES THAT CHURCH KEPT SILENT
DURING NAZI MASSACRE OF JEWS

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : & JESSE JACKSON

1985

JA 2, A-4-5-4DOT

ROME-JACKSON TO MEET WITH POPE. TO DISCUSS APARTHEID POLICY

JA 4, A-2-1

OF S. AFRICA.

VC-JACKSON URGES POPE TO VISIT S. AFRICA

Mr 18, D-6-2

Will visit the Rome synagogue Ap 13.

Ap 12, A-13-1

Synagog visit historic first

Ap 15, A-16-1

Behold, How G0od...-Edit

Ap 14, A-2-1

Rome-Pope joins R0man Jews in prayer at synagog

-1987-

Je19 A-2-2

Jerusalem-Israel condemns pope's decision to meet Waldheim.

Je 27 A-15-1

Jews protest, Poles split in reactions to pope's visit
with Waldheim.--Gadomski

Je 27 A-15-1

NY-Jewish leaders dismayed over Pope-Waldheim visit, but
some defend Vatica visits by both saints & sinners.

-1987-

Ag 8, A-15-6
Ag 20 A-13-1

NY-To meet with Jewish leaders in Rome

DC-Pope stung by criticism he is insensitive to concerns
of Jews. S 2 A-3-2

Papal meeting pleases Jewish leaders. S 10 A-1-1

Miami-Pope, Waldheim issue still simmering in Miami.--

Martelle & Diebolt -1987- S 12 A-8-6

Miami-Spencer Partrich of Blmfld Hills,46, characterized
meetings of pope & Jews as 'very, very positive.'

-1988-

Ja 9 A-11-1

NY-Jewish group's letters to the Vatican cause uproar in
Jewish community. Je 25 A-19-1

Mauthausen,Austria-Pope's death camp speech angers Austria's
chief rabbi. Je 27 A-8-3 No-dot

Salzburg,Austria-Nazi euthanasia 'Barbaric' pope says.

My 13, A-15-1

VaticanCity-Jews cancel meeting with pope over Auschwitz
controversy overCatholic convent

Ag 12 A-19-2

Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith said recent remarks
by Pope regarding Jews & Judaism are 'unavoidably
prejudicial'

-1991-

Ag 19 A-5-1

Budapest-Heirs of Jewish community publicly rebuke Pope for
silence of Catholic church during holocaust.

1998

Ap 01 A 11-1

Review of book "The Hidden Pope:The Untold Story of a Life
long Friendship that is Changing the Relationship between
Catholics and Jews"by Darcy O'Brien-attarian

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & LABOR

1981

S 15, A-2-3

VC-CALLED FOR WORKER WAGE SCALES SUFFICIENT FOR FAMILY SUPPORT. DEFENDS UNIONS & STRIKE.

-1983-

My2, A-5-5

POPE'S WORDS LAUD LABOR; OTHERS RALLY

POPES : JOHN PAUL II - LATIN AMERICA

1985

F 25, A-13-1

Recently returned from much publicized 12-day visit.

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : LEBANON

1979

O 12, A-5-1

BEIRUT-190 HOSTAGES FREED ON PLEA BY POPE

--1982--

O 22, A-13-1 2Dot

THE AND PRESIDENT AMIN GEMAYEL GREET EACH OTHER AT VATICAN

MYESTERDAY.

-1989

Ag 24 A 3-4

Peace mission to Lebanon,

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : MARCEL LEFEBVRE

1978

N 20, A-3-3

D 3, A-10-2 HOME

VATICAN CITY-TALKED
GENEVA-RECONCILIATION POSSIBLE

POPE JOHN PAUL II : LENT

1979

F 27, C-5-5

VC-MAKES LENTENX APPEAL TO PRESERVE ECOLOGY

POPE: JOHN PAUL II: LIBRARY

1994

N 20 A 1-1

DC-\$60-million papal library will be built to celebrate the
life of Pope

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : & LUTHERANS

1980

N 17, A-2-3

MAINZ, W. GERMANY-POPE TOLD GERMAN LUTHERANS THAT CHURCH ACCEPTS PART OF BLAME FOR DIFFERENCES THAT PROVOKED REFORMATION.

-1983-

N 6, A-16-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PRAISES LUTHER, CALLS FOR REEVALUATION OF REFORMATION

N 7, B-9-2 D

**VATICAN CITY-POPE PRAISES LUTHER, SEEKS UNITY FOR CHRISTIANS-
MILLER**

D 12, A-2-2

ROME-ATTENDED A LUTHERAN CHURCH SERVICE.

My 10 A 4-1

Agrigento, Sicily-Warned Mafia leaders they faced divine
judgment for murders

N 6 A 5-1

Catania, Sicily - Pope's message to them was answered in
the form of a slaughtered lamb left on the doorstep of Rev
Gino Sacchetti.

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : MARRIAGES

1983

0 10, A-7-1ST

VC-MARRIED 38 COUPLES FROM 9 NATIONS IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA.

POPE: JOHN PAUL II: MEDITATION

1989

D 14 A 3-2

Christians agst the dangers of meditation methods such as
those used in yoga and Zen Buddhism

F 20, A-11-2

HAMTRAMCK PLANS PARK & STATUE OF HIM FOR BELMONT & JOS. CAMPAU

O 2, A-15-3

6000 LB STATUE OF HIM INSTALLED

O 25, B-7-1

DEDICATION OF ONLY STATUE OF HIM IN US HELD TOMORROW IN

HAMTRAMCK.-GEBERT

O 27, A-1-1

HUNDREDS JAMMED CORNER OF JOS. CAMPAU AND BELMONT IN HAM-
TRAMCK FOR DEDICATION CEREMONIES FOR STATUE OF HIM.

-1985-

Mr 3, A-3-2

Court to decide if NY construction firm entitled to unpaid
expenses for constructing H'tramck park honoring pope-Willi
ng

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : MEXICO

1985

S 23, A-12-2

Genoa, Italy-Expressed sorrow over deaths of thousands of
earthquake victims in Mexico

POPE JOHN PAUL II : MIDDLE EAST

1980

JE 22, A-3-5

PRES. CARTER GETS HIS VIEW ON MIDEAST.

-1982-

S 16, A-10-3

VC-MET WITH YASSER ARAFAT. POPE CALLS FOR PEACE.

S 20, A-4-5

WORLD CONDEMNS BEIRUT MASSACRE, POPE DENOUNCED HORROR

-1996-

Ja 14 A 5-5

Called for internat'l guarantees to preserve "multireligious nature of Jerusalem

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: & MUSLIMS

1989

S 26 A-3-1 3Dot

Calls on Muslims to unite with those who demand for
Lebanon the right to live.

My 7, A-2-6

PTMORESBY, PAPUA NEW GUINEA-ARRIVES IN PRIMITIVE S. PACIFIC
LAND.

My 8, A-2-1

MT. HAGEN, PAPUA, NEW GUINEA-PLANE MADE EMERGENCY LANDING IN
HIGHLANDS AFTER AUXILIARY POWER UNIT FAILED.

My 9, A-2-2

MTHAGEN, PAPUA, NEW GUINEA-BRUSHED OFF DEATH THREATS & RODE IN
PICKUP TRUCK TO CELEBRATE MASS BEFORE 180,000

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & NEWSPAPERS

1985

S 11, A-2-4

Rupert Murdoch's news syndicates to stop column under pope's
s byline-DeSmet

S 13, A-2-4

NY-Syndicate to make change in pope's column.

POPE JOHN PAUL II - NEW YEAR

1979

JA 1, A-3-4

**VATICANCITY-HERALDED IN NEWYEAR WITH PLEA FOR FAMILY UNITY&
NEW ATTACK ON ABORTION**

-1983-

JA 2, A-6-1

PRAYERS, MASS

-1984-

JA 1, A-

ROME-EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER GROWING THREAT TO WORLD PEACE.

JA 2, B-8-1

VC-MAKES NEW YEAR'S DAY APPEAL FOR PEACE.

-1987-

Ja 2, A-6-1

VC-Announced special yr to be devoted to Madonna

-1991-

Ja 2 A 9-2

**In New Year's talk offered wish that '91 will be one of peace in Middle
East.**

POPE JOHN PAUL II: NICARAGUA

1991

0 6, A-3-1

VaticanCity-Welcomed NicaraguanPres.Violeta Chamorro for
audience

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : NUDITY

1980

F 2, A-15-6

AGAINST IT

VC-NEW TRY TO REPAIR SPLIT

JA 17, A-16-3

N 29, A-3-5

ISTANBUL-PATRIARCH DEMETRIUS I GREET'S VISITING POPE

POPE: JOHN PAUL II: PALM SUNDAY

1991

Mr 25 A 5-1

Pope carries an olive branch during his procession to an altar erected in St. Peter's Square for Pal Sunday Mass.

JA 22, A-4-1

VC-SETS DOVES FREE TO MARK END OF MONTH FOR PEACE

-1986-

0 23, B-4-4W

VC-Intern'l meeting to pray for peace set for Assisi

0 28, A-10-1

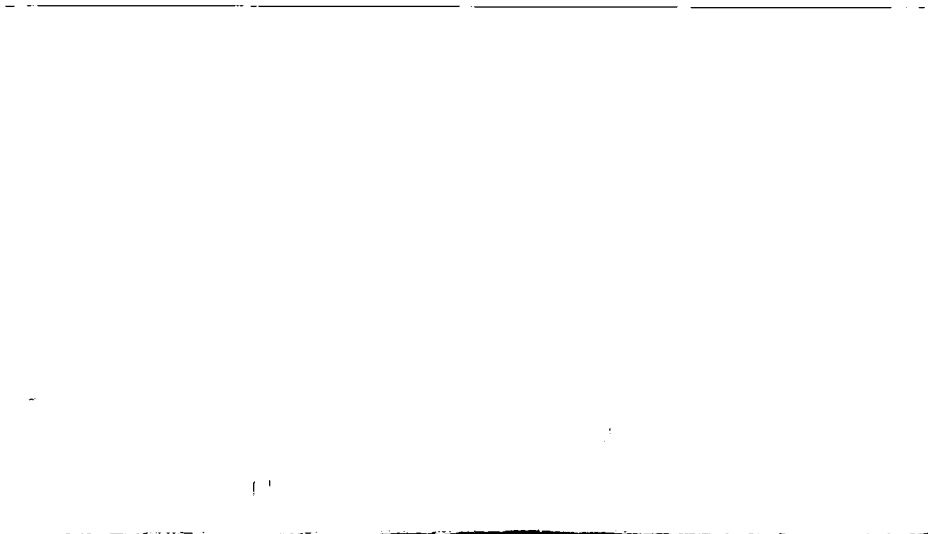
Makes plea to guerrillas & govts in dozen war zones for 1
day truce

0 28, A-3-5

Assisi-Joined by religious leaders of world in call for peace

D 23, A-4-2 4dot

Vatican City-Recalls Assisi peace prayer day



S 4, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE BACKS POLAND'S RIGHT TO INDEPENDENCE
-1981- JA 16, A-2-4

WARSAW-ELATED WITH BIRTH OF INDEPENDENT LABOR MOVEMENT

AP 29, A-5-6

ROME-POPE WARNS SOVIETS NOT TO INVADE POLAND
LIGHTS CANDLE IN WINDOW OF HIS APARTMENT OVERLOOKING ST.
PETERS'S SQUARE ON CHRISTMAS.
-1982- D 25, A-21-2

DF 1, A-2-1

VATICAN-POPE DEFENDS SOLIDARITY

JE 11, A-4-2

WARSAW-WOULD BE GREETED WITH PEACE & ORDER IF HE DECIDES TO
VISIT.
JE 17, A-14-4

WARSAW-ARCHBISHOP GLEMP HOLDS MEETING TO DISCUSS STREET RIO
TS & THEIR POSSIBLE EFFECT ON POPE'S PLANNED VISIT.

JL 15, A-14-1

THE POPE & POLAND-EDIT

-1982-

0 11, A-1-5

VATICANCITY-CONDEMNED POLAND FOR OUTLAWING UNION.

N 8, A-2-1

WARSAW-TO VISIT POLAND JUNE 18

N 9, A-5-1-2DOT

WARSAW-TO VISIT POLAND IN JUNE.

-1983-

MR24, A-4-1

WARSAW-POPE WONT VISIT GDANSK

AP30, A-2-1

WANTS AMNESTY FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS IN POLAND

JL 14, A-10-1

**REPORTS MADE OF MAKING POLITICAL DEAL WITH WARSAW REGIME
DURING VISIT-EDIT.**

--1984----

MY20. A-6-1

POPE CONFERRING WITH POLISH PRESIDENT, HENRYK JABLONSKI.

JE 28, A-XB-1

VC-DISTURBED BY ARRESTS OF SOLIDARITY MEMBERS

JA 29, A-1-2

PUEBLA MEXICO-POPE BARS CHURCH TIES TO MARXISM-BULLARD

530, A-9-1

POPE JOHN PAUL II VISITS ARE POLITICAL-BULLARD.

-1980-

MY 1, B-17-1 N

ANNAPOLIS- POPE BELIEVES IN ACTIVE 'POLITICAL' CHURCH

SAYS ARTICLE

MY 6, A-1-1

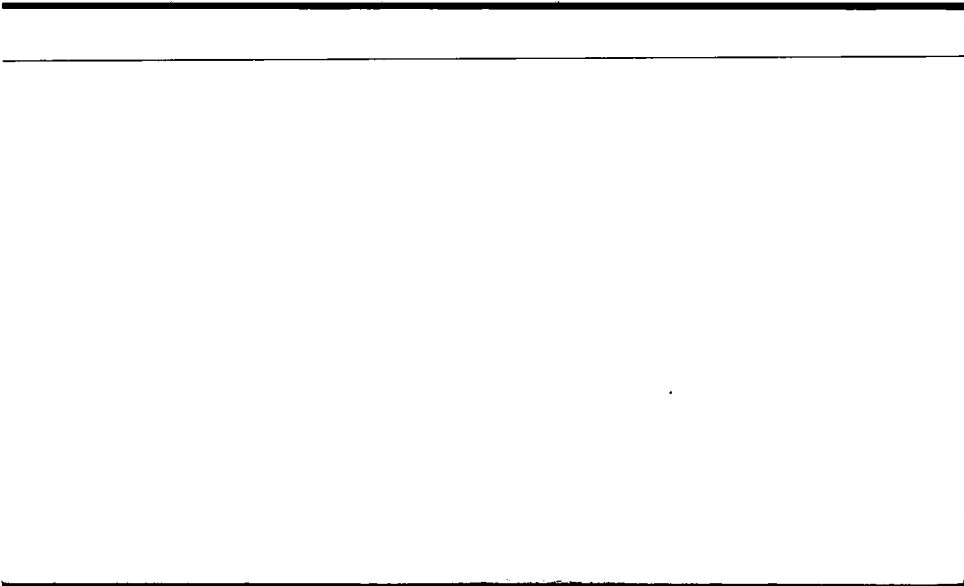
POPE TOLD US REP ROBERT DRINAN, JESUIT PRIEST, TO GET OUT
OF AMER POLITICS-BULLARD
DIRECTIVE BANS ALL PRIESTS FROM HOLDING
POLITICAL OFFICE-BULLARD

MY 7, B-1-4

NUNS NOT HAPPY WITH SUGGESTION THEY GET OUT OF POLITICS-BUL
LARD

MY 12, B-2-3 D

WANTS PRIESTS OUT OF CONGRESS BUT NOT OUT OF POLITICS-
BULLARD



POPE JOHN PAUL II - PORTRAITS

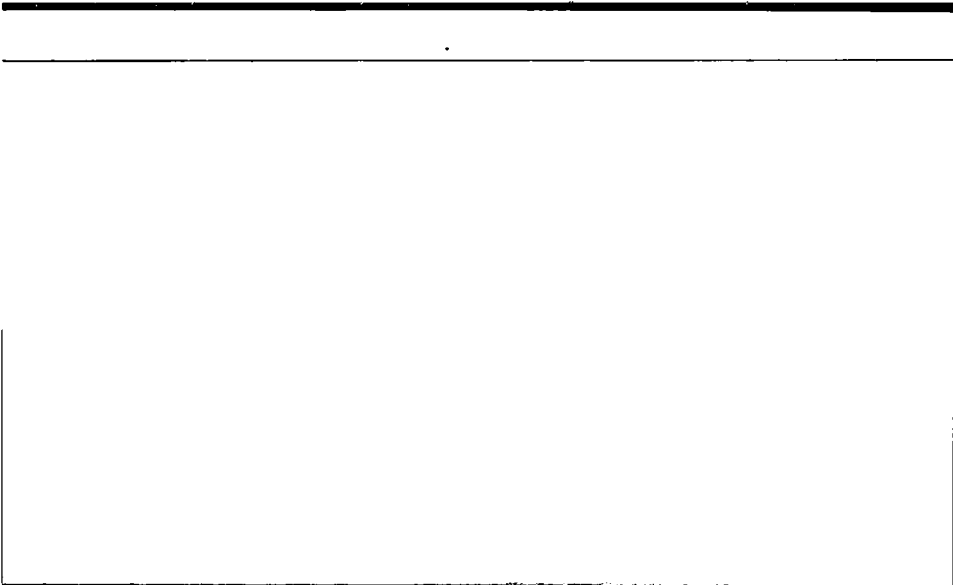
1978

0 29, B-1-5

**SPECIAL FULL-COLOR PHOTO TO BE DISTRIBUTED IN ALL EDITIONS
OF NOV 30 DET. NEWS**

---1979----- S30,C-20-10

**MONIKA CHMIELEWESKA, WEAVING 3 DIMENSIONAL POR-
TRAIT IN WOOL OF POPE.**



POPE : JOHN PAUL II : PRIESTS

1978

N 9, A-4-1

VC-POPE UPHELD MANDATORY CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS.

-1979-

AP 10, A-13-1 AM

VC-REPEARS CELIBACY RULE

O 4, A-1-2

DES MOINES-REAFFIRMS CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS, REASSERTS BARRING

WOMEN FROM PRIESTHOOD-SCHUSTER

-1980-

O 29, A-3-6 4DO

VC-POPE CLEARS WAY TO LET PRIESTS QUIT

O 30, A-5-1

VC-POPE ENDS FREEZE ON GRANTING PRIESTS DISPENSATIONS TO

CELIBACY VOVS

N 5, B-10-1AM

PRaises CELIBACY.

--1981--

O 5, A-9-1

VATICAN TAKES ANOTHER SLAP AT PRIESTS GETTING DEEPLY INVOLVED IN POLITICS.

-1988-

S 23 A-1-6

Vatican City-Pope John Paul II keeps ban on women priests.

-1993-

Je 22 A 1-1

Authorized study to make it easier to rid itself of priests who sexually abuse children

-1993

Je 25 B 3-2

~~Pope wrote letter to U.S. bishops about clergy sex abuse
scandals,he takes aim at media for coverage -DeSmet~~

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : & RONALD REAGAN

1982

JE 7, A-1-6

POPE & REAGAN MET FOR 45 MINUTES IN PRIVATE TALKS.

JE 8, A-1-2

**LONDON-PRESIDENT REAGAN APPEARS TIRED YESTERDAY IN ROME WHILE
POPE SPEAKS AT VATICAN.-SCHUSTER**

-1984-

MR 9, A-2-84DOT

DC-& REAGAN TO MEET IN ALASKA IN MAY

MY3, A-1-4

FAIRBANKS ALASKA-TRAVELERS MEET-SCHUSTER

-1985-

Ap 19, A 2-1

VC-Vatican denies endorsing Reagan's Latin policies

-1987-

Je 7 A-1-5

**Vatican City-After 55-min. mtg with Pope, Reagan ask Commu-
nist nations to renew faith.-Ryan**

S 11 A-1-6

Miami-Pres. meets alone with pope.--Martelle

---1992---

F 17, A-1-2

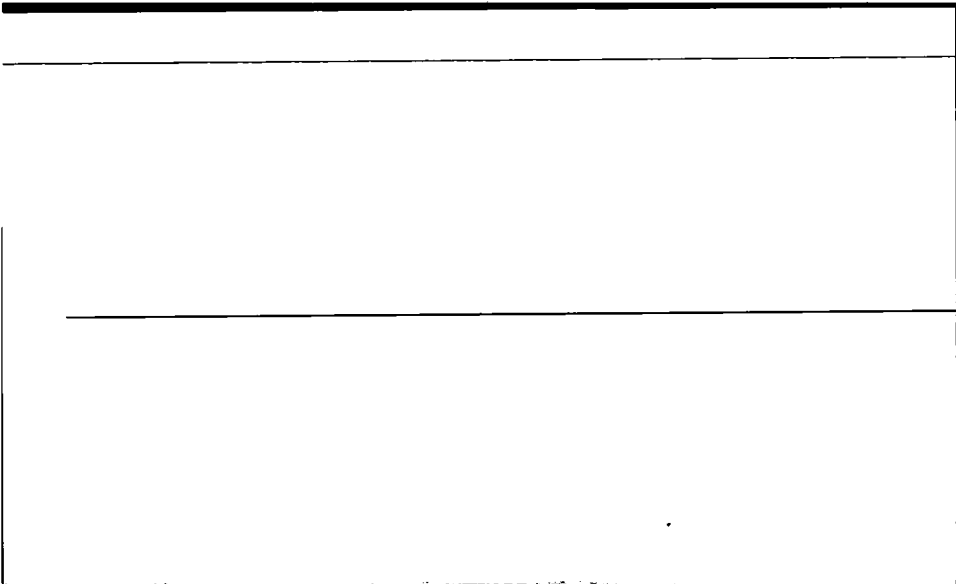
NY-& Ronald Reagan joins to keep Poland's Solidarity union
alove,weakening Soviet control F 21, 6-3-2 DR
& Ronald Reagan formed political alliance in 1982 to erase
communism in Poland-Fitzpatrick

1978

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : RELATIVES

0 21, A-10-3

JOHN WOJTYLO, OF DET. LEFT DET FOR INSTALLATION OF HIS
COUSIN.-TRELOAR

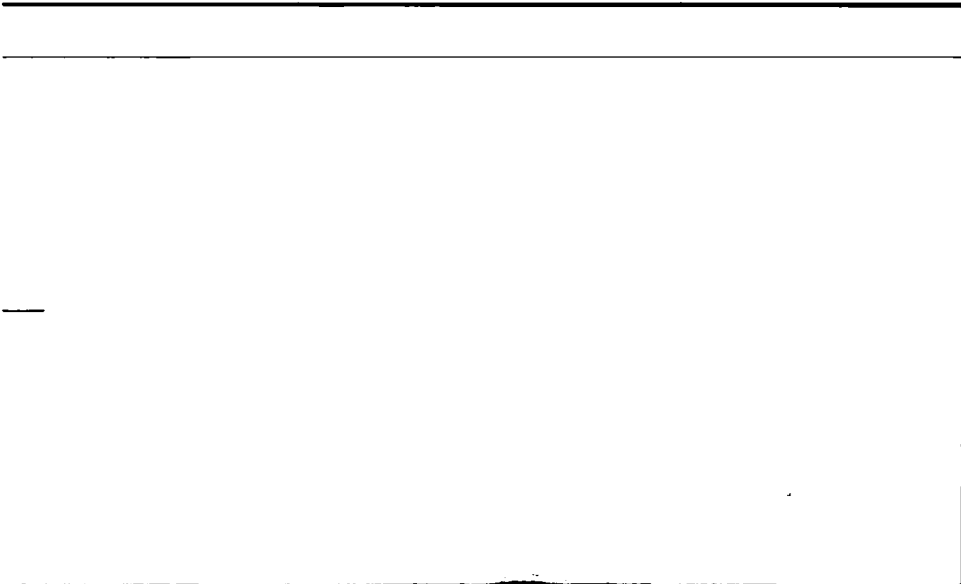


POPE : JOHN PAUL II : RUSSIA

1983

M-23, 1-1-5

NY-BULGARIAN DEFECTOR JORDAN MANTAROV TIES KGB TO PLOT
ON POPE



JOSEPH & JOHN JUL 11 : SAINTS

1980

C 27, E-2-3-1

VC-Pope orders beatification for Sister Anna Sala, Bartolo Longo

Don Luigi Orione

-1984-

O 22, A-2-1

VC-CANONIZED MISSIONARY BRO MIGUEL FEBRES CORDERO AS ECUDA
OR'S 1ST SAINT.

N 26, A-4-2 AM

HE BEATIFIED THREE^E EUROPEANS.

-1988-

Je20, A_5-1

Vatican City-proclaimed 117 Vietnamese martyrs as saints
despite protest from Viet communist govt J1 4 A-3-1

French nun who worked as missionary among American Indians,
Rose-Philippine Duchesne, & Spanish Monk who was confes-
sor to Queen Isabella, Simon de Rojas, canonized.

11

1

1

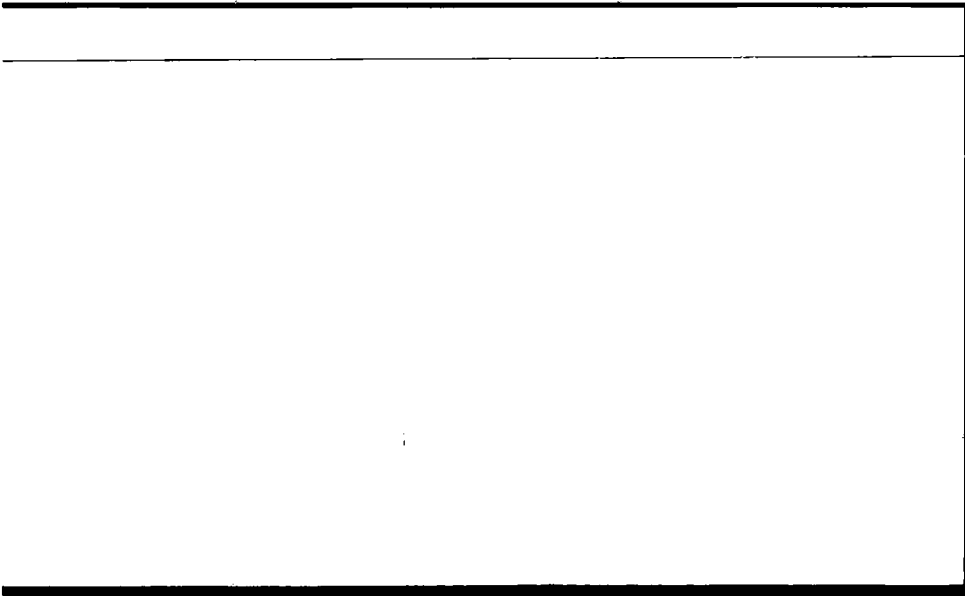
1

POPES : JOHN PAUL II+ : SALVADOR

1983

MR 2, A-2-1AM

NAMED MONSIGNOR ARTURO RIVERA Y DAMAS ARCHBISHOP OF SAN SALVADOR.



PAUL
POPE : JOHN II : SCIENCE

1982

0 21, A-1-2

VICTORY WEISSKOPF TELLS WHERE VATICAN GETS SCIENCE DATA-
McCANN

N 13, A-5-1

VC-URGED WORLD'S SCIENTISTS TO GIVE UP WAR-ORIENTED PROJECTS.

1

11

1

1

1

SECURITY MEN KEEP CONSTANT WATCH ON POPE. -FLEMING
My 14, A-4-5
S 28, A-4-1AM
USED BULLETPROOF GLASS SHIELD WHILE MAKING APPEARANCE.

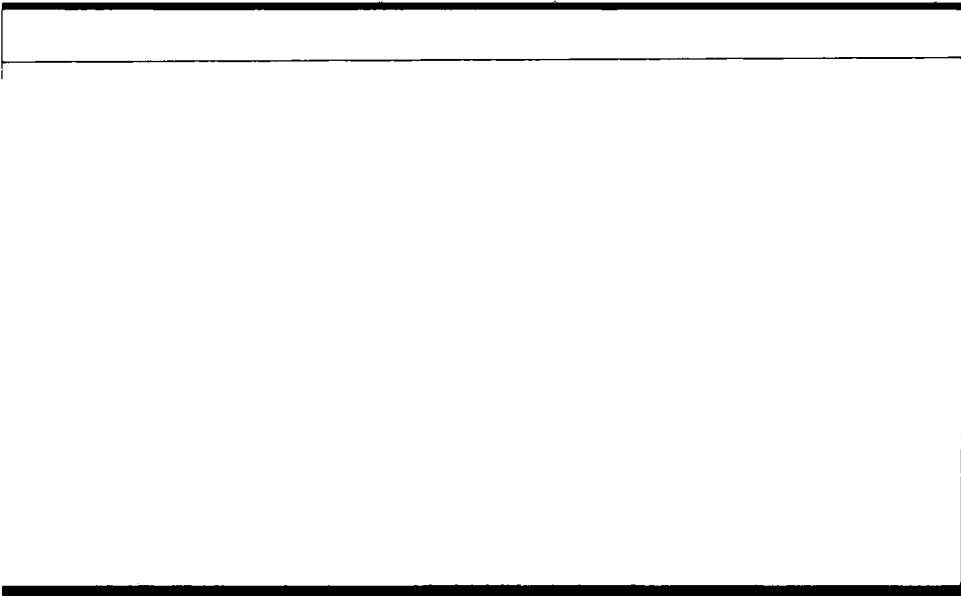
VC-ITAY STIFFEN SECURITY
GUARDS NOW CARRY GUNS

-1982-

O 4, A-3-6
JL 15, A-5-1 4DOT

-1987-

Secret Service, Detroit prepare for his Sept visit-
My 2, B 1-1



1980

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : & SEX

0 9, A-5-1

V.C.-MAN IS GUILTY OF COMMITTING ADULTERY IN HEART IF HE LOOKS AT OWN WIFE IN LUSTFUL MANNER.

0 11, A-15-3

VC-FEMINIST CRITICS CALL POPE MALE CHAUVINIST

0 14, A-12-1
0 18, A-19-2

HIS VIEW ON MARRIAGE-EDIT

SOME TRYING TO EXPLAIN POPE'S CRITICISM OF MEN LUSTING AFTER THEIR WIVES.

0 26, A-1-6

MORE QUESTIONS ON 'MARITAL LUST'-BULLARD 0 26, A-13-1

VC-POPE CURBS COMMUNION FOR REMARRIED CATHOLICS

-1981- F 5, B-14-1AM

VC-SAID THE SHAME PEOPLE FEEL ABOUT THEIR SEX ORGANS HELPS THEM MAINTAIN HOLINESS & HONOR.

-1985- D 2, A-5-1

VC-STATEMENT ON SEX

-1985-

My 15, B-7-3

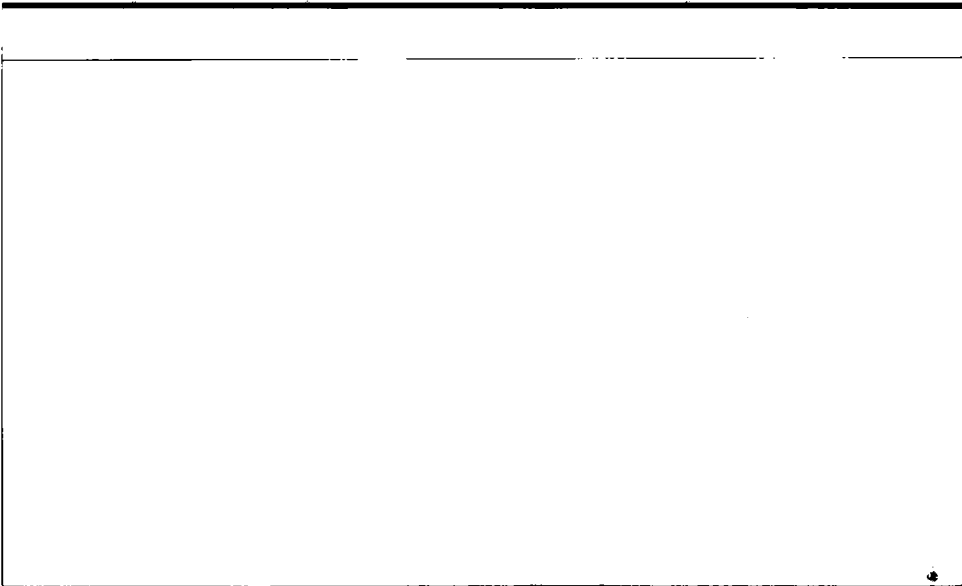
Amersfoort-Said church would never relax its opposition to premarital sex

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : SOLOMON ISLANDS

1984

MY 10, A-9-1

HONIARA-POPE BLESSED THOUSANDS AT OUTDOOR MASS



POPE : JOHN PAUL II : & SOUTH AFRICA

1985

JA 4, A-2-1

VC-JESSE JACKSON URGES POPE TO VISIT S. AFRICA TO BRING ABOUT
T A MORE JUST SOCIETY

Ag 14, A-2-3

Yaounde,Cameroon-Attacks unjust situation in S. Africa &
other human rights problems.

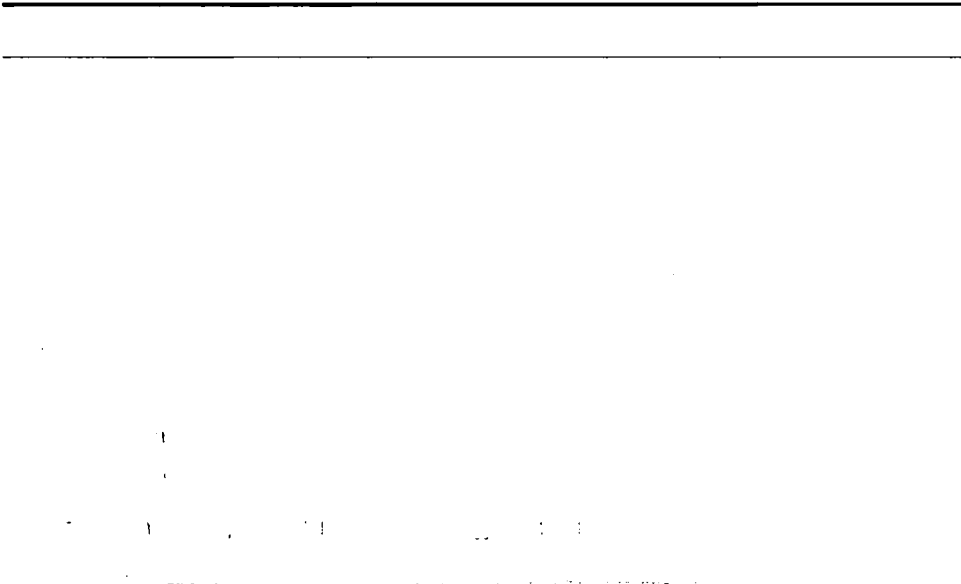
D 23, D--9-4

VC-pope hails protest against apartheid

-1988-

S 11 A-12-1

Harare,Zimbabwe--Calls for release of Nelson Mandela.

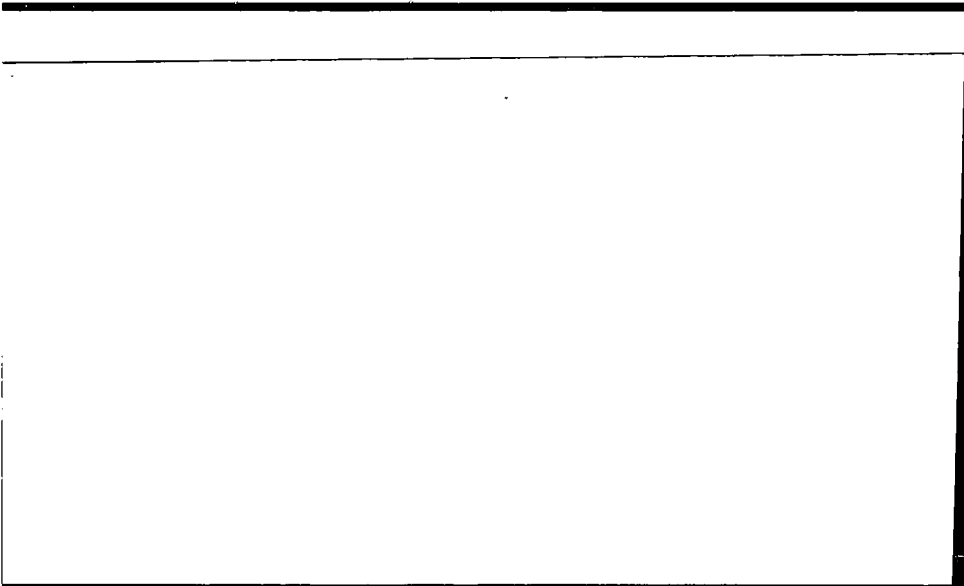


POPE JOHN PAUL II : SOUVENIRS

1980

JA 5, A-19-1

'POPE-ALIA' COLLECTED BY FR WALTER ZIEMBA AT ORCHARD LAKE
SCHOOL-LEE



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : SPEECHES

1979

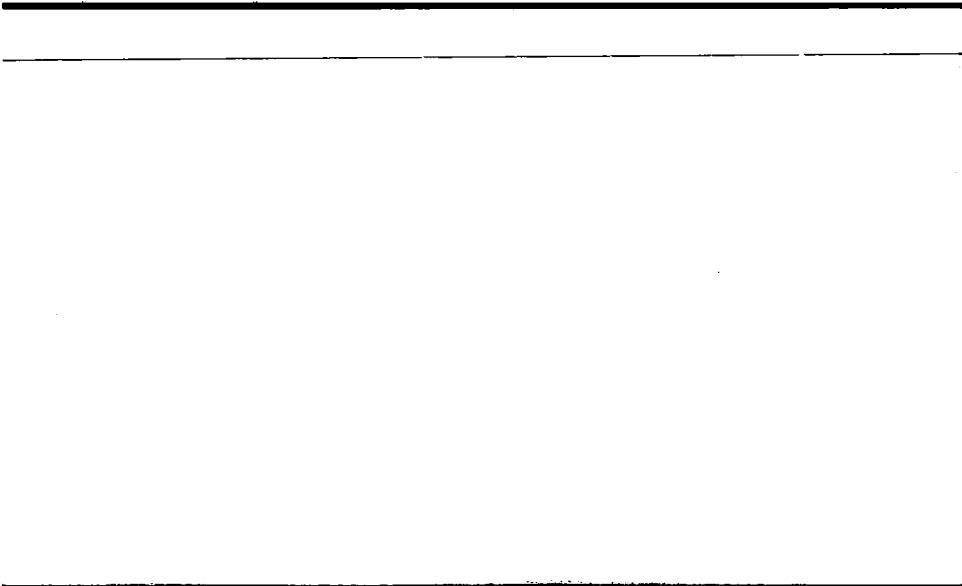
JA 21, A-18-1

**VC-ASKED YOUTH TO TURN DEAF EAR TO PREACHERS OF VIOLENCE
AS THE ONLY MEANS OF SOCIAL PROGRESS.**

-1981-

S 16, A-11-1

**VC-ISSUED STATEMENT ON SOCIAL ISSUES. BACKED UNIONS, URGED
JUST FAMILY WAGES.**

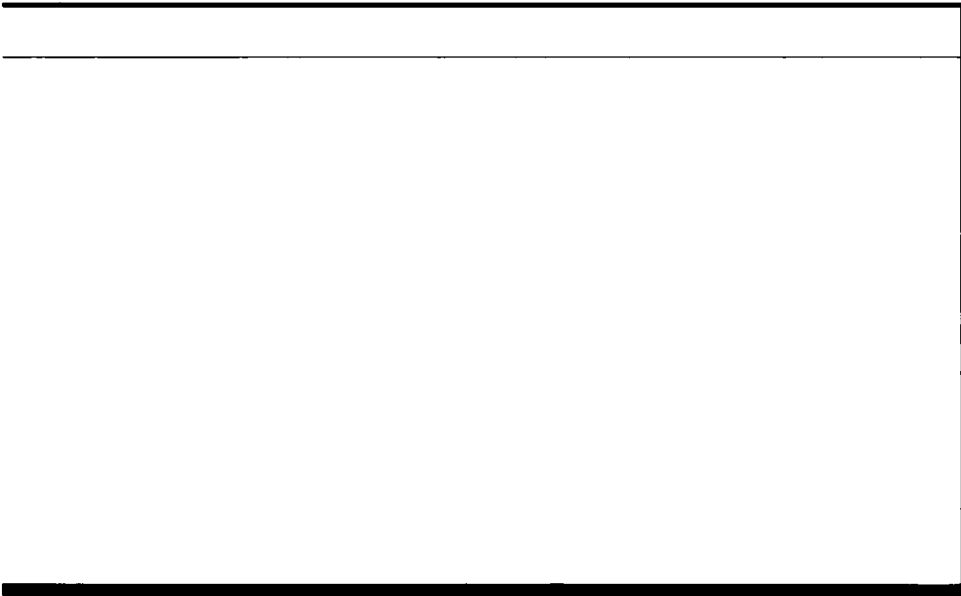


POPE : JOHN PAUL II : SUNDAY

1998

J1 07 A 1-2

Issues warning that Catholics set aside Sunday for worship,
not for errands, or their free time-Puls/Hurt



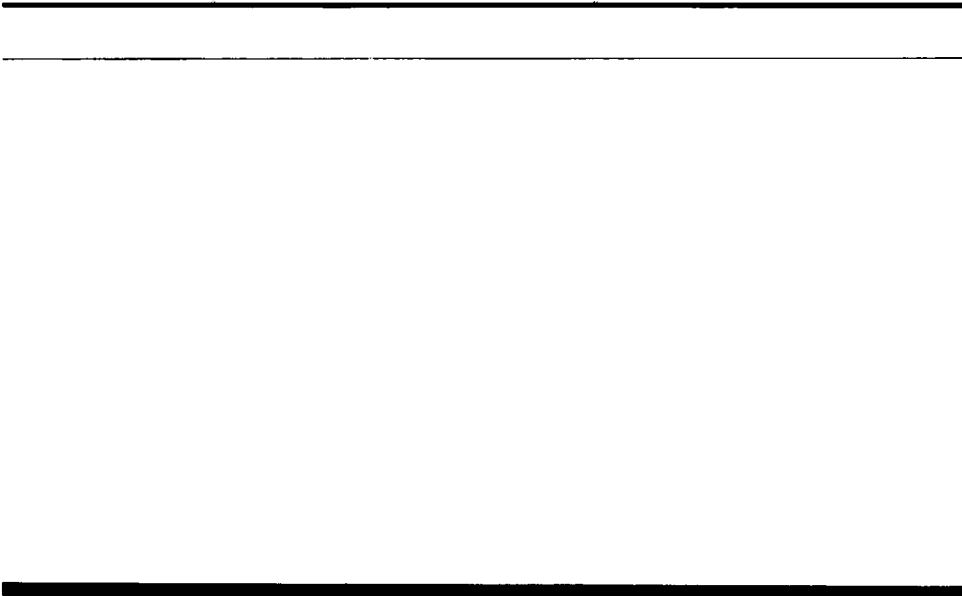
J1 15 A-1-1

Vatican Radio operating daily service that lets callers hear inspirational message from pope.

-1991-

S 5 C 3-4

YOU can dial the pope in US on 900 #, called "Christian Messaging From the Vatican"

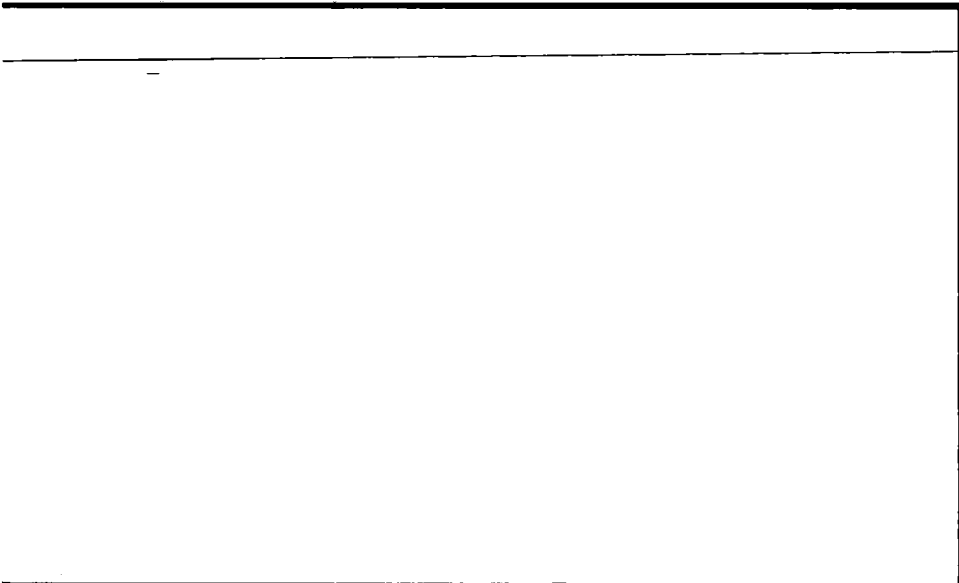


POPES:JOHN PAUL II:TELEVISION

1996

Mr 11 A 5-5

Vatican City-Suggests giving up TV for Lent



1980

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TERRORISM

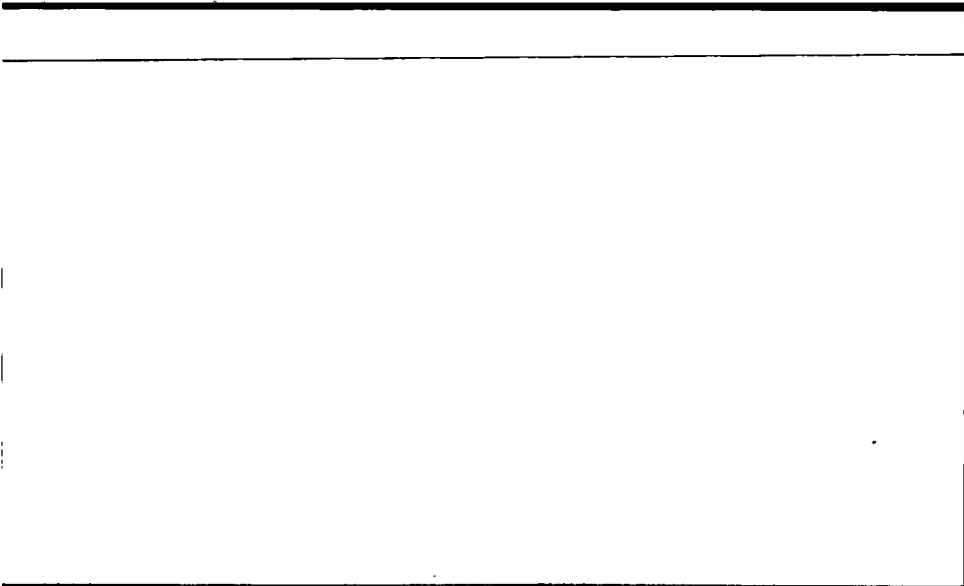
JA 1, A-4-4

ROME-DENOUNCED TERRORISM & ARMS RACE.

-1986-

Ja 12, A-10-3

VC-Condemned massacre of innocents by those promoting a cause.



AG 16, A-4-4

LOURDES-ARMENIAN TERRORISTS MADE THREAT

-1984-

My 6, A-1-6-4DOT

SEOUL,S.KOREA-KOREAN MAN WAVING TOY PISTOL DASHED NEAR POPE

My 9, A-2-2

MTHAGAN,PAPUA,NEWGUINEA-BRUSHED OFF DEATH THREATS & RODE IN
PICKUP TRUCK TO CELEBRATE MASS BEFORE 180,000

-1985-

My 11, A-11-3

VC-To tour the Benelux countries which is htohed of opposit
ion to his authority. Signs offer reward for his death

My 13, A-1-6

Utrecht,the Netherlands-Youths sang 'kill the pope', hurled
rocks nr hall where pope heard Dutch Catholics challenge
church doctrine

-1986-

Jl 25, A-4-1

Rome-papal guards kill man wielding ax

-1989-

Ja 26 A-11-3

Rome-2 seized in noisy interruptions of pope's audiences.

Ag 12 A-3-1

Clandestine Islamic fundamental group threatens to kill

Pope if he visits Indonesia.

Ag 28 A 3-1 3 Dot

A little known Lebanese group threatened to assassinate
Pope

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : AFRICA

1980

- MR 26, A-6-1-4DOT
/C-TO MAKE 6-NATION TOUR OF AFRICA IN MAY. MR 27, A-8-4
TO TOUR AFRICAN NATIONS TO HELP SPREAD CHRISTIANITY.
MY 2, A-6-1
BEGINS 6-NATION, 11-DAY TRIP OF AFRICA. MY 3, A-1-3
ARRIVED IN KINSHASA, ZAIRE. MY 3, A-15-1
KINSHASA, ZAIRE-GREETED BY MORE THAN A MILLION IN 90° WEATHER
MY 4, A-7-1
KINSHASA, ZAIRE-SAID WIDESPREAD AFRICAN PRACTICE OF POLYGAMY
IS DAMAGING TO CHRISTIAN CONCEPT OF FAMILY. MY 5, A-3-1
BRAZZAVILLE, CONGO REPUBLIC-EXPRESSED SORROW FOR 9 KILLED
WHEN TRAMPLED AT MASS IN ZAIRE. URGED MARXIST LEADERS NOT
TO INTERFERE IN WORK OF CHURCH. MY 6, A-4-1AM
BRAZZAVILLE-TOLD LEADERS OF CONGO EP TO LET HIS CHURCH
MY 7, A-3-6
PREACH ITS MESSAGE IN PEACE.
NAIROBI, KENYA-REAFFIRMED CHURCH'S STAND AGST ABORTION IN OUT-
DOOR MASS.

-1980-

MY 8, A-2-1

ACCRA, GHANA-ARRIVED IN GHANA. MET WITH ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY ROBERT RUNCIE.

MY 9, A-12-1

ACCRA-GHANA-MET WITH ANGLICAN LEADER ROBERT RUNCIE

MY 10, A-1-53

KUMASI GHANA-HAILED BY MILLIONS

MY 11, A-5-1

ABIDJAN-IVORY COAST-POPE PLEADS FOR DROUGHT POOR

MY 12, A-5-5

ABIDJAN-POPE VISITS LEPERS

MY 13, A-20-4 AM

VC-RETURNS, TELLS WORLD TO LISTEN TO AFRICA MY 14, B-6-1 AM

VC TELLS SUPERPOWERS NOT TO ALLOW WAR IN AFRICA

-1982-

F 13, A-11-3

LAGOS NIGERIA-GREETED BY TRIBAL DRUMS

F 14, A-10-1

ONITSHA NIGERIA-ONE MILLION TURN OUT FOR POPE

F 15, A-2-2

LAGOS-'THREAT' ALTERS TOUR

F 16, A-2-1

IBADAN, NIGERIA-CELEBRATED MASS IN IBADAN. 4 JAILED FOR CARRYING GUNS

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : AFRICA

1982

F 18, A-7-1

LIBREVILLE, GABON- BENIN PRES KEREKOU GREETED POPE WITH $\frac{1}{2}$ HR
HARANGUE.

F 20, A-3-1

ROME-LEAVES AFRICA, PLANS POLAND VISIT

-1985-

My 30, G-4-64dot

Starts 12day Africa trip Ag8

Ag7, B-5-3W

Vatican City-Pope to open 12 day African tour

Ag8, A-6-1

VC-11tour hoped to spread Christianity, improve ties with
Islam-

Ag9, A-8-6

Pope arrives in Togo.

Ag11, A-4-1

Pope asks Africans for peace pact

Ag12, A-2-5

speaks out agnst S. African violence and Bias.

--1985---Ag12, A-2-6

to viist wildlife Lodge in Kenya. Af 14, A-2-3

Yaounde,Cameroon-Asks Africans to forgive Christians who up
rooted Africans from their homes. Ag 15, C-7-1

Kinshasa-Beatified nun Sister Anuarite Nengapeta who was
murdered in '64 Ag 16, A-1-2AM

Rides thru Kinshasa, Zaire Ag 17, A-11-1

Nairobi-Warmly greeted Ag 18, A-7-2

Nairobi-Assailed polygamy & contraception at mass
Ag 19, F-9-1

Nairobi-Nr end of 12-day visit condemned apartheid

Ag 20, C-6-1

Casablanca-Ends his 3rd African tour S 9 A-8-6 3-dot

Vatican City-Will visit So. Africa.

S 11 A-12-1

Harare, Zimbabwe-Calls for release of Nelson Mandela.

S 12 A-5-1

Harare,Zimbabwe-Calls for battle on hunger. S 14 A-3-2

Maseru,Lesotho-Busload of schoolchildren, nuns & pilgrims
on way to see Pope hijacked nr. British mission.

S 15 A-3-1

Maseru, Lesotho-Bus hijacking ends in 4 deaths.

S 17 A-1-1 No-dot

Mbabane,Swaziland-Preached virtues of monogamy at mass
attended by 20-yr-old king Mswati'III, & his 4 wives.

S 18 A-3-1

Flew to Nampula, Mozambique, urged reconciliation between
Marxists leaders & guerrillas. S 19 A-6-2 3-dot

Maputo, Mozambique-Winds up 10-day tour.

-1988-

S 20 A-3-1

Flew home after 10-day tour that included brief, unscheduled stop in South Africa.

-1989-

Ap 30 A-9-1

Pope in Madagascar.

My 1 A-3-1

Raised Madagascar's 1st female missionary student to within a step of sainthood: Victoire Rasaomanarivo

My 3 A-3-1 1DotX

In Lusaka, Zambia.

My 7 A-3-1

Ends 9-day tour of Africa in Malawi.

-1990-

Ja 25 A-3-1

Departs on 6th pilgrimage to Africa, an 8-day tour of Sahel region

Ja 29 A 3-2

Pope arrives in Burkina Faso

Ja 29 B 1-2 NoDot

Pope blesses, mingles with lepers

Ja 29 A 3-2 1Dot

Pope asks crowd for religious tolerance

POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: AFRICA

1990

Ja 30 A 2-4

Pope heads for Chad on final leg of tour Ja 30 A 2-4 2Dot

Pope asks rich nations to aid Africans Ja 31 A 3-1

traveled to the Christian heartland of S.Chad F 1 A-3-1

Wraps up 8-day African tour in Chad with plea for cooperation to eliminate war, discrimination & human rights abuses.

F 2 A-5-6

N'Djamena, Chad- Pope begs world not to let upheavals in Eastern Europe overshadow the needs of Africa.

Ag 31, A-3-1 2DOT

Set to arrive in Tanzania on start of 4-nation tour.

S 2 B-4-1

Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania- Pope begins his 7th voyage to Africa in effort to refocus world attention on plight of the poor instead of Persian Gulf

-1990-

S 4 A-3-1

Pope reaffirms Roman Catholic Church's opposition to artificial birth control during outdoor mass for tens of thousands in Mwanza, Tanzania.

S 7 A 3-1

Pope visited AIDS victims in Bujumbura, Burundi

S 10 A 3-2

Yamoussoukro, Ivory Coast-Much controversy surrounds new attraction, Basilica of Our LADY OF Peace, built at great expense in poor country. Pope dedicated it recently.

S 11 A 3-2 no dot

Pope consecrates Africa's largest basilica - controversial

-1993-

Ja 31 A 2-1

Ready to leave on an 8 day trip to Africa. F 7 A 3-1

Kampala, Uganda-Pope visited heart of the AIDS epidemic in Africa

S 15 A 5-3

Wellwishers/^{wait to}greet him in Yaounde,Cameroon; bishops wait at airport for his plane to set down

S 17 A 5-5

Johannesburg,S.Africa-On arrival at airport,paid tribute to Nelson Mandela;celebrates Mass today

S 20 A 5-1

Over 500,000 people at nairobi park,^{Kenya}hoping to see him

S 18 A 5-5

Said Mass near Johannesburg,called S.Africa inspiration for world;urges other countries in conflict to settle

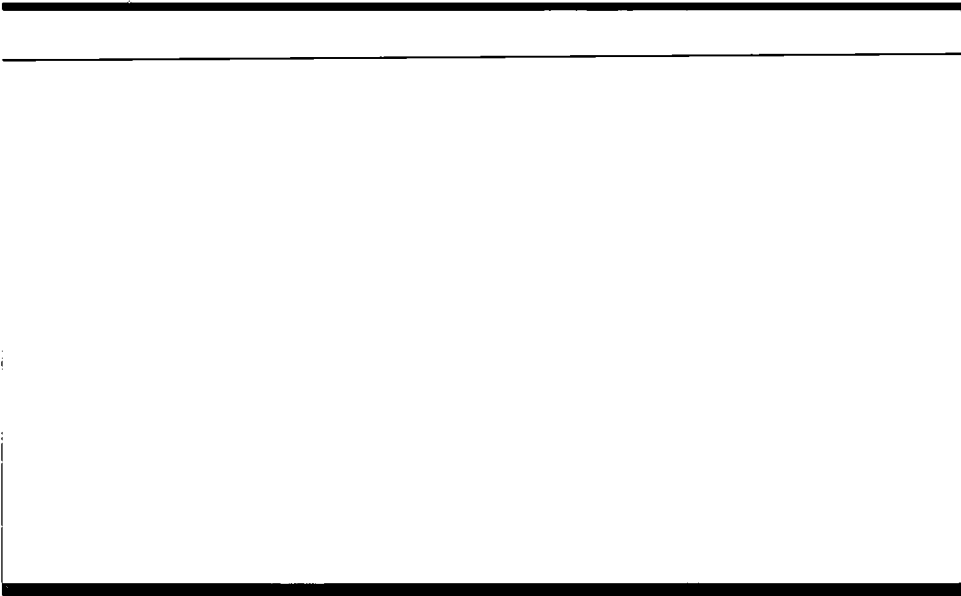
1998

Mr 22 A 5-2

ABuja,Nigeria-Report on beginning of his 3-day trip to Africa

Mr 24 A 5-1

Abuja,Nigeria-Report on his mass; 100,000 people gathered



POPE : JOHN PAUL II & TRIPS : ARGENTINA

1982

JE 10, A-14-2

**VC-TO MAKE 2-DAY VISIT IN APPEAL FOR PEACE IN FALKLANDS IS
LANDS. --1986--**

Je 9, C-3-1

TICAN CITY-Plans trip to Argentina.

-1987-

Ap.7 A-5-1

**Buenos Aires-Pres. Raul Alfonsin thanks him for bringing
peace to Argentina in 84.**

Ap 7 A-5-1 3-dot

**Bahia Blanca-Addresses farmworkers hit hard by inflation;
calls for wage equity.**

Ap8, A-3-5

Bahia Blanca Argnetia-attacks 'unequal pay' of farm workers

Ap8,A-3-5 3dot

Cordoba-calls on world to reject social injustice

Ap9,A-14-1

Cordoba-assails divorce

~~-1987-~~

~~Ap 10, A 2-2~~

Corrientes-stress value of conjugal love, family

AP12, A 10-2

Buenos Aires-bomb exploded, no injuries during visit by Pope

Ap 12, A 10-2 2dot

Rosario-Pope tells 150,000 to reject materialism

AP 13, A-16-1

BUneos Aires-holds Palm Sunday mass for 1million-Butturini

1984

~~POPE : JOHN PAUL : TRIPS : ASIA~~

MY 12, A-2-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-ENDS 10-DAY ASIAN PILGRIMAGE WITH REFUGEE
'LEA. -1994- N 16 A 5-5

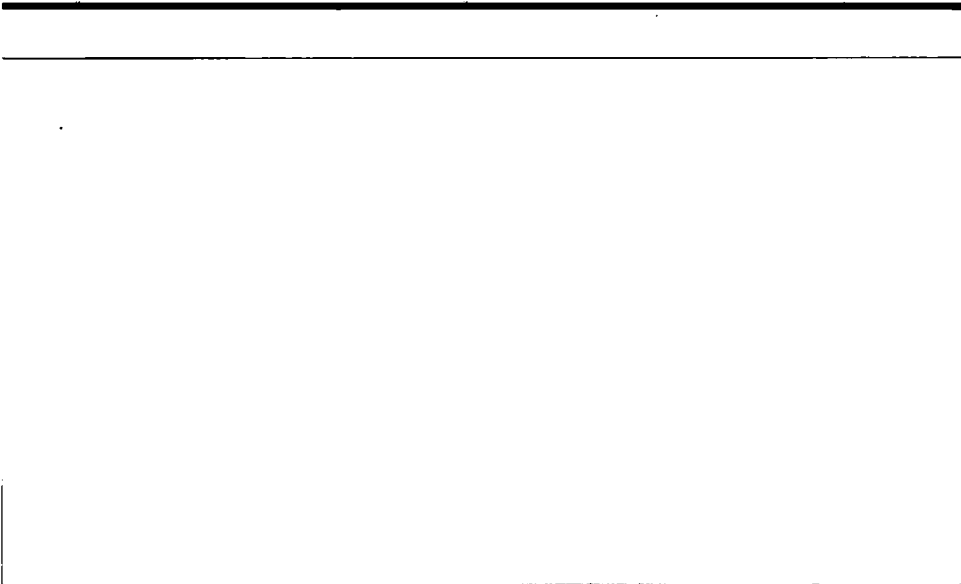
Will make a 11-day trip to Asia in Jan.

-1995- Ja 11, A-5-6
Visits set for Asian tour Ja 12, A-8-1

Manila-begins 11 day visit to 4 countries Ja 17 A 5-5 lDot

Unfazed by reports of assassination plots, pope planned to
say outdoor mass in island nation today Ja 22 A 5-5

Returned to Italy aft Asia-Pacific tour



Je 25 A-19-1

Mauthausen, Austria-Pope's death camp speech angers Austria's chief rabbi.

Je 26 A-3-1

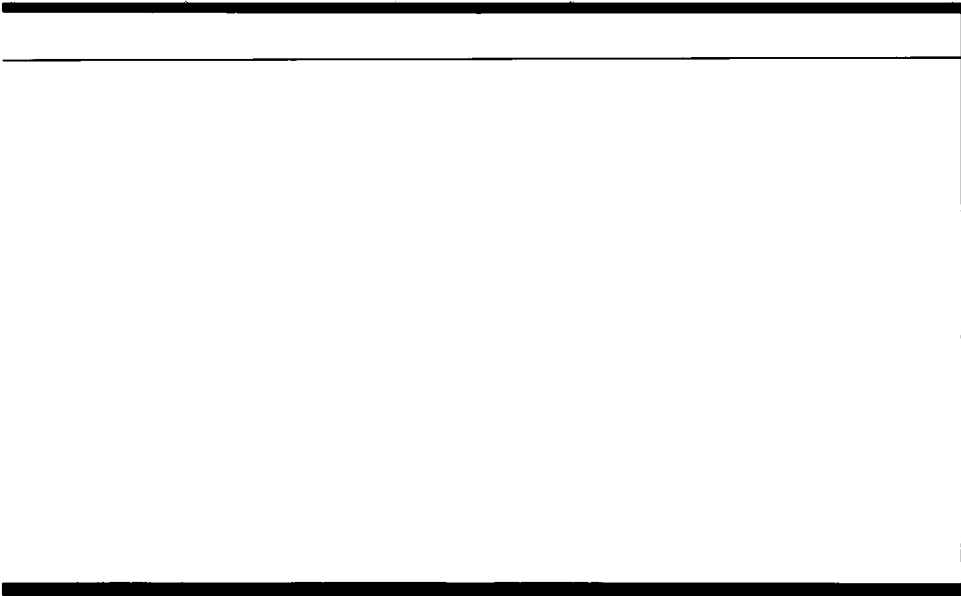
After criticism, Pope cites Jews & Christians killed by Nazis & called victims' suffering 'a gift to the world'

Je 26 A-5-1 2-dot

Lorch, Austria-Pope responds to Jewish critics who had objected to his omission of Jewish suffering in death camps

Je 27 A-8-3 No-dot

Salzburg, Austria-Pope calls Nazi euthanasia 'barbaric'



Je 8, B-10-3

Trip set for Nov 1986

-1986-

N 27, A-4-4

Sydney-Pope tells alienated to return to faith

N 28, A_10-1

Melbourne-Pope says women's rights at work should be
guarded

N 30, A-2-1

Aselaide-Pope speaks out for aborigines

N 29, A-1-5

Hugs children in Melbourne

N 29, A-13-1

Melbourne-shows kids where he was shot

N 30, A-2-13dot

Adelaide-speaks out for rights of aborigines

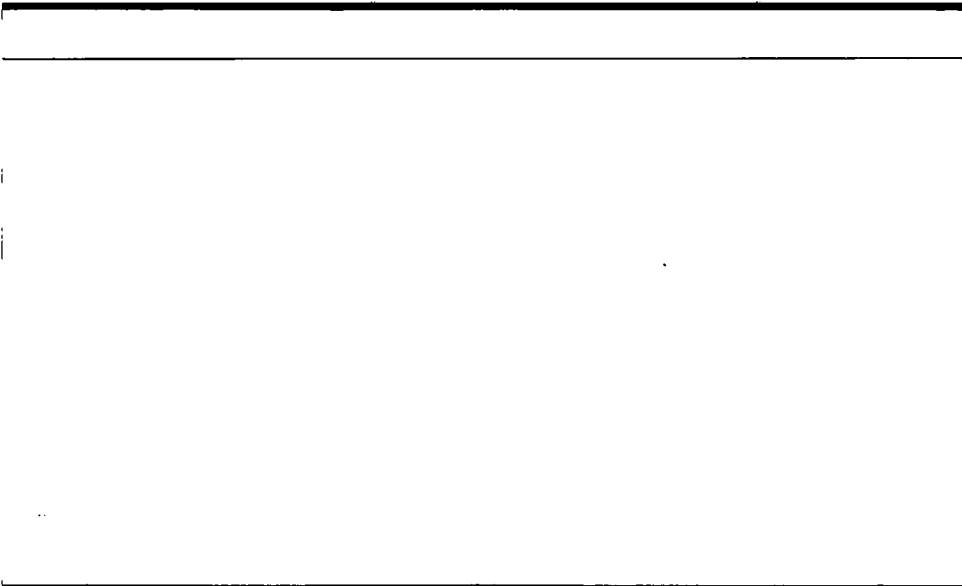
D 1, A 8-1

Perth-ends 1wk tour

-1995-

Ja 20 A 6-1 St

Pope placed nun, Mary MacKillop on the road to sainthood &
defender' church's treatment of women

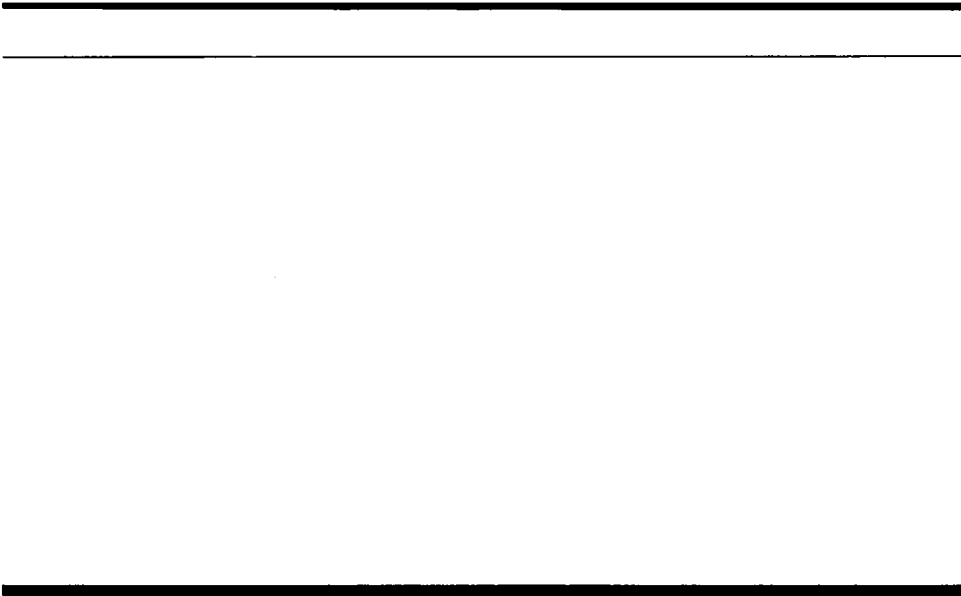


POPE: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: BALTIC STATES

1992

J1 12 A 3-1 NoDot

Vatican City -Pope accepted invitation to visit the Baltic
states of Lithuanai,Latvia & Lithuanai



1985

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : BELGIUM

My 20, A-10-5

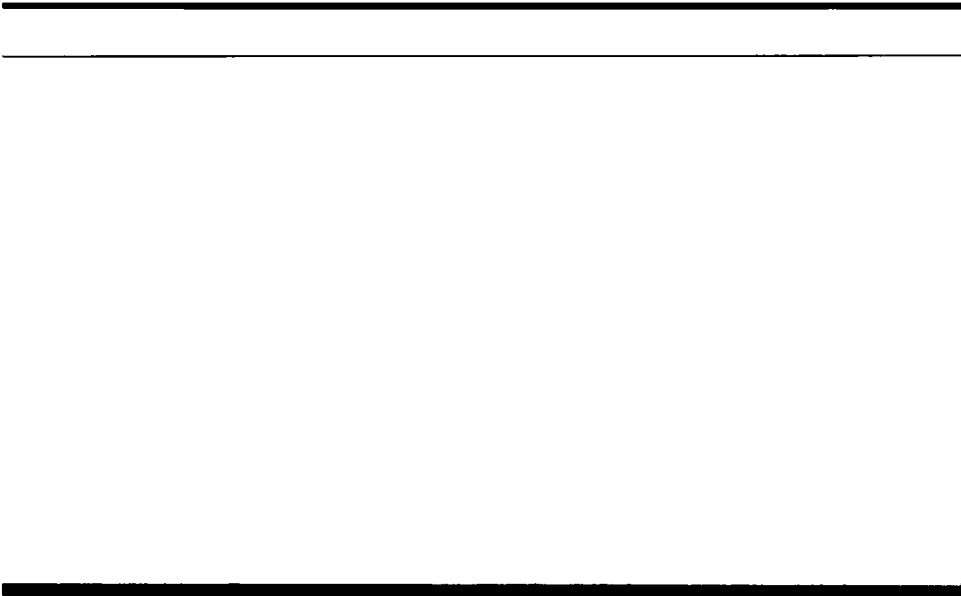
Liege-At mid-pt of 5-day visit called for 'noble war' for social justice

My 20, B-5-3-4DOT

Brussels-Called for unity btwn French & Dutch speaking communities

My 21, E-8-3

Brussels-Rejected any compromise with terrorism.



POPE: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: BOSNIA HERZEGOVINA

1994

S 4 A 5-5

Plans visit to Sarajevo, despite Bosnian Serbs' refusal to
guarantee his safety

S 7 A 5-5

Sarajevo is too dangerous for Pope to visit now, Vatican
canceled his trip to Bosnian capital

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : BRAZIL

1980

JE 29, A-3-2

BRASILIA-POPE SETS 12-DAY TOUR OF WORLD'S LARGEST PREDOMINANTLY CATHOLIC NATION.

JE 30, A-8-5W

JL 1, A-3-6

JL 1, A-5-1

**BRASILIA-ARRIVES IN BRASILIA.
POPE GREETES CROWD AT OUTDOOR ALTAR IN BRASILIA.
BRASILIA-WARNED BRAZILIAN PRIESTS NOT TO LET 'SOCIO-POLITICAL' CONCERNS GET IN WAY OF THEIR SPIRITUAL MISSION.**

JL 2, F-13-5

RIO DE JANEIRO-SAID MASS ON RIO'S BEACHFRONT.

JL 2, A-15-1AM

BELO HORIZONTE-HOLDS MASS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

JL 3, C-20-5 D

RIO-POPE VISITS RIO SLUM, GIVES RING TO PARISH

JL 5, B-3-1

APARECIDA-500,000 SEE POPE, ASKS AID FOR POOR

JL 6, A-3-3

PORTO ALEGRE-POPE WARNS OF MEDIA'S INFLUENCE

JL 7, A-1-6

SALVADOR-POPE CALLS FOR BRAZIL SLUM HELP

-1980-

JL 8, A-3-1

RECIFE-~~X~~POPE URGES REFORMS FOR POOR

JL 9, A-3-5

FORTALEZA-CROWD CRUSH KILLS 6, INJURES 100 JL 10, A-6-1

FORTALEZA-3 WOMEN DIED IN CRUSH JL 11, A-9-3

AT OPEN AIR MASS BEFORE 300,000,=POPE PRAISES MISSIONARIES
CONVERTING BRAZIL'S INDIANS TO CHRISTIANITY. JL 12, A-9-2
TALKS TO REPRESENTATIVE FROM BRAZILIAN TRIBE DURING 12-DAY
TRIP

JL 13, A-7-1

POPE RETURNS TO ROME AFTER 12-DAY TOUR OF BRAZIL

---1991--- 0 13, A-3-1

Natal, Brazil-Begins 9-day Brazilian tour 0 13, A-12-4 No Doc

Natal-Starts Brazilian tour, 2nd visit in 11 yrs
0 20 A 6-1

Vitoria, Brazil-He gave them \$100,000 check to help poor.

-1997- 0 06 A-5-1

RIO DE JANEIRO-Praises warmth of his Brazilian audiences as
he leaves for Rome

POPE : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : CANADA

1983

JL 21, A-4-4AM

WINNIPEG-PLANS A THREE-DAY TRIP TO CANADA IN FALL OF '84.9
S 24, A-3-1

ROME-TO VISIT NEXT YR. -1984- S 4, A-2-6

MONTREAL-BOMB PERHAPS LINKED TO NEXT WEEK'S VISIT EXPLODED
IN LOCKER IN CITY'S MAIN RR STATION. 3 KILLED S 4, A-2-6-3DOT

MONTREAL-3 KILLED, 41 HURT IN BOMB BLAST. THOMAS BRIGHAM ARR
ESTED IN CONNECTION WITH THREATS TO POPE S 9, A-1-3

QUEBEC-CITY-POPE SEEKS TO END RIFTS IN CANADA-8 DESMET
S 10, A-2-2

QC-POPE REAFFIRMS PRIESTS' CELIBACY-DESMET S 10, A-1-24DOT

QUEBEC-POPE URGES FUNDS FOR ARMS TO BE SPENT ON THE DISABLE
-DESMET S 11, A-1-2

LORETTE-POPE TELLS INDIANS TO PRESS FOR RIGHTS-DESMET

-1984-

S 12, A-1-1

MONTREAL-POPE DENOUNCES 'SPIRITUAL DESERT'-DESMET

S 13, A-1-4

FLATROCK, NEWFOUNDLAND-ATTACKED EXCESSES OF UNRESTRAINED CAPITALISM-DESMET

S 14, A-2-1

TORONTO-DETROITERS FLOCK TO SEE POPE-DESMET S 15, A-1-6

TORONTO-POPE CALLS FOR MORALITY IN SCIENCE-DESMET

S 16, A-1-2

TORONTO-POPE CONSIDERS VISIT TO DETROIT-DESMET

S 17, A-2-2

WINNIPEG-PRAISES UKRAINIAN IMMIGRANTS

S 18, A-5-1

EDMONTON-POPE ASSAILS MONOPOLY OF THE RICH-SIMPSON

S 19, A-10-24DOT

VANCOUVER-ASSAILS ABORTION

POPE: JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : CANADA

1984

S 20, A-15-2

S 21, A-4-1

OTTAWA-LAUNDS U.S. SOVIET-DESMET

**OTTAWA-SAYS MANKIND IS DOOMED UNLESS VIOLENCE STOPPED. SET
TO RETURN HOME-DESMET**

S 22, A-19-3

ROME-ENDS 12-DAY VISIT TO CANADA

S 23, B-1-2

OTTAWA-POPE POPULARIZED THE CHURCH RATHER THAN POLARIZE PEOPLE AGST IT-DESMET

05, A-3-1

**SOME OF MEMBERS OF PAPAL GUARD GET FOOD POISONING
FR BOX LUNCHES. -1987-**

S 19 A-7-5

**Small NW Territories' village pope missed on last visit
because of fog celebrates papal visit.--Martelle**

S 21, A 1-2

**Fort Simpson Northwest Territories-keeps promise, visits
with native people-Martelle**

24-11

1

1

1

1

1

6

1

1

1

1

POPE : JOHN PAULLII : TRIPS : CENTRAL AMERICA

1983

MR 3, A-1-1

SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA-CALLED FOR END OT FOREIGN INTERFERENCE
AND SSX FIGHTING.

MR4, A-6-1

SAN JOSE-POPE MAY CUT VISIT TO PROTEST EXECUTIONS OF 6 MEN

MR4, C-14-4

500,000 COSTA R, CANS AT PAPAL MASS

MR4, A-6-1 4DOT

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA LECTURES POPE IN NICARAGUA

MR5, A-1-1

SS-SALVADOR FINDS PLOT TO KILL POPE; POPE DENOUNCES MARXISM
IN NICARAGUA

MR6, A-2-3

PANAMA CITY-POPE DISAPPOINTS NICARAGUANS

MR 7, A-1-5

SS-THOUSANDS LED BY POPE CRY FOR PEACE

-1983-

Mar, A-2-1

GUATEMALA CITY-POPE TELLS GUATEMALANS TO RESPECT LIFE
MR9, A-10-1

SANDINISTAN FIASCO-EDIT (SPEECH TO POPE) MR 9, A-2-6

BELIZE-ENDS 8DAY TOUR MR9, A-2-6 2DOT

TECUCIGALPA HONDURAS- PRAYS MR10, A-1-2

PORT-AU-PRINCE HAITI-POPE VISITS, GIVES BLESSING-WALLIE

-1996-

F 12 A 5-5

Arrived back at Vatican City after week-long trip to Central America & Venezuela

Ap 2 A-1-1

Voices support of clergymen and citizens opposing Pinochet's military govt.

Ap 3 A-3-1

Santiago-Slum dwellers give Pope warm welcome but stone police who escort him.

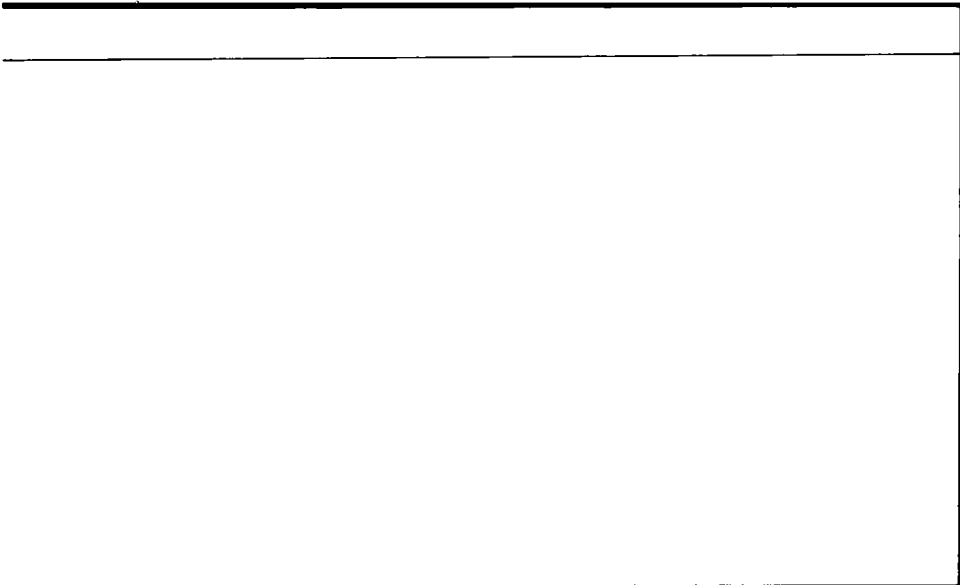
Ap 4 A-1-6

Santiago-Police fire into crowd as pope says mass.

Ap 6 A-2-1

Concepcion-250,000 cheer him at mass. AP 14, A-2-1

Santiago-leftists raid 8 radio stations, kill 1, in end of cease-fire during Pope's visit



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : COLOMBIA

1986

Je 28, A-13-1

Begins 7-day trip to speak out agst political violence, drugs.

Jl 2, A-11-2

Bogota-Arrived

Jl 2, A-11-2-3DOT

Bogota- Says violence, crime hinder development of country

Jl 3, A-6-1

Bogota-Pope tells guerrillas to lay down weapons

Jl 4, B-8-1

Chiquinquirá-Pope asks rights for peasants

Jl 4, B-8-1

Chiquinquirá-Pope asks rights for peasants

Jl 6, A-4-1

MedellinColombia-Pope assails ouster of Bishop Pablo

Antonio Vega

Jl 7, A-4-3

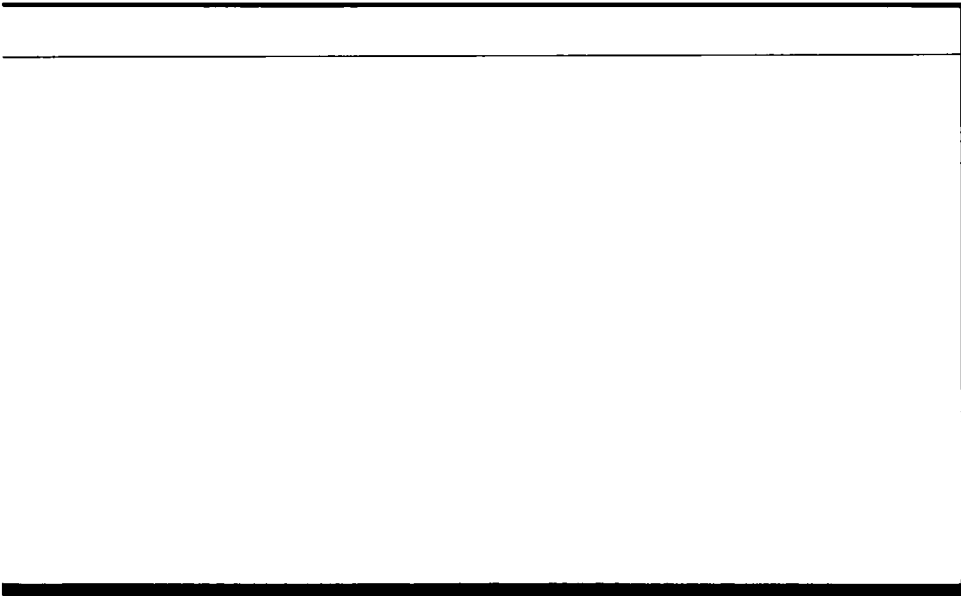
Visits Armero, nr volcano site

Jl 8, A-2-1

On way home

Jl 9, C_7-5

VC_returned

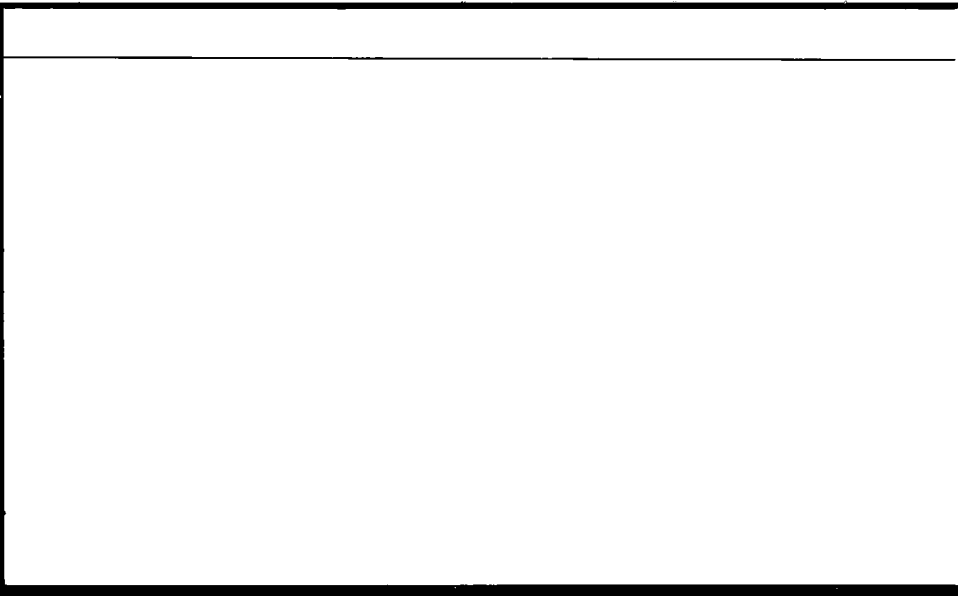


POPE JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: COLORADO

1992

Ap 13, A-2-5

Denver-To travel to Denver for Roman Catholic Church's 8th
annual world youth day in 1993



POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : CROATIA

1994

S 11 A 5-1

Zabreb, Croatia - Makes plea for peace in the Balkans.

1000

1986

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : CUBA

Ja 14, C-7-3

VC-May visit later this yr.

-1989

My30 A 1-1

John Paul II accepted an invitation by Fidel Castro to visit Cuba

-1990-

Ap 24 A-1-1

Havana- Cuba denies that pontiff will visit

-1996-

N 20 A 4-1

Pope announced he'll visit Cuba next year, could end U.S. embargo-Heinlein

-1998-

Ja 11 A 9-1

Madrid-Vatican may cancel trip by Pope to Cuba after bug-ging device found in home where he'll stay-

Ja 15 D 1-2

Group from Det.got special permission to visit Cuba to see the Pope 1/21-25-Brand-Wms.

-1998-

Ja 18 A 8-1

Miami-Many Cuban exiles will return for Pope John Paul's visit

Ja 20 A 1-4 3 Dot

Group of Metro detroiters turned away by Cuban authorities
visa mixup-Brand-Wms.

Ja 21 A 5-2

Havana-Description of the city as it prepares for Pope's visit; most unusual is image of Jesus overlooking Plaza-

Ja 21 D 1-2

Group of Metro detroiters turned away from Cuba; visa mixup; hoped to see the pope; left from Toronto-Brand-WMs.

Ja 22 A 1-6

Havana-Pope urges U.S. to reconsider economic embargo against Cuba

Ja 22 A 4-5

havana-Comments of the Cuban people

Ja 23 A 4-2

Havana-Wants Cuba to stop abortions, open Catholic schools;
Cuba may free some prisoners

⋮

Ja 25 A 1-6

Comments of Cuban Americans about his visit;optimistic-French

Ja 25 A 5-2

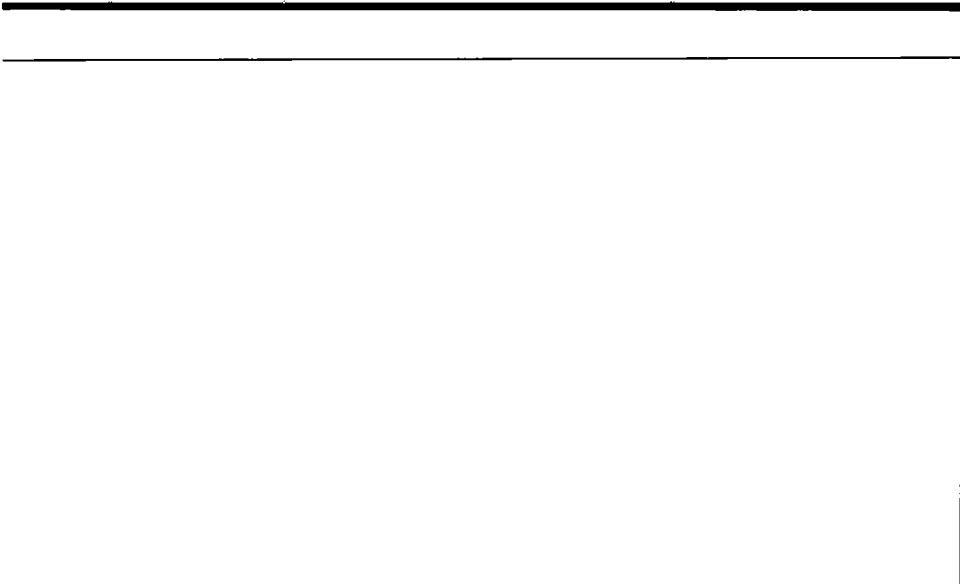
Santiago,Cuba-Pope and Archb.PEdro Meurice Estiu call for "freedom" of expression,etc.Castro's brother in audience-

Ja 26 A 1-1

Havana-Pope criticized U.S. for trade embargo; Castro thanks him;report on his 5-day visit-

Ja 26 A 4-1

Teens at 2-day Catholic Youth Organization conference discuss Pope's visit to Cuba-Cardenas



POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1990

Ja 21 A-3-1

Will visit country whose ousted hard-line Communist regime he derided in '87 as one of world's most flagrant persecutors of Roman Catholics.

Ap 22 A-3-1

500,000 hear pope in Prague where he & pres Vaclav Havel rejoiced in the fall of communism.

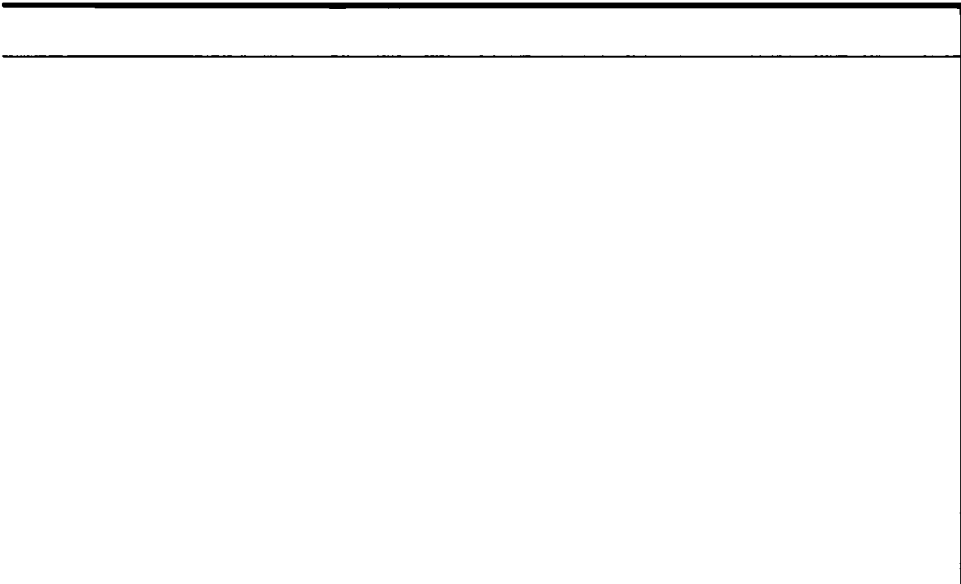
-1995-

My 21 A 9-1

Prague, Czech Republic-Coming here to canonize Catholic Zdislava of Lemberk but plan to canonize Jan Sarkandr angers Protestants

My 22 A 5-5

Skoczow, Poland-Came, asking Poles to overcome hatreds;asked forgiveness in Czech Republic;to canonize Cath.priest



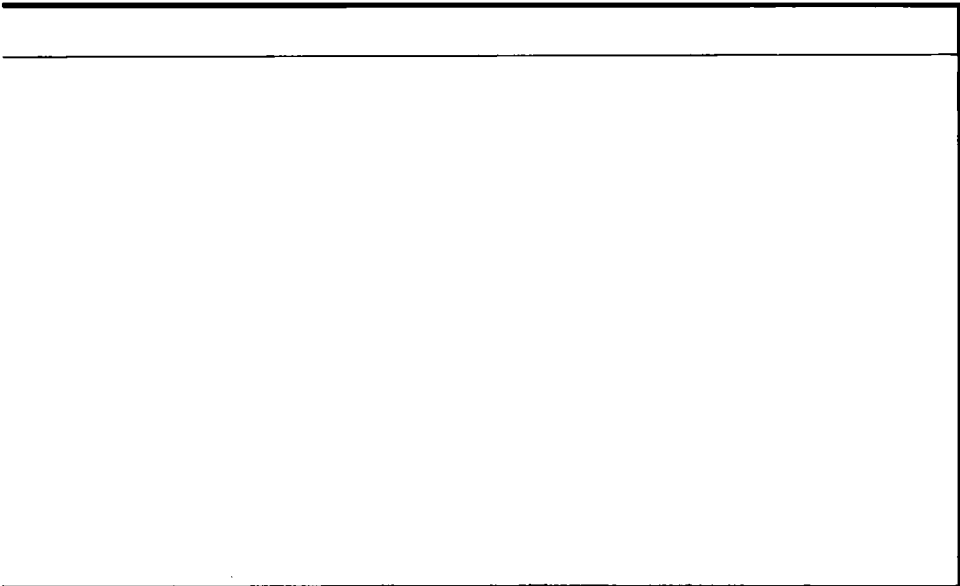
POPES: JOHN PAUL II: TRIPS: DETROIT: SERIES

1987

Ag 31 B-1-6

Vatican City-Arturo Mari is official papal photographer.

--DeSmet



POPE JOHN PAUL II - TRIPS - DETROIT

1979

JE 8, B-2-2 D

GETS INVITATION TO DET. TO HEAD JOINT CELEBRATION FOR POLISH ST. JOSEPH'S DAY & IRISH ST. PATRICK'S DAY, IN MARCH, 1980 - HINDES

JE 30, A-4-2

WILL NOT CONFIRM DET. VISIT, BUT DET. AREA PRIESTS HOPEFUL - BULLARD

Ag 11, A-23-6

SOME GRUMBLING OF RUMORED TRIP TO DET IS DOUBTFUL BECAUSE HE HAD NOT RECEIVED FORMAL INVITATION.

Ja 28, A-1-1

24hr Sept visit set - DeSmet & Shea

Ja 29, A-1-

Firms see profit - DeSmet, Tobin & Schitt

Ja 29, A-1-2

Persistence of Detroit Archbishop Edmund Szoka helped in getting him to plan trip here. - DeMet

Ja 29, A-12-

Pontiff's visit make Polish Catholics proud. Jone & Tschirh

Ja 29, A-12-1

Priests at Orchard Lake schools campus like to think of

Sept. papal visit to Det. as homecoming for him. - Powers

--1987--

Ja 29, A-12-5

Pontiac barber Gene Seets made house call for pope.

Ja 30, A-1-5

Papal visit may help Szoka become a cardinal-DeSmet

Ja 30, A-4-4

Hotels, officials begin planning-Tschirhart Ja 31, A-11-1

Covering trip a super challenge-DeSmet Ja 31, B-1-1

Archdiocese flooded with calls-DeSmet & Martelle

F 1, A-3-2

Catholics hope pope will emphasize 'positives'-DeSmet

F 1, A-12-1

Not everyone welcomes pope-Kocieniewski & Tobin

F 5, A-1-2

Busy day set for visit-Tschirhart F 9, B-4-1

Archbishop Szoka to thank pope for incl Det in papal tour

POPES : JOHN PAUL II : TRIPS : DETROIT

1987

F 10, B-1-1

To hold mass at Pontiac Silverdome-DeSmet

F 12, B-3-6

Warren, Mich wants pope to swing by

F 18, B-1-2

Abortion clinics won't halt operations during visit-Ourlian

F 24, B_-1-2

Visit has archdiocese in a whirl-DeSmet

1 of tickets most in demand this yr is a seat at 1 of mass
es which pope will celebrate-

Mr 3, B-3-1

Pope may use Hart Plaza for site of major address

Mr 7, A-1-3

Half-million will jam Hart Plaza during Det visit

Mr 7, B-1-3

Many to jam into Hart Plaza to see pope-DeSmet

-1987-

Mr 8, B-1-6

Forthcoming visit has inspired underground business in
T-shirts & bumper stickers.

Mr 14, B-1-1

V-P Bush might fly to Det to see pope-DeSmet Mr 14, B-1-4
Official silver coin to mark visit discusses-Roach

Mr 26 B-2-3

Hamtramck-15-acre site at Jos. Campau & Holbrook approved
for brief speech by pope on Sept. 19. Ap 4 A-19-1

Ritzy SFrancisco loses to "real" Det. in Pope's decision to
end his American tour here. - DeSmet

Ap 12, A_3-1

Pope's visit has Hamtramck Mayor Kozaren in pleasant bind-
Waldmeir

AP 13, B_1-4

Derek Hood wants to sing for Pope, among 85 who auditioned
Willing

My 2, B-1-1

Secret Service, Det prepare protection- My4, C_1-2
Visit may alter some wedding plans-Sawyers

MY 17, A-1-1

APope John Paul II Sprinklerwill spray garden variety water
onto your lawn and cast a papal gaze from Fun Company.-DeS.
Smet My21, B_3-1

Homosexuals to protest his visit-DeSmet Je 4 B-1-2

Some parents at St. Andrews want Pope to stay in Vatican &
use funds to keep their school open.-Tittsworth

Je 9 A-2-4

GM donating 100 new Pontiacs for use by papal retinue.--
Tschirhart

Je 14 A-1-1

Gdansk-Szoka, pope discuss Det. trip.-DeSmet

-1987-

Je 24 A-4-1

Pro-lifers plan protest during pope' visit.--Givhan

Je 27 A-15-3

Tickets to papal mass are hot property.--Bryant

J1 3 B-3-2

Pope, flock to gather at Silverdome 'river'--DeSmet

J1 7 B-1-2

Robt Graham, artist who created Joe Louis fist monument, ridicules idea of shielding sculpture from pope.--DeSmet

J18 B-4-2

100 Pontiac Bonneville's to be used during papal visit will be sold afterwards; requests already coming in.

J1 17, B-1-1

ACLU questions public spending on Pope's visit-DeSmet

J1 23 A-16-1

The ACLU and the Pope.--Edit.

J1 25 A-3-2

LA-Catholic leaders auctioning items & accepting costly gifts to help raise \$20 million for Pope's visit to U.S. in the fall; Det. church officials accepted 100 new white Pontiac Bonneville's for use during Det. visit.

Ag1, A_1-6

Papal mass tickets go begging-DeSmet

Ag5, A_1-2

Det prepares to protect pope-Smith & Martindale

Ag 5, A-4-2

Group plans protest over abortion

Ag 5, D_1-4

Muralist Dennis ORlowski brushes up in Hamtramck-Colby

Ag 6 B-3-2

Selfridge landing out for Pope after worker remembers his Metro airport boss would be left out of limelight.

-1987-

Ag 9, B-6-1

Pope's Det visit to cost \$1 million- Many will be asked to help cover expenses-Smith&Woodlee

Ag 9, B-6-1

Cruise ship Star of Det offering view of pope at Hart Plaza

Ag 10 B-1-1

Windsor-Canadian merchants to cash in on pope's visit, too

--Bennett

Ag 11 B-1-1

Women will help distribute communion during pope's masses.

--Bennett

Ag 12, A-1-1

DC-To give economic talk in Det-Katz

Ag13, A-1-6

Menu on Det visit listed-DeSmet

Ag13, A-7-3

Hamtramck plans previsit demolitions-Eldridge

Ag14, A-1-3

Calories, fat of Det foods listed-Blair

Ag15, B-4-1

ACLU Group hopes to block improper use of Public money

durin
Pope's visit.

Ag 16, A-1-3

Sam and Mary Perry selling 79 commemorative
plaque of Pope. Martelle. Ag 16, A-1-4

Vendors and souvenirs of Papal visit.- Martelle Hill
Ag 26, A-1-1

D'brn's Good Shepherd Cohvent making communion hosts for
Silverdome mass-Prater Ag 26, A-1-2

PawPaw-St. Julian Winery selected to provide wine that will
be used during mass at Silverdome-Cain Ag 26, A-6-1

Books about pope flooding Det area stores-Bennett

Artists at Center for Creative Studies work on part of pro
cessional cross Ag 27, B-1-2

Ag 28 B-1-2

Vatican City-Marjorie Weeke is TV-press officer for Sacred
Congregation for Social Communication, which has been inun-
dated with media requests for interviews with pope.-DeSmet

-1987-

Ag 30 B-1-2

Billboards that recruit priests will line pontiff's route.

--Bennett

S 3 B-2-1

ACLU sues for data on use of public funds during pope visit

--Gave

S 3 E-1-2

Aretha Franklin will help welcome Pope to Det.--Malitz

S 4 B-1-2

Let persistence be your parking guide for papal visit.--

Bennett

S 6 A-1-1

Poland USA primps for its day in spotlight.--Bennett

S 6 A-1-3

State Catholics shed immigrant past.--Martelle

S 8 F-7-1

Pope's words will take precedence over sporting events on
radio Sept. 18-19.

S 8 F-7-6

Where to see the pope in person.--McFarlin

- S 9 B-1-5
 Pro-choice group wants Szoka to curb pickets.--L.Jones
 S 10 A-16-1
 Mayor says concerns about Pope's safety in Det. are unfounded.--Alpert
 S 10 B-5-5
 Council criticizes plans to limit sellers during pope's visit.--Vance
 S 11 A-1-6
 Szoka expects mild protests during pope's Det. visit.--Bennett
 S 11 B-1-2
 Canadian border taxes Det's papal security.--McBride
 S 12 A-9-1
 Ct. rules cities don't have to reveal costs of pope visit.--Gave
 S 13 TV Mag
 TV stations plan blanket coverage of papal visit.

-1987-

S 15 B-1-2

Cops will protect Sfld abortion clinic during pope's visit

--Ourlian

S 16 B-1-2

Best routes to see the pope.--Bennett

S 16 B-1-4

Cecilia's, pope's paths probably won't cross.--Reynolds,

Kocieniewski & Bennett

S 17 A-14-4

Impending papal visit causes vacant crime havens to be
demolished in answer to residents' prayers.--Bailey

S 18 A-1-2

Arrives in Det. tonight.

S 18 A-6-1

Detroit faithful split on church teachings.--DeSmet

S 18 B-1-1

Pope's visit comes too late for Mary Bochniak.--Waldmeir

S 18 D-3-1

Everybody coming to Det., with possible exception of Brew-
ers, to see the Pope.--Bennet

S 18 D-3-5

Det. unsure of final costs of pope visit.--Woodlee